

# **NATIONAL DEFENSE BUDGET ESTIMATES FOR FY 2000**



**OFFICE OF THE UNDER SECRETARY OF DEFENSE  
(COMPTROLLER)  
MARCH 1999**

## **NATIONAL DEFENSE BUDGET ESTIMATES - FY 2000**

This document is prepared and distributed as a convenient reference source for the National Defense budget estimates for FY 2000. It also provides selected current and constant dollar historical time series for National Defense, the total Federal Budget, and the U.S. economy.

**OFFICE OF THE UNDER SECRETARY OF DEFENSE  
(COMPTROLLER)**

## **STATISTICAL CHANGES IN THE PRESENTATION OF NATIONAL DEFENSE DATA**

### **RETIRED PAY/ACCUMULATION**

For the years FY 1945-FY 1984, the DoD budget authority and outlay tables in this book show military retired pay on a cash basis. After FY 1984, both budget authority and outlays reflect only the accrual cost of military retirement. In all of the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) historical tables which show National Defense budget authority and outlays, the actual military retired pay accounts have been moved from the DoD Military Function (051) to the Income Security Function (600), and have been replaced with an imputed estimate for military retired pay accrual in Function (051).

### **RETIRED PAY ACCRUAL ADJUSTMENTS**

In 1990, updated actuarial assumptions reduced the retired pay accrual normal cost percentage (NCP) for full-time and part-time personnel. The effect is a decrease of about \$2.5 billion annually beginning in FY 1990. This adjustment is treated as a price change and not as a programmatic change and the military pay deflators have been adjusted accordingly.

### **FEDERAL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM (FERS) ADJUSTMENTS**

The additional costs for retirement contributions due to enactment of the Federal Employees' Retirement System (FERS) Act of 1986, P.L. 99-335, are included as inflationary increases and the DoD deflators have been adjusted accordingly.

### **CHANGE IN ACCOUNT STRUCTURE**

In FY 1992 and FY 1993, funds were appropriated in Defense accounts which supported domestic, rather than defense programs. Using the rules and definitions in the Budget Enforcement Act, OMB scored these appropriations in the correct domestic functions rather than in the DoD military function (051). The chapters in this book, however, display the DoD budget request and include these amounts.

### **CALCULATION METHODOLOGY**

There are some discrepancies between the amounts shown for several DoD accounts in this document and those same figures in OMB publications. These differences result from the way in which account totals were calculated. Beginning with the FY 1998 budget, OMB added data that had been rounded to millions of dollars, while all DoD data in this book were derived from unrounded data. In those instances where the discrepancy is large, an amount is shown for "OMB rounding difference" in the appropriate tables.

## **CHANGES IN SCOREKEEPING**

Rescissions: Before the amended FY 1989 budget was submitted, rescissions of prior year unobligated balances were reflected as adjustments only against TOA in the applicable program year. However, since then, both the Congressional Budget Office (CBO) and OMB score such rescissions as reductions to current year Budget Authority with one large exception.

\$15 billion was appropriated for the Persian Gulf Regional Defense Fund in FY 1991. Only \$304 million was transferred to other defense accounts to offset Operation Desert Storm costs. The balance of \$14,696 million was rescinded and FY 1991 BA was reduced rather than reducing BA in the current year.

Reappropriations: Reappropriations previously were scored as new Budget Authority in the year of legislation. However, in presenting the amended FY 1989 budget, CBO and OMB directed scoring of reappropriations as Budget Authority in the first year of **new** availability [first year after original availability would lapse].

## **GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT and GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT**

In December 1991, U. S. national income and product accounts (NIPAs) shifted emphasis from the Gross National Product (GNP) to the Gross Domestic Product (GDP). Both GNP and GDP measure output at market prices, but in a slightly different manner.

GNP measures the market value of all goods and services produced during a particular time period by U.S. individuals, businesses and government; it includes income earned by U.S. owned corporations overseas, by U.S. residents working abroad, but excludes income earned in the United States by residents of the rest of the world.

GDP measures the market value of all goods and services produced during a particular time period by individuals, businesses and government in the United States, whether they are U.S. or foreign citizens or American owned or foreign owned firms; it includes income earned by U.S. owned corporations overseas, by U.S. residents working abroad, but excludes income earned in the United States by non-U.S. residents.

All price indices in Chapter 7 are based on the GDP. The distinction between GNP and GDP is not very great for the United States because relatively few U.S. residents work abroad and U.S. earnings on foreign investments are about the same as foreign earnings in the United States.

## **ROUNDING**

All tables in this book may not add due to rounding.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

|  | <u>Table<br/>No.</u> | <u>Pages</u> |
|--|----------------------|--------------|
| <b>Chapter 1. National Defense - An Overview</b>   |                      |              |
| • Summary  | 1-3                  |              |
| • National Defense Budget Summary  | 1-1                  | 4            |
| • National Defense Long Range Forecast   | 1-2                  | 5            |
| • National Defense Budget Authority<br>in Current Dollars  | 1-3                  | 6            |
| • National Defense Budget Authority<br>in Constant FY 2000 Dollars   | 1-4                  | 7            |
| • National Defense Outlays<br>in Current Dollars   | 1-5                  | 8            |
| • National Defense Outlays<br>in Constant FY 2000 Dollars  | 1-6                  | 9            |
| • Federal Unified Budget: Budget Authority by Function   | 1-7                  | 10           |
| • Federal Unified Budget: Outlays by Function  | 1-8                  | 11           |
| • Function 050 National Defense Budget Authority<br>by Discretionary, Mandatory and Emergency                                | 1-9                  | 12-13        |
| • Function 050 National Defense Outlays<br>by Discretionary, Mandatory and Emergency   | 1-10                 | 14-15        |
| • National Defense Budget Authority and Outlays<br>by Act  | 1-11                 | 16           |
| <b>Chapter 2. Contingency Estimates and Schedules</b>  |                      |              |
| • Summary  | 17                   |              |
| • National Defense Contingency Estimates<br>Budget Authority and Outlays   | 2-1                  | 18-20        |
| <b>Chapter 3. Legislative Authorizations</b>   |                      |              |
| • Summary  | 21                   |              |
| • Reconciliation of FY 2000 Authorization Request, Appropriation Request,<br>Budget Authority & Total Obligational Authority | 3-1                  | 22-32        |
| • Reconciliation of FY 2001 Authorization Request, Appropriation Request,<br>Budget Authority & Total Obligational Authority | 3-2                  | 33-43        |
| • Personnel Authorizations   | 3-3                  | 44           |

|   | <u>Table<br/>No.</u> | <u>Pages</u> |
|---|----------------------|--------------|
| <b>Chapter 4. Chronologies</b>  |                      |              |
| • Summary   |                      | 45           |
| • National Defense Budget Authority - FY 1998                               | 4-1                  | 46-47        |
| • National Defense Budget Authority - FY 1999                               | 4-2                  | 48           |
| <b>Chapter 5. Pay Raise and Price Increases:<br/>Treatment of Inflation</b> |                      |              |
| • Summary   |                      | 49-52        |
| • DoD and Selected Economy-Wide Indices                                     | 5-1                  | 53           |
| • Pay and Inflation Rate Assumptions - Outlays                              | 5-2                  | 54           |
| • Pay and Inflation Rate Assumptions – Budget Authority                     | 5-3                  | 55           |
| • DoD TOA Deflators by Title<br>FY 2000 = 100                               | 5-4                  | 56           |
| • DoD TOA Deflators for Pay & Purchases<br>FY 2000 = 100                    | 5-5                  | 57           |
| • DoD Budget Authority Deflators by Title<br>FY 2000 = 100                  | 5-6                  | 58           |
| • DoD Budget Authority Deflators for Pay & Purchases<br>FY 2000 = 100       | 5-7                  | 59           |
| • DoD Outlay Deflators by Title<br>FY 2000 = 100                            | 5-8                  | 60           |
| • DoD Outlay Deflators for Pay & Purchases<br>FY 2000 = 100                 | 5-9                  | 61           |
| • Long-Range Inflation  | 5-10                 | 62-63        |
| • Outlay Rates for Incremental Changes in<br>Budget Authority Purchases     | 5-11                 | 64-65        |
| • Military & Civilian Pay Increases since 1945                              | 5-12                 | 66           |
| • Civilian Pay Deflators by Category<br>FY 2000 = 100                       | 5-13                 | 67           |

|  | <u>Table<br/>No.</u> | <u>Pages</u> |
|--|----------------------|--------------|
| <b>Chapter 6. TOA, B/A and Outlay Trends / Program Changes</b>                                   |                      |              |
| • Summary  |                      | 69-71        |
| • TOA by Appropriation Title - FY 1945-FY 2005   | 6-1                  | 72-77        |
| • TOA by Pay, Non Pay Operations and Investment -<br>FY 1945-FY 2005                             | 6-2                  | 78-83        |
| • TOA by Component - FY 1945-FY 2005   | 6-3                  | 84-89        |
| • TOA by Major Force Program, in current dollars -<br>FY 1962-FY 2005                            | 6-4                  | 90           |
| • TOA by Major Force Program, in constant FY 2000 dollars -<br>FY 1962-FY 2005                   | 6-5                  | 91           |
| • TOA, BA, and Outlays by Appropriation Account -<br>FY 1998-FY 2001 in current dollars          | 6-6                  | 92-98        |
| • TOA, BA, and Outlays by Appropriation Account -<br>FY 1998-FY 2001 in constant FY 2000 dollars | 6-7                  | 99-105       |
| • Budget Authority by Appropriation Title - FY 1945-FY 2005                                      | 6-8                  | 106-111      |
| • Budget Authority by Pay, Non Pay Operations and<br>Investment - FY 1945-FY 2005                | 6-9                  | 112-117      |
| • Budget Authority by Component - FY 1945-FY 2005  | 6-10                 | 118-123      |
| • Outlays by Appropriation Title - FY 1945-FY 2005   | 6-11                 | 124-129      |
| • Outlays by Pay, Non Pay Operations and Investment -<br>FY 1945-FY 2005                         | 6-12                 | 130-135      |
| • Outlays by Component - FY 1945-FY 2005   | 6-13                 | 136-141      |
| • DoD Civilian Pay by Category - FY 1950-FY 2005<br>in Current Dollars                           | 6-14                 | 142          |
| • DoD Civilian Pay by Category - FY 1950-FY 2005<br>in Constant FY 2000 Dollars                  | 6-15                 | 143          |
| • Army TOA by Title - FY 1945-FY 2005  | 6-16                 | 144-149      |
| • Navy TOA by Title - FY 1945-FY 2005  | 6-17                 | 150-155      |
| • Air Force TOA by Title - FY 1945-FY 2005   | 6-18                 | 156-161      |
| • Army Budget Authority by Title - FY 1945-FY 2005   | 6-19                 | 162-167      |
| • Navy Budget Authority by Title - FY 1945-FY 2005   | 6-20                 | 168-173      |
| • Air Force Budget Authority by Title - FY 1945-FY 2005  | 6-21                 | 174-179      |
| • Army Outlays by Title - FY 1945-FY 2005  | 6-22                 | 180-185      |
| • Navy Outlays by Title - FY 1945-FY 2005  | 6-23                 | 186-191      |
| • Air Force Outlays by Title - FY 1945-FY 2005   | 6-24                 | 192-197      |

|  | <u>Table<br/>No.</u> | <u>Pages</u> |
|--|----------------------|--------------|
| <b>Chapter 7. Defense, The Public Sector, and The Economy</b>              |                      |              |
| • Summary  |                      | 199          |
| • Federal Outlays - FY 1945-FY 2004  | 7-1                  | 200-201      |
| • Federal Outlays - FY 1945-FY 2004<br>in FY 1992 Prices                   | 7-2                  | 202-203      |
| • US Public Spending - FY 1945-FY 2004                                     | 7-3                  | 204-205      |
| • US Public Spending - FY 1945-FY 2004<br>in FY 1992 Prices                | 7-4                  | 206-207      |
| • DoD Manpower - FY 1940-FY 2001   | 7-5                  | 208-209      |
| • U.S. Employment and Labor Force -<br>FY 1940-FY 2001                     | 7-6                  | 210-211      |
| • Defense Shares of Economic and Budgetary<br>Aggregates - FY 1940-FY 2001 | 7-7                  | 212-213      |

## CHAPTER 1

### NATIONAL DEFENSE - AN OVERVIEW

This chapter provides an overview of the National Defense function of the federal budget. The National Defense Function (function 050) includes: DoD military activities (subfunction 051); the atomic energy defense activities of the Department of Energy (subfunction 053); and defense related activities of other federal agencies (subfunction 054). Data are provided in three standard budget categories: budget authority (BA), total obligational authority (TOA), and outlays. These categories are defined below.

#### **DEFINITIONS**

**Budget Authority** -- BA is the authority to incur legally binding obligations of the Government which will result in immediate or future outlays. Most Defense BA is provided by Congress in the form of enacted appropriations.

**Total Obligational Authority** -- TOA is a DoD financial term which expresses the value of the DIRECT Defense program for a fiscal year. TOA may differ from BA for several reasons, including:

- (1) BA lapsing before obligations were incurred (decreasing TOA with no effect on BA).
- (2) Proposed or enacted legislation transferring unobligated balances for which the purpose of the balances has changed. Scoring rules require that such a transfer be reflected as a change in BA in the year in which the transfer occurs (reduction of BA in the losing account, increase of BA in the gaining account). TOA is adjusted in the original program, regardless of when the transaction occurs.
- (3) Reappropriations (the extension of availability of previously appropriated funds). Reappropriations are scored as BA in the first year of extended availability. TOA is unchanged.
- (4) Rescissions (Congressional action canceling new budget authority or unobligated balances). Scoring rules require that rescissions be scored as reductions in budget authority in the fiscal year in which the rescissions are enacted. TOA is adjusted in the program year of the rescinded funds. If rescissions are proposed in the budget, they would be reflected as if enacted.
- (5) Net Offsetting Receipts (collections from the public that arise out of the business-type or market-oriented activities of the Government and are deposited in receipt accounts). Net offsetting receipts are deducted from BA but have no effect on TOA.

**Outlays** -- Outlays, or expenditures, are the liquidation of the Government's obligations. Outlays generally represent cash payments.

Outlays in a given fiscal year may represent the liquidation of obligations incurred over a number of years. There is a time lag between budgeting funds (congressional appropriation), signing contracts and placing orders (obligations), receiving goods or services and making payments (liquidating obligations). For major acquisition and construction programs, the Department

operates under a "full funding" policy by which Congress approves, in the year of the request, sufficient funds to complete a given quantity of items, even though it may take a number of years to actually build and deliver these items. Thus, in extreme cases (such as building an aircraft carrier), final outlays may be recorded a decade after the budget authority for the program is approved.

**Discretionary Programs** – Discretionary programs are funded annually through the appropriations process. The scorekeeping guidelines in the Budget Enforcement Act (BEA) of 1990, as amended, established annual limits or "caps" on the amount of BA and outlays available for these programs. If either the discretionary budget authority or outlay caps are exceeded, an across-the-board reduction of non-exempt resources, known as sequestration, is required to eliminate the excess.

**Mandatory Programs** – Mandatory programs, also known as "pay-as-you-go" or PAYGO, are direct spending programs and receipts defined as entitlement authority, food stamp programs and budget authority authorized by permanent law rather than in appropriations acts. The BEA requires that any legislation enacted before October 1, 2002 affecting direct spending or receipts that increase the deficit will trigger an offsetting sequester. Social Security, the Postal Service, legislation specifically designated as emergency requirements, and legislation fully funding the Federal Government's commitment to protect insured deposits are exempt from PAYGO enforcement.

**Emergency Programs** – These are programs that the President designates as "emergency requirements" and the Congress so designates in law, and are not bound by the overall caps on discretionary programs. Once these emergency appropriations are released, they are recorded as discretionary and the BEA caps are adjusted accordingly.

## BUDGET SUMMARY TABLES

Table 1-1 presents the budget request for the National Defense Function in the terms defined previously. Data are provided in both current and constant FY 2000 dollars.

Table 1-2 provides the long-range forecast through FY 2004 for the National Defense Function in both current and constant FY 2000 dollars.

Table 1-3 provides the National Defense Budget Authority request, by Appropriation Act, in current dollars.

Table 1-4 provides the National Defense Budget Authority estimate, by Appropriation Act, in constant FY 2000 dollars.

Table 1-5 provides the National Defense Outlays estimate, by Appropriation Act, in current dollars.

Table 1-6 provides the National Defense Outlays estimate, by Appropriation Act, in constant FY 2000 dollars.

Table 1-7 provides Budget Authority for all functions of the total Federal Budget for fiscal years 1997 through 2004. The functions are those used in the Budget of the United States, which is the source document for this table.

Table 1-8 provides Outlays for all functions of the total Federal Budget for fiscal years 1997 through 2004 in the same format as Table 1-7.

Table 1-9 provides a reconciliation, for fiscal years 1998 through 2001, from the Defense Appropriations and Military Construction Acts to National Defense BA and Outlays as shown in the President's Budget request, in both current and constant FY 2000 dollars.

Table 1-10 provides a track of Discretionary, Emergency and Mandatory Budget Authority for the National Defense function for FY 1998 through FY 2004.

Table 1-11 provides a track of Discretionary, Emergency and Mandatory Outlays for the National Defense function for FY 1998 through FY 2004.

**NOTE: All financial tables in this document reflect only that portion of the FY 1999 emergency supplemental appropriation that had been declared “emergency” and released by OMB prior to the FY 2000 budget submission in February.**

**Table 1-1**  
**NATIONAL DEFENSE BUDGET SUMMARY**  
(\$ Millions)

| <b><u>Current Prices</u></b>                     | <b>FY 1998</b> | <b>Change<br/>FY 98-99</b> | <b>FY 1999</b> | <b>Change<br/>FY 99-00</b> | <b>FY 2000</b> | <b>Change<br/>FY 00-01</b> | <b>FY 2001</b> |
|--|----------------|----------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| <b><u>Total Obligational Authority (TOA)</u></b> |                |                            |                |                            |                |                            |                |
| DoD - 051  | 259,124        | 5,350                      | 264,474        | 5,853                      | 270,327        | 17,252                     | 287,579        |
| <b><u>Budget Authority</u></b>                   |                |                            |                |                            |                |                            |                |
| DoD - 051  | 258,537        | 4,027                      | 262,564        | 4,660                      | 267,224        | 19,145                     | 286,369        |
| DoE and Other                                    | <u>12,718</u>  | <u>949</u>                 | <u>13,667</u>  | <u>-92</u>                 | <u>13,575</u>  | <u>567</u>                 | <u>14,142</u>  |
| Total National Defense 050                       | 271,254        | 4,976                      | 276,230        | 4,568                      | 280,800        | 19,712                     | 300,511        |
| <b><u>Outlays</u></b>                            |                |                            |                |                            |                |                            |                |
| DoD - 051  | 256,136        | 7,419                      | 263,555        | -2,721                     | 260,834        | 7,730                      | 268,564        |
| OMB Rounding Difference                          | -14            | 14                         | -              | -                          | -              | -                          | -              |
| DoE and Other                                    | <u>12,334</u>  | <u>840</u>                 | <u>13,174</u>  | <u>61</u>                  | <u>13,235</u>  | <u>322</u>                 | <u>13,557</u>  |
| Total National Defense 050                       | 268,456        | 8,274                      | 276,730        | -2,660                     | 274,069        | 8,052                      | 282,122        |
| <b><u>Constant FY 2000 Prices</u></b>            |                |                            |                |                            |                |                            |                |
| <b><u>Total Obligational Authority (TOA)</u></b> |                |                            |                |                            |                |                            |                |
| DoD - 051  | 270,305        | 205                        | 270,510        | -183                       | 270,327        | 10,146                     | 280,473        |
| <b><u>Budget Authority</u></b>                   |                |                            |                |                            |                |                            |                |
| DoD - 051  | 269,704        | -1,134                     | 268,570        | -1,346                     | 267,224        | 12,058                     | 279,282        |
| DoE and Other                                    | <u>13,267</u>  | <u>712</u>                 | <u>13,980</u>  | <u>-405</u>                | <u>13,575</u>  | <u>217</u>                 | <u>13,792</u>  |
| Total National Defense 050                       | 282,971        | -422                       | 282,550        | -1,751                     | 280,799        | 12,275                     | 293,074        |
| <b><u>Outlays</u></b>                            |                |                            |                |                            |                |                            |                |
| DoD - 051  | 266,467        | 2,991                      | 269,458        | -8,624                     | 260,834        | 1,016                      | 261,850        |
| OMB Rounding Difference                          | -15            | 15                         | -              | -                          | -              | -                          | -              |
| DoE and Other                                    | <u>12,831</u>  | <u>638</u>                 | <u>13,469</u>  | <u>-234</u>                | <u>13,235</u>  | <u>-17</u>                 | <u>13,218</u>  |
| Total National Defense 050                       | 279,284        | 3,644                      | 282,927        | -8,858                     | 274,069        | 999                        | 275,068        |

**Table 1-2**  
**NATIONAL DEFENSE BUDGET - LONG RANGE FORECAST**  
(\$ Billions)

|                                       | <b>FY 98</b> | <b>FY 99</b> | <b>FY 00</b> | <b>FY 01</b> | <b>FY 02</b> | <b>FY 03</b> | <b>FY 04</b> |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b><u>Current Prices</u></b>          |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
| <b><u>Budget Authority</u></b>        |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
| DoD - 051                             | 258.5        | 262.6        | 267.2        | 286.4        | 288.3        | 298.7        | 307.5        |
| DoE and Other                         | <u>12.7</u>  | <u>13.7</u>  | <u>13.6</u>  | <u>14.1</u>  | <u>14.1</u>  | <u>14.1</u>  | <u>14.1</u>  |
| Total National Defense                | 271.2        | 276.2        | 280.8        | 300.5        | 302.4        | 312.8        | 321.6        |
| <b><u>Outlays</u></b>                 |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
| DoD - 051                             | 256.1        | 263.6        | 260.8        | 268.6        | 278.3        | 290.2        | 300.0        |
| DoE and Other                         | <u>12.3</u>  | <u>13.2</u>  | <u>13.2</u>  | <u>13.6</u>  | <u>13.7</u>  | <u>13.8</u>  | <u>13.8</u>  |
| Total National Defense                | 268.4        | 276.7        | 274.1        | 282.1        | 292.0        | 304.0        | 313.8        |
| <b><u>Constant FY 2000 Prices</u></b> |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
| <b><u>Budget Authority</u></b>        |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
| DoD - 051                             | 269.7        | 268.6        | 267.2        | 279.3        | 274.3        | 277.1        | 277.7        |
| DoE and Other                         | <u>13.3</u>  | <u>14.0</u>  | <u>13.6</u>  | <u>13.8</u>  | <u>13.5</u>  | <u>13.1</u>  | <u>12.7</u>  |
| Total National Defense                | 282.9        | 282.6        | 280.8        | 293.1        | 287.7        | 290.2        | 290.4        |
| <b><u>Outlays</u></b>                 |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
| DoD - 051                             | 266.4        | 269.5        | 260.8        | 261.9        | 264.9        | 269.8        | 271.4        |
| DoE and Other                         | <u>12.8</u>  | <u>13.5</u>  | <u>13.2</u>  | <u>13.2</u>  | <u>13.1</u>  | <u>12.8</u>  | <u>12.5</u>  |
| Total National Defense                | 279.3        | 283.0        | 274.0        | 275.1        | 278.0        | 282.5        | 283.9        |

**Table 1-3**  
**NATIONAL DEFENSE BUDGET AUTHORITY**  
(\$ in millions)

|                                       | <b>FY 1998</b> | <b>FY 1999</b> | <b>FY 2000</b> | <b>FY 2001</b> |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Military Personnel                    | 69,821         | 70,933         | 73,723         | 76,276         |
| Operation & Maintenance               | 97,215         | 98,059         | 103,534        | 103,837        |
| Procurement                           | 44,772         | 48,951         | 53,021         | 61,783         |
| RDT&E                                 | 37,089         | 36,635         | 34,375         | 34,289         |
| Revolving & Mgmt Funds                | <u>2,591</u>   | <u>951</u>     | <u>273</u>     | <u>590</u>     |
| <b>DoD Bill</b>                       | <b>251,488</b> | <b>255,529</b> | <b>264,926</b> | <b>276,775</b> |
| Military Construction                 | 5,466          | 5,079          | 2,298          | 7,080          |
| Family Housing                        | <u>3,828</u>   | <u>3,580</u>   | <u>3,140</u>   | <u>3,828</u>   |
| <b>Military Construction Bill</b>     | <b>9,294</b>   | <b>8,659</b>   | <b>5,438</b>   | <b>10,908</b>  |
| DoD Offsetting Receipts (Net) & Other | -2,245         | -1,624         | -3,140         | -1,314         |
| <b>TOTAL DoD - 051</b>                | <b>258,537</b> | <b>262,564</b> | <b>267,224</b> | <b>286,369</b> |

**Defense-Related Activities by Bill:**

**053 - Energy Bill**

|                                  |               |               |               |               |
|----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Atomic Energy Defense Activities | 11,548        | 12,363        | 12,184        | 12,744        |
| Proceeds from excess Asset Sales | -1            | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Former Sites Remedial Action     | 140           | 140           | 150           | 150           |
| Nuclear Facilities Safety Board  | <u>17</u>     | <u>17</u>     | <u>18</u>     | <u>18</u>     |
| <b>053 Total Defense Related</b> | <b>11,704</b> | <b>12,520</b> | <b>12,352</b> | <b>12,912</b> |

**054 – HUD & Independent Agencies**

|                                    |            |            |            |            |
|------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Fed. Emergency Mgt. Agency (FEMA)  | 45         | 43         | 50         | 50         |
| US Antarctic Log Support Act (NSF) | 63         | 63         | 63         | 63         |
| Selective Service System           | <u>23</u>  | <u>24</u>  | <u>25</u>  | <u>25</u>  |
| <b>Subtotal</b>                    | <b>131</b> | <b>130</b> | <b>138</b> | <b>138</b> |

**054 - DoD Appropriation Act**

|                                  |            |            |            |            |
|----------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Community Management Staff       | 94         | 102        | 122        | 117        |
| CIA Retirement & Disability Fund | 197        | 202        | 209        | 221        |
| Coast Guard (Defense Related)    | <u>300</u> | <u>300</u> | <u>334</u> | <u>334</u> |
| <b>Subtotal</b>                  | <b>591</b> | <b>604</b> | <b>665</b> | <b>672</b> |

**054 - Commerce-Justice-State**

|                                    |            |            |            |            |
|------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Maritime Security Program          | 36         | 90         | 99         | 99         |
| Radiation Exposure                 | 6          | 2          | 24         | 24         |
| Export Administration              | 2          | 2          | 2          | 2          |
| DOJ (Defense Related)              | 27         | 27         | 27         | 27         |
| Telecommunications Compliance Fund | 0          | 0          | 8          | 8          |
| FBI (Defense Related)              | <u>221</u> | <u>292</u> | <u>260</u> | <u>260</u> |
| <b>Subtotal</b>                    | <b>292</b> | <b>413</b> | <b>420</b> | <b>420</b> |

**054 - Total Defense Related**

**053 / 054 - Total Defense Related**

**Total National Defense**

**Table 1-4**  
**NATIONAL DEFENSE BUDGET AUTHORITY**  
(FY 2000 \$ in millions)

|                                       | <b>FY 1998</b> | <b>FY 1999</b> | <b>FY 2000</b> | <b>FY 2001</b> |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Military Personnel                    | 74,644         | 73,601         | 73,723         | 73,778         |
| Operation & Maintenance               | 100,672        | 99,805         | 103,534        | 101,091        |
| Procurement                           | 46,156         | 49,748         | 53,021         | 60,740         |
| RDT&E                                 | 38,240         | 37,291         | 34,375         | 33,671         |
| Revolving & Mgmt Funds                | <u>2,704</u>   | <u>966</u>     | <u>273</u>     | <u>580</u>     |
| <b>DoD Bill</b>                       | <b>262,416</b> | <b>261,411</b> | <b>264,926</b> | <b>269,860</b> |
| Military Construction                 | 5,658          | 5,176          | 2,298          | 6,951          |
| Family Housing                        | <u>3,927</u>   | <u>3,632</u>   | <u>3,140</u>   | <u>3,763</u>   |
| <b>Military Construction Bill</b>     | <b>9,585</b>   | <b>8,808</b>   | <b>5,438</b>   | <b>10,714</b>  |
| DoD Offsetting Receipts (Net) & Other | <u>-2,297</u>  | <u>-1,649</u>  | <u>-3,140</u>  | <u>-1,292</u>  |
| <b>TOTAL DoD - 051</b>                | <b>269,704</b> | <b>268,570</b> | <b>267,224</b> | <b>279,282</b> |

**Defense-Related Activities by Bill:**

**053 - Energy Bill**

|                                  |               |               |               |               |
|----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Atomic Energy Defense Activities | 12,047        | 12,646        | 12,184        | 12,429        |
| Proceeds from excess Asset Sales | -1            | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Former Sites Remedial Action     | 146           | 143           | 150           | 146           |
| Nuclear Facilities Safety Board  | <u>18</u>     | <u>17</u>     | <u>18</u>     | <u>18</u>     |
| <b>053 Total Defense Related</b> | <b>12,210</b> | <b>12,806</b> | <b>12,352</b> | <b>12,592</b> |

**054 - HUD & Independent Agencies**

|                                    |            |            |            |            |
|------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Fed. Emergency Mgt. Agency (FEMA)  | 47         | 44         | 50         | 49         |
| US Antarctic Log Support Act (NSF) | 66         | 64         | 63         | 61         |
| Selective Service System           | <u>24</u>  | <u>25</u>  | <u>25</u>  | <u>24</u>  |
| <b>Subtotal</b>                    | <b>137</b> | <b>133</b> | <b>138</b> | <b>135</b> |

**054 - DoD Appropriation Act**

|                                  |            |            |            |            |
|----------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Community Management Staff       | 98         | 104        | 122        | 114        |
| CIA Retirement & Disability Fund | 206        | 207        | 209        | 216        |
| Coast Guard (Defense Related)    | <u>313</u> | <u>307</u> | <u>334</u> | <u>326</u> |
| <b>Subtotal</b>                  | <b>617</b> | <b>618</b> | <b>665</b> | <b>655</b> |

**054 - Commerce-Justice-State**

|                                    |            |            |            |            |
|------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Maritime Security Program          | 38         | 92         | 99         | 97         |
| Radiation Exposure                 | 6          | 2          | 24         | 23         |
| Export Administration              | 2          | 2          | 2          | 2          |
| DOJ (Defense Related)              | 28         | 28         | 27         | 26         |
| Telecommunications Compliance Fund | 0          | 0          | 8          | 8          |
| FBI (Defense Related)              | <u>231</u> | <u>299</u> | <u>260</u> | <u>254</u> |
| <b>Subtotal</b>                    | <b>305</b> | <b>422</b> | <b>420</b> | <b>410</b> |

**054 - Total Defense Related**

**053 / 054 - Total Defense Related**

**Total National Defense**

**Table 1-5**  
**NATIONAL DEFENSE OUTLAYS**  
(\$ in millions)

|                                       | <b>FY 1998</b> | <b>FY 1999</b> | <b>FY 2000</b> | <b>FY 2001</b> |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Military Personnel                    | 68,976         | 71,958         | 75,437         | 73,927         |
| Operation & Maintenance               | 93,473         | 96,839         | 97,576         | 103,781        |
| Procurement                           | 48,214         | 48,422         | 47,038         | 51,204         |
| RDT&E                                 | 37,423         | 36,757         | 34,523         | 34,477         |
| Revolving & Mgmt Funds                | <u>329</u>     | <u>1,805</u>   | <u>16</u>      | <u>836</u>     |
| <b>DoD Bill</b>                       | <b>248,415</b> | <b>255,781</b> | <b>254,590</b> | <b>264,225</b> |
| Military Construction                 | 6,046          | 5,288          | 4,708          | 3,968          |
| Family Housing                        | <u>3,869</u>   | <u>3,894</u>   | <u>3,699</u>   | <u>3,473</u>   |
| <b>Military Construction Bill</b>     | <b>9,915</b>   | <b>9,182</b>   | <b>8,407</b>   | <b>7,441</b>   |
| DoD Offsetting Receipts (Net) & Other | -2,194         | -1,408         | -2,163         | -3,102         |
| <b>DoD – 051</b>                      | <b>256,136</b> | <b>263,556</b> | <b>260,834</b> | <b>268,565</b> |
| OMB rounding difference               | -14            | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| <b>TOTAL DoD – 051 - OMB</b>          | <b>256,122</b> | <b>263,556</b> | <b>260,834</b> | <b>268,565</b> |

**Defense-Related Activities by Bill:**

**053 - Energy Bill**

|                                  |               |               |               |               |
|----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Atomic Energy Defense Activities | 11,181        | 11,824        | 11,898        | 12,170        |
| Proceeds from excess Asset Sales | -1            | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Former Sites Remedial Action     | 71            | 169           | 146           | 150           |
| Nuclear Facilities Safety Board  | <u>17</u>     | <u>19</u>     | <u>18</u>     | <u>18</u>     |
| <b>053 Total Defense Related</b> | <b>11,268</b> | <b>12,012</b> | <b>12,062</b> | <b>12,338</b> |

**054 - HUD & Independent Agencies**

|                                    |            |            |            |            |
|------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Fed. Emergency Mgt. Agency (FEMA)  | 55         | 43         | 47         | 49         |
| US Antarctic Log Support Act (NSF) | 74         | 55         | 60         | 61         |
| Selective Service System           | <u>23</u>  | <u>24</u>  | <u>24</u>  | <u>25</u>  |
| <b>Subtotal</b>                    | <b>152</b> | <b>122</b> | <b>131</b> | <b>135</b> |

**054 - DoD Appropriation Act**

|                                  |            |            |            |            |
|----------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Community Management Staff       | 90         | 71         | 108        | 115        |
| CIA Retirement & Disability Fund | 197        | 202        | 209        | 221        |
| Coast Guard (Defense Related)    | <u>300</u> | <u>300</u> | <u>327</u> | <u>331</u> |
| <b>Subtotal</b>                  | <b>587</b> | <b>573</b> | <b>644</b> | <b>667</b> |

**054 - Commerce-Justice-State**

|                                    |            |            |            |            |
|------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Ready Reserve Force                | 7          | 30         | 0          | 0          |
| Maritime Security Program          | 81         | 98         | 99         | 99         |
| Radiation Exposure                 | 15         | 16         | 23         | 24         |
| Export Administration              | 0          | 2          | 2          | 2          |
| DOJ (Defense Related)              | 24         | 27         | 27         | 27         |
| Telecommunications Compliance Fund | 0          | 30         | 8          | 8          |
| FBI (Defense Related)              | <u>200</u> | <u>264</u> | <u>239</u> | <u>257</u> |
| <b>Subtotal</b>                    | <b>327</b> | <b>467</b> | <b>398</b> | <b>417</b> |

**054 - Total Defense Related**

**053 / 054 - Total Defense Related**

**Total National Defense**

**Table 1-6**  
**NATIONAL DEFENSE OUTLAYS**  
(FY 2000 \$ in millions)

|                                       | <b>FY 1998</b> | <b>FY 1999</b> | <b>FY 2000</b> | <b>FY 2001</b> |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Military Personnel                    | 73,751         | 74,638         | 75,437         | 71,466         |
| Operation & Maintenance               | 96,645         | 98,542         | 97,576         | 101,047        |
| Procurement                           | 49,328         | 49,148         | 47,038         | 50,398         |
| RDT&E                                 | 38,438         | 37,397         | 34,523         | 33,861         |
| Revolving & Mgmt Funds                | <u>383</u>     | <u>1,833</u>   | <u>16</u>      | <u>823</u>     |
| <b>DoD Bill</b>                       | <b>258,545</b> | <b>261,558</b> | <b>254,590</b> | <b>257,595</b> |
| Military Construction                 | 6,213          | 5,381          | 4,708          | 3,895          |
| Family Housing                        | <u>3,953</u>   | <u>3,948</u>   | <u>3,699</u>   | <u>3,415</u>   |
| <b>Military Construction Bill</b>     | <b>10,166</b>  | <b>9,329</b>   | <b>8,407</b>   | <b>7,310</b>   |
| DoD Offsetting Receipts (Net) & Other | -2,244         | -1,429         | -2,163         | -3,055         |
| <b>DoD - 051</b>                      | <b>266,467</b> | <b>269,458</b> | <b>260,834</b> | <b>261,850</b> |
| OMB rounding difference               | -15            | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| <b>TOTAL DoD - 051 - OMB</b>          | <b>266,452</b> | <b>269,458</b> | <b>260,834</b> | <b>261,850</b> |

**Defense-Related Activities by Bill:**

**053 - Energy Bill**

|                                  |               |               |               |               |
|----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Atomic Energy Defense Activities | 11,632        | 12,089        | 11,898        | 11,866        |
| Proceeds from excess Asset Sales | -1            | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Former Sites Remedial Action     | 74            | 173           | 146           | 146           |
| Nuclear Facilities Safety Board  | <u>18</u>     | <u>19</u>     | <u>18</u>     | <u>18</u>     |
| <b>053 Total Defense Related</b> | <b>11,722</b> | <b>12,281</b> | <b>12,062</b> | <b>12,030</b> |

**054 - HUD & Independent Agencies**

|                                    |            |            |            |            |
|------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Fed. Emergency Mgt. Agency (FEMA)  | 57         | 44         | 47         | 48         |
| US Antarctic Log Support Act (NSF) | 77         | 56         | 60         | 59         |
| Selective Service System           | <u>24</u>  | <u>25</u>  | <u>24</u>  | <u>24</u>  |
| <b>Subtotal</b>                    | <b>158</b> | <b>125</b> | <b>131</b> | <b>132</b> |

**054 - DoD Appropriation Act**

|                                  |            |            |            |            |
|----------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Community Management Staff       | 94         | 73         | 108        | 112        |
| CIA Retirement & Disability Fund | 205        | 207        | 209        | 215        |
| Coast Guard (Defense Related)    | 312        | 307        | 327        | 323        |
| <b>Subtotal</b>                  | <b>611</b> | <b>586</b> | <b>644</b> | <b>650</b> |

**054 - Commerce-Justice-State**

|  |                |                |                |                |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Ready Reserve Force                      | 7              | 31             | 0              | 0              |
| Maritime Security Program                | 84             | 100            | 99             | 97             |
| Radiation Exposure                       | 16             | 16             | 23             | 23             |
| DOJ (Defense Related)                    | 0              | 2              | 2              | 2              |
| Export Administration                    | 25             | 28             | 27             | 26             |
| Telecommunications Compliance Fund       | 0              | 31             | 8              | 8              |
| FBI (Defense Related)                    | <u>208</u>     | <u>270</u>     | <u>239</u>     | <u>251</u>     |
| <b>Subtotal</b>                          | <b>340</b>     | <b>477</b>     | <b>398</b>     | <b>407</b>     |
| <b>054 - Total Defense Related</b>       | <b>1,109</b>   | <b>1,188</b>   | <b>1,173</b>   | <b>1,189</b>   |
| <b>053 / 054 - Total Defense Related</b> | <b>12,831</b>  | <b>13,469</b>  | <b>13,235</b>  | <b>13,218</b>  |
| <b>Total National Defense</b>            | <b>279,284</b> | <b>282,927</b> | <b>274,069</b> | <b>275,068</b> |

**Table 1-7**  
**FEDERAL UNIFIED BUDGET**  
**BUDGET AUTHORITY BY FUNCTION**  
 (\$ Billions)

|                    | Actual<br>FY 98                                      | Estimate       |                |                |                |                |                |                |
|--------------------|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
|                    |  | FY 99          | FY 00          | FY 01          | FY 02          | FY 03          | FY 04          |                |
| 050                | National defense                                     | 271.3          | 276.2          | 280.8          | 300.5          | 302.4          | 312.8          | 321.7          |
| 150                | International affairs                                | 14.8           | 37.6           | 17.4           | 17.5           | 16.7           | 18.6           | 19.6           |
| 250                | General science, space and technology                | 18.0           | 18.8           | 19.3           | 19.5           | 19.4           | 19.4           | 19.4           |
| 270                | Energy   | 0.3            | -0.3           | -2.3           | -1.2           | -1.3           | -1.1           | -1.3           |
| 300                | Natural resources and environment                    | 24.5           | 23.9           | 24.0           | 24.1           | 24.1           | 24.2           | 24.3           |
| 350                | Agriculture  | 12.7           | 24.4           | 14.1           | 12.5           | 10.6           | 10.6           | 10.9           |
| 370                | Commerce and housing credit                          | 14.3           | 5.2            | 14.5           | 12.7           | 12.0           | 11.7           | 11.4           |
| 400                | Transportation                                       | 45.3           | 51.2           | 53.4           | 53.7           | 54.9           | 57.2           | 58.4           |
| 450                | Community & regional development                     | 10.6           | 9.1            | 9.1            | 10.0           | 10.3           | 9.1            | 9.5            |
| 500                | Education, training, employment, and social services | 61.0           | 60.9           | 65.3           | 67.5           | 67.0           | 69.0           | 70.2           |
| 550                | Health   | 135.1          | 142.4          | 155.5          | 164.1          | 172.2          | 183.2          | 194.8          |
| 570                | Medicare   | 193.7          | 205.6          | 216.4          | 230.4          | 235.0          | 252.3          | 266.1          |
| 600                | Income security                                      | 231.6          | 243.1          | 251.0          | 267.6          | 275.8          | 283.3          | 291.9          |
| 650                | Social security                                      | 380.5          | 391.4          | 408.8          | 428.4          | 449.0          | 470.1          | 492.6          |
| 700                | Veterans benefit and services                        | 42.8           | 43.5           | 43.7           | 44.9           | 45.7           | 46.8           | 47.7           |
| 750                | Administration of justice                            | 25.9           | 26.9           | 26.9           | 27.3           | 27.5           | 27.3           | 27.4           |
| 800                | General government                                   | 13.8           | 15.6           | 14.0           | 14.8           | 14.5           | 14.6           | 14.6           |
| 900                | Net interest   | 243.4          | 227.2          | 215.2          | 205.9          | 194.7          | 183.2          | 173.0          |
| 920                | Allowances   | 0.0            | 7.6            | -0.3           | -52.3          | -46.3          | -25.3          | -27.3          |
| 950                | Undistributed  | -47.2          | -40.0          | -45.7          | -45.0          | -51.1          | -47.0          | -47.9          |
| <b>Grand Total</b> |  | <b>1,692.3</b> | <b>1,770.1</b> | <b>1,781.1</b> | <b>1,802.7</b> | <b>1,833.4</b> | <b>1,920.0</b> | <b>1,976.8</b> |

**Table 1-8**  
**FEDERAL UNIFIED BUDGET**  
**OUTLAYS BY FUNCTION**  
 (\$ Billions)

|                    | Actual<br>FY 98                                      | Estimate       |                |                |                |                |                |                |
|--------------------|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
|                    |  | FY 99          | FY 00          | FY 01          | FY 02          | FY 03          | FY 04          |                |
| 050                | National defense                                     | 268.5          | 276.7          | 274.1          | 282.1          | 292.1          | 304.0          | 313.8          |
| 150                | International affairs                                | 13.1           | 15.5           | 16.1           | 17.0           | 17.8           | 17.7           | 17.9           |
| 250                | General science, space and technology                | 18.2           | 18.5           | 18.6           | 19.0           | 19.1           | 19.3           | 19.3           |
| 270                | Energy   | 1.3            | 0.0            | -2.0           | -1.1           | -1.1           | -1.1           | -1.2           |
| 300                | Natural resources and environment                    | 22.4           | 24.3           | 23.7           | 24.4           | 24.0           | 24.3           | 24.3           |
| 350                | Agriculture  | 12.2           | 21.4           | 15.1           | 12.8           | 11.4           | 10.2           | 10.3           |
| 370                | Commerce and housing credit                          | 1.0            | 0.5            | 6.4            | 7.7            | 9.3            | 9.5            | 9.9            |
| 400                | Transportation                                       | 40.3           | 42.6           | 46.4           | 48.8           | 49.6           | 51.8           | 53.4           |
| 450                | Community & regional development                     | 9.7            | 10.4           | 10.2           | 10.0           | 9.6            | 9.3            | 9.1            |
| 500                | Education, training, employment, and social services | 54.9           | 60.1           | 63.4           | 67.8           | 66.9           | 68.7           | 70.0           |
| 550                | Health   | 131.4          | 143.1          | 152.3          | 162.8          | 173.3          | 184.7          | 196.6          |
| 570                | Medicare   | 192.8          | 205.0          | 216.6          | 230.6          | 234.6          | 252.5          | 266.3          |
| 600                | Income security                                      | 233.2          | 243.1          | 258.0          | 267.3          | 274.7          | 282.3          | 291.2          |
| 650                | Social security                                      | 379.2          | 392.6          | 408.6          | 426.9          | 447.3          | 468.3          | 490.6          |
| 700                | Veterans benefit and services                        | 41.8           | 43.5           | 44.0           | 45.3           | 46.0           | 46.8           | 47.9           |
| 750                | Administration of justice                            | 22.8           | 24.5           | 27.5           | 28.8           | 27.6           | 27.7           | 27.5           |
| 800                | General government                                   | 13.4           | 14.9           | 14.5           | 14.7           | 14.5           | 14.6           | 14.7           |
| 900                | Net interest   | 243.4          | 227.2          | 215.2          | 205.9          | 194.7          | 183.2          | 173.0          |
| 920                | Allowances   | 0.0            | 3.1            | 2.6            | -26.6          | -40.2          | -33.9          | -28.9          |
| 950                | Undistributed  | -47.2          | -40.0          | -45.7          | -45.0          | -51.1          | -47.0          | -47.9          |
| <b>Grand Total</b> |  | <b>1,652.6</b> | <b>1,727.1</b> | <b>1,765.7</b> | <b>1,799.2</b> | <b>1,820.3</b> | <b>1,893.0</b> | <b>1,957.9</b> |

**Table 1-9**  
**NATIONAL DEFENSE BUDGET AUTHORITY - FUNCTION 050**  
(\$ Millions)

| <b>051 Discretionary</b>                            | <b>FY1998</b>  | <b>FY1999</b>  | <b>FY2000</b>  | <b>FY2001</b>  | <b>FY2002</b>  | <b>FY2003</b>  | <b>FY2004</b>  |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Military Personnel                                  | 69,821         | 70,869         | 73,723         | 76,276         | 78,417         | 80,914         | 83,748         |
| O&M   | 96,941         | 93,698         | 103,250        | 103,548        | 104,673        | 107,469        | 110,887        |
| Procurement   | 44,772         | 48,822         | 53,021         | 61,783         | 62,297         | 66,552         | 69,211         |
| RDT&E   | 37,089         | 36,635         | 34,375         | 34,289         | 34,680         | 34,518         | 35,015         |
| Military Construction                               | 5,466          | 4,907          | 2,298          | 7,080          | 4,246          | 4,342          | 4,452          |
| Family Housing                                      | 3,828          | 3,542          | 3,140          | 3,828          | 3,614          | 3,744          | 3,851          |
| R&M Funds   | 1,964          | 949            | 273            | 590            | 535            | 705            | 746            |
| Defense-Wide Contingency                            | 0              | 0              | -1,650         | 0              | 830            | 1,447          | 582            |
| Offsetting Receipts                                 | -35            | -394           | -217           | -1             | -2             | -2             | -2             |
| Trust Funds   | <u>2</u>       | <u>3</u>       | <u>8</u>       | <u>8</u>       | <u>10</u>      | <u>10</u>      | <u>10</u>      |
| <b>Total 051 Discretionary</b>                      | <b>259,847</b> | <b>259,032</b> | <b>268,221</b> | <b>287,400</b> | <b>289,300</b> | <b>299,700</b> | <b>308,500</b> |
| <b>051 Emergency</b>                                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| Military Personnel                                  | 0              | 64             | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| O&M   | 0              | 4,082          | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Procurement   | 0              | 129            | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Military Construction                               | 0              | 171            | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Family Housing                                      | 0              | 38             | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| R&M Funds   | <u>0</u>       | <u>2</u>       | <u>0</u>       | <u>0</u>       | <u>0</u>       | <u>0</u>       | <u>0</u>       |
| <b>Total 051 Emergency</b>                          | <b>0</b>       | <b>4,486</b>   | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       | <b>0</b>       |
| <b>051 Discretionary and Emergency</b>              |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| Military Personnel                                  | 69,821         | 70,933         | 73,723         | 76,276         | 78,417         | 80,914         | 83,748         |
| O&M   | 96,941         | 97,780         | 103,250        | 103,548        | 104,673        | 107,469        | 110,887        |
| Procurement   | 44,772         | 48,951         | 53,021         | 61,783         | 62,297         | 66,552         | 69,211         |
| RDT&E   | 37,089         | 36,635         | 34,375         | 34,289         | 34,680         | 34,518         | 35,015         |
| Military Construction                               | 5,466          | 5,079          | 2,298          | 7,080          | 4,246          | 4,342          | 4,452          |
| Family Housing                                      | 3,828          | 3,580          | 3,140          | 3,828          | 3,614          | 3,744          | 3,851          |
| R&M Funds   | 1,964          | 951            | 273            | 590            | 535            | 705            | 746            |
| Defense-Wide Contingency                            | 0              | 0              | -1,650         | 0              | 830            | 1,447          | 582            |
| Offsetting Receipts                                 | -35            | -394           | -217           | -1             | -2             | -2             | -2             |
| Trust Funds   | <u>2</u>       | <u>3</u>       | <u>8</u>       | <u>8</u>       | <u>10</u>      | <u>10</u>      | <u>10</u>      |
| <b>Total 051 Discretionary<br/>(with Emergency)</b> | <b>259,847</b> | <b>263,518</b> | <b>268,221</b> | <b>287,400</b> | <b>289,300</b> | <b>299,700</b> | <b>308,500</b> |

**Table 1-9 (Continued)**  
**NATIONAL DEFENSE BUDGET AUTHORITY - FUNCTION 050**  
(\$ Millions)

| <b>051 Mandatory</b>                    | <b>FY1998</b>  | <b>FY1999</b>  | <b>FY2000</b>  | <b>FY2001</b>  | <b>FY2002</b>  | <b>FY2003</b>  | <b>FY2004</b>  |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| O&M                                     | 275            | 279            | 284            | 289            | 291            | 291            | 291            |
| R&M Funds                               | 628            | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Offsetting Receipts                     | -2,321         | -1,372         | -1,349         | -1,386         | -1,388         | -1,354         | -1,294         |
| Trust Funds                             | 239            | 271            | 185            | 183            | 184            | 181            | 180            |
| Interfund Transactions                  | <u>-130</u>    | <u>-132</u>    | <u>-117</u>    | <u>-117</u>    | <u>-117</u>    | <u>-117</u>    | <u>-117</u>    |
| <b>Total 051 Mandatory</b>              | <b>-1,310</b>  | <b>-954</b>    | <b>-997</b>    | <b>-1,031</b>  | <b>-1,030</b>  | <b>-999</b>    | <b>-940</b>    |
| <b>051 Budget Authority</b>             |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| Military Personnel                      | 69,821         | 70,933         | 73,723         | 76,276         | 78,417         | 80,914         | 83,748         |
| O&M                                     | 97,215         | 98,059         | 103,534        | 103,837        | 104,964        | 107,760        | 111,178        |
| Procurement                             | 44,772         | 48,951         | 53,021         | 61,783         | 62,297         | 66,552         | 69,211         |
| RDT&E                                   | 37,089         | 36,635         | 34,375         | 34,289         | 34,680         | 34,518         | 35,015         |
| Military Construction                   | 5,466          | 5,079          | 2,298          | 7,080          | 4,246          | 4,342          | 4,452          |
| Family Housing                          | 3,828          | 3,580          | 3,140          | 3,828          | 3,614          | 3,744          | 3,851          |
| R&M Funds                               | 2,591          | 951            | 273            | 590            | 535            | 705            | 746            |
| Defense-Wide Contingency                | 0              | 0              | -1,650         | 0              | 830            | 1,447          | 582            |
| Offsetting Receipts                     | -2,356         | -1,766         | -1,565         | -1,387         | -1,389         | -1,355         | -1,295         |
| Trust Funds                             | 241            | 274            | 193            | 191            | 193            | 190            | 189            |
| Interfund Transactions                  | <u>-130</u>    | <u>-132</u>    | <u>-117</u>    | <u>-117</u>    | <u>-117</u>    | <u>-117</u>    | <u>-117</u>    |
| <b>Total 051 Budget Authority</b>       | <b>258,537</b> | <b>262,564</b> | <b>267,224</b> | <b>286,369</b> | <b>288,270</b> | <b>298,701</b> | <b>307,560</b> |
| 053 Discretionary BA                    | 11,705         | 12,520         | 12,352         | 12,912         | 12,900         | 12,874         | 12,835         |
| 053 Mandatory BA                        | <u>-1</u>      | <u>0</u>       | <u>0</u>       | <u>0</u>       | <u>0</u>       | <u>0</u>       | <u>0</u>       |
| <b>Total 053 Budget Authority</b>       | <b>11,704</b>  | <b>12,520</b>  | <b>12,352</b>  | <b>12,912</b>  | <b>12,900</b>  | <b>12,874</b>  | <b>12,835</b>  |
| 054 Discretionary BA                    | 817            | 945            | 1,014          | 1,009          | 1,009          | 1,009          | 1,009          |
| 054 Mandatory BA                        | <u>197</u>     | <u>202</u>     | <u>209</u>     | <u>221</u>     | <u>233</u>     | <u>242</u>     | <u>254</u>     |
| <b>Total 054 Budget Authority</b>       | <b>1,014</b>   | <b>1,147</b>   | <b>1,223</b>   | <b>1,230</b>   | <b>1,242</b>   | <b>1,251</b>   | <b>1,263</b>   |
| 050 Discretionary BA                    | 272,369        | 276,983        | 281,587        | 301,321        | 303,209        | 313,583        | 322,344        |
| 050 Mandatory BA                        | <u>-1,114</u>  | <u>-752</u>    | <u>-788</u>    | <u>-810</u>    | <u>-797</u>    | <u>-757</u>    | <u>-686</u>    |
| <b>Total 050 Total Budget Authority</b> | <b>271,254</b> | <b>276,230</b> | <b>280,800</b> | <b>300,511</b> | <b>302,411</b> | <b>312,824</b> | <b>321,657</b> |

**Table 1-10**  
**NATIONAL DEFENSE OUTLAYS - FUNCTION 050**  
(\$ Millions)

|  | <b>FY1998</b>  | <b>FY1999</b>  | <b>FY2000</b>  | <b>FY2001</b>  | <b>FY2002</b>  | <b>FY2003</b>  | <b>FY2004</b>  |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>051 Discretionary</b>                           |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| Military Personnel                                 | 68,976         | 71,898         | 75,434         | 73,927         | 77,875         | 80,606         | 83,413         |
| O&M  | 93,138         | 93,560         | 96,441         | 103,349        | 104,637        | 106,799        | 109,837        |
| Procurement  | 48,214         | 48,410         | 46,997         | 51,168         | 55,070         | 60,012         | 63,932         |
| RDT&E  | 37,423         | 36,757         | 34,523         | 34,477         | 34,514         | 34,537         | 34,823         |
| Military Construction                              | 6,046          | 5,274          | 4,649          | 3,922          | 5,102          | 4,819          | 4,455          |
| Family Housing                                     | 3,869          | 3,881          | 3,686          | 3,466          | 3,618          | 3,659          | 3,741          |
| R&M Funds  | 479            | 1,803          | 16             | 664            | 778            | 686            | 700            |
| Defense -Wide Contingency                          | 0              | 280            | -694           | -1,812         | -2,394         | 33             | -7             |
| Offsetting Receipts                                | -35            | -394           | -217           | -1             | -2             | -2             | -2             |
| Trust Funds  | 8              | 3              | 6              | 8              | 9              | 10             | 10             |
| <b>Total 051 Discretionary</b>                     | <b>258,117</b> | <b>261,472</b> | <b>260,843</b> | <b>269,166</b> | <b>279,207</b> | <b>291,160</b> | <b>300,900</b> |
| <b>051 Emergency</b>                               |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| Military Personnel                                 | 0              | 60             | 3              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| O&M  | 0              | 3,000          | 850            | 144            | 43             | 15             | 0              |
| Procurement  | 0              | 11             | 41             | 37             | 19             | 11             | 0              |
| Military Construction                              | 0              | 14             | 59             | 47             | 28             | 14             | 0              |
| Family Housing                                     | 0              | 13             | 13             | 7              | 3              | 1              | 0              |
| R&M Funds  | 0              | 2              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| <b>Total 051 Emergency</b>                         | <b>0</b>       | <b>3,101</b>   | <b>966</b>     | <b>234</b>     | <b>93</b>      | <b>40</b>      | <b>0</b>       |
| <b>051 Discretionary and Emergency</b>             |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| Military Personnel                                 | 68,976         | 71,958         | 75,437         | 73,927         | 77,875         | 80,606         | 83,413         |
| O&M  | 93,138         | 96,560         | 97,292         | 103,492        | 104,680        | 106,813        | 109,837        |
| Procurement  | 48,214         | 48,422         | 47,038         | 51,204         | 55,089         | 60,023         | 63,932         |
| RDT&E  | 37,423         | 36,757         | 34,523         | 34,477         | 34,514         | 34,537         | 34,823         |
| Military Construction                              | 6,046          | 5,288          | 4,708          | 3,968          | 5,130          | 4,833          | 4,455          |
| Family Housing                                     | 3,869          | 3,894          | 3,699          | 3,473          | 3,620          | 3,660          | 3,741          |
| R&M Funds  | 479            | 1,805          | 16             | 664            | 778            | 686            | 700            |
| Defense -Wide Contingency                          | 0              | 280            | -694           | -1,812         | -2,394         | 33             | -7             |
| Offsetting Receipts                                | -35            | -394           | -217           | -1             | -2             | -2             | -2             |
| Trust Funds  | 8              | 3              | 6              | 8              | 9              | 10             | 10             |
| <b>Total 051 Discretionary</b><br>(with Emergency) | <b>258,117</b> | <b>264,573</b> | <b>261,809</b> | <b>269,400</b> | <b>279,300</b> | <b>291,200</b> | <b>300,900</b> |

Table 1-10 (Continued)  
**NATIONAL DEFENSE OUTLAYS - FUNCTION 050**

|                            | (\$ Millions)  |                |                |                |                |                |                |
|----------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
|                            | <b>FY1998</b>  | <b>FY1999</b>  | <b>FY2000</b>  | <b>FY2001</b>  | <b>FY2002</b>  | <b>FY2003</b>  | <b>FY2004</b>  |
| <b>051 Mandatory</b>       |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| O&M                        | 335            | 279            | 284            | 289            | 291            | 291            | 291            |
| R&M Funds                  | -150           | 0              | 0              | 173            | 32             | 22             | 0              |
| Offsetting Receipts        | -2,321         | -1,372         | -1,349         | -1,386         | -1,388         | -1,354         | -1,294         |
| Trust Funds                | 285            | 207            | 206            | 205            | 205            | 205            | 205            |
| Interfund Transactions     | -130           | -132           | -117           | -117           | -117           | -117           | -117           |
| <b>Total 051 Mandatory</b> | <b>-1,981</b>  | <b>-1,018</b>  | <b>-975</b>    | <b>-836</b>    | <b>-977</b>    | <b>-953</b>    | <b>-915</b>    |
| <b>051 Outlays</b>         |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| Military Personnel         | 68,976         | 71,958         | 75,437         | 73,927         | 77,875         | 80,606         | 83,413         |
| O&M                        | 93,473         | 96,839         | 97,576         | 103,781        | 104,971        | 107,104        | 110,128        |
| Procurement                | 48,214         | 48,422         | 47,038         | 51,204         | 55,089         | 60,023         | 63,932         |
| RDT&E                      | 37,423         | 36,757         | 34,523         | 34,477         | 34,514         | 34,537         | 34,823         |
| Military Construction      | 6,046          | 5,288          | 4,708          | 3,968          | 5,130          | 4,833          | 4,455          |
| Family Housing             | 3,869          | 3,894          | 3,699          | 3,473          | 3,620          | 3,660          | 3,741          |
| R&M Funds                  | 329            | 1,805          | 16             | 836            | 810            | 708            | 700            |
| Defense-Wide Contingency   | 0              | 280            | -694           | -1,812         | -2,394         | 33             | -7             |
| Offsetting Receipts        | -2,356         | -1,766         | -1,565         | -1,387         | -1,389         | -1,355         | -1,295         |
| Trust Funds                | 293            | 210            | 212            | 213            | 214            | 215            | 215            |
| Interfund Transactions     | -130           | -132           | -117           | -117           | -117           | -117           | -117           |
| <b>Total 051 Outlays</b>   | <b>256,136</b> | <b>263,555</b> | <b>260,834</b> | <b>268,564</b> | <b>278,323</b> | <b>290,247</b> | <b>299,985</b> |
| OMB Rounding Difference    | -14            | 0              | 0              | 0              | +9             | 0              | 0              |
| 053 Discretionary Outlays  | 11,269         | 12,012         | 12,062         | 12,338         | 12,499         | 12,506         | 12,518         |
| 053 Mandatory Outlays      | -1             | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| <b>Total 053 Outlays</b>   | <b>11,268</b>  | <b>12,012</b>  | <b>12,062</b>  | <b>12,338</b>  | <b>12,499</b>  | <b>12,506</b>  | <b>12,518</b>  |
| 054 Discretionary Outlays  | 869            | 960            | 964            | 998            | 1,011          | 1,009          | 1,009          |
| 054 Mandatory Outlays      | 197            | 202            | 209            | 221            | 233            | 242            | 254            |
| <b>Total 054 Outlays</b>   | <b>1,066</b>   | <b>1,162</b>   | <b>1,173</b>   | <b>1,219</b>   | <b>1,244</b>   | <b>1,251</b>   | <b>1,263</b>   |
| 050 Discretionary Outlays  | 270,255        | 277,545        | 274,835        | 282,736        | 292,810        | 304,715        | 314,427        |
| 050 Mandatory Outlays      | -1,785         | -816           | -766           | -615           | -744           | -711           | -661           |
| <b>Total 050 Outlays</b>   | <b>268,456</b> | <b>276,730</b> | <b>274,069</b> | <b>282,122</b> | <b>292,075</b> | <b>304,005</b> | <b>313,767</b> |

**Table 1-11**  
**NATIONAL DEFENSE SUMMARY**  
**BUDGET AUTHORITY AND OUTLAYS**  
(\$ Millions)

|                                  | <b>Fiscal Year Budget Authority</b> |                |                |                | <b>Fiscal Year Outlays</b> |                |                |                |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
|                                  | <b>1998</b>                         | <b>1999</b>    | <b>2000</b>    | <b>2001</b>    | <b>1998</b>                | <b>1999</b>    | <b>2000</b>    | <b>2001</b>    |
| <b><u>Current Dollars</u></b>    |                                     |                |                |                |                            |                |                |                |
| DoD Appropriations Act 1/        | 252,079                             | 256,133        | 265,591        | 277,447        | 249,002                    | 256,354        | 255,234        | 264,892        |
| OMB Rounding Difference          | 0                                   | 0              | 0              | 0              | -14                        | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Military Construction Act        | 9,294                               | 8,659          | 5,438          | 10,908         | 9,915                      | 9,182          | 8,407          | 7,441          |
| Proposed Legislation             | 0                                   | 0              | 0              | 1              | 0                          | 0              | 280            | 221            |
| Other Defense Related Activities | 12,127                              | 13,063         | 12,910         | 13,470         | 11,747                     | 12,601         | 12,591         | 12,890         |
| Offsetting Receipts & Other      | <u>-2,245</u>                       | <u>-1,624</u>  | <u>-3,140</u>  | <u>-1,315</u>  | <u>-2,194</u>              | <u>-1,408</u>  | <u>-2,443</u>  | <u>-3,323</u>  |
| <b>TOTAL NATIONAL DEFENSE</b>    | <b>271,254</b>                      | <b>276,230</b> | <b>280,800</b> | <b>300,511</b> | <b>268,456</b>             | <b>276,730</b> | <b>274,069</b> | <b>282,122</b> |
| <b><u>FY 2000 Dollars</u></b>    |                                     |                |                |                |                            |                |                |                |
| DoD Appropriations Act 1/        | 263,033                             | 262,029        | 265,591        | 270,515        | 259,156                    | 262,144        | 255,234        | 258,245        |
| OMB Rounding Difference          | 0                                   | 0              | 0              | 0              | -15                        | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| Military Construction Act        | 9,585                               | 8,808          | 5,438          | 10,714         | 10,166                     | 9,329          | 8,407          | 7,310          |
| Proposed Legislation             | 0                                   | 0              | 0              | 1              | 0                          | 0              | 284            | 221            |
| Other Defense Related Activities | 12,651                              | 13,362         | 12,910         | 13,137         | 12,221                     | 12,883         | 12,591         | 12,568         |
| Offsetting Receipts & Other      | <u>-2,297</u>                       | <u>-1,649</u>  | <u>-3,140</u>  | <u>-1,293</u>  | <u>-2,244</u>              | <u>-1,429</u>  | <u>-2,447</u>  | <u>-3,276</u>  |
| <b>TOTAL NATIONAL DEFENSE</b>    | <b>282,971</b>                      | <b>282,550</b> | <b>280,799</b> | <b>293,074</b> | <b>279,284</b>             | <b>282,927</b> | <b>274,069</b> | <b>275,068</b> |

1/ DoD Appropriations Act includes CIA Retirement & Disability Fund, Community Management Staff, and other Defense-related activities.

**CHAPTER 2**  
**CONTINGENCY ESTIMATES AND**  
**DOD BUDGET REQUEST BY APPROPRIATION ACT**  
**FY 2000 BUDGET**

Table 2-1 shows the **Budget Authority and Outlays** associated with contingency estimates for the National Defense function in the budget. These contingency estimates represent the costs and/or savings associated with legislation proposed by the Administration to include rescissions, asset sales and other legislative proposals. The contingency estimates also include the outlays scored against DoD's general transfer authority and other technical adjustments.

Table 2-1  
**FY 2000 BUDGET - CONTINGENCY ESTIMATES**  
**BUDGET AUTHORITY & OUTLAYS**  
 (\$ in Thousands)

|                            | <b>FY 1999</b>                           |  |                       | National<br>Defense<br><b>Total</b> |
|----------------------------|--|--|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                            | <b>Defense<br/>Appropriation<br/>Act</b> | <b>MC/FH<br/>Appropriation<br/>Act</b> | <b>Other<br/>Acts</b> |                                     |
| <b>BUDGET AUTHORITY:</b>   |  |  |                       |                                     |
| <b>Total BA</b>            | -  | -                                      | -                     | -                                   |
| <b>OUTLAYS:</b>            |  |  |                       |                                     |
| General Transfer Authority | 280,000                                  | -                                      | -                     | 280,000                             |
| <b>Total Outlays</b>       | <b>280,000</b>                           | -                                      | -                     | <b>280,000</b>                      |

Table 2-1 [Continued]  
**FY 2000 BUDGET - CONTINGENCY ESTIMATES**  
**BUDGET AUTHORITY & OUTLAYS**  
 (\$ in Thousands)

|                            | <b>FY 2000</b>                           |  |                       |                                       |
|----------------------------|--|--|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|
|                            | <b>Defense<br/>Appropriation<br/>Act</b> | <b>MC/FH<br/>Appropriation<br/>Act</b> | <b>Other<br/>Acts</b> | <b>National<br/>Defense<br/>Total</b> |
| <b>BUDGET AUTHORITY:</b>   |  |  |                       |                                       |
| Unspecified Rescissions    | -1,650,000                               | -                                      | -                     | -1,650,000                            |
| <b>Total BA</b>            | <b>-1,650,000</b>                        | -                                      | -                     | <b>-1,650,000</b>                     |
| <b>OUTLAYS:</b>            |  |  |                       |                                       |
| Unspecified Rescissions    | -914,000                                 | -                                      | -                     | -914,000                              |
| General Transfer Authority | 220,000                                  | -                                      | -                     | 220,000                               |
| <b>Total Outlays</b>       | <b>-694,000</b>                          | -                                      | -                     | <b>-694,000</b>                       |

Table 2-1 [Continued]  
**FY 2000 BUDGET - CONTINGENCY ESTIMATES**  
**BUDGET AUTHORITY & OUTLAYS**  
 (\$ in Thousands)

|                                    | <b>FY 2001</b>                   |                                |                   | <b>National Defense Total</b> |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
|                                    | <b>Defense Appropriation Act</b> | <b>MC/FH Appropriation Act</b> | <b>Other Acts</b> |                               |
| <b>BUDGET AUTHORITY:</b>           |                                  |                                |                   |                               |
| <b>Total BA</b>                    | -                                | -                              | -                 | -                             |
| <b>OUTLAYS:</b>                    |                                  |                                |                   |                               |
| Unspecified Rescissions            | -590,700                         | -                              | -                 | -590,700                      |
| Discretionary Balancing Adjustment | -1,321,563                       | -                              | -                 | -1,321,563                    |
| General Transfer Authority         | 100,000                          | -                              | -                 | 100,000                       |
| <b>Total Outlays</b>               | <b>-1,812,263</b>                | -                              | -                 | <b>-1,812,263</b>             |

## CHAPTER 3

### **LEGISLATIVE AUTHORIZATIONS**

**Authorization** is substantive legislation which provides the authority for an agency to carry out a particular program. Authorization may be annual, for a specified number of years, or indefinite. Most National Defense activities require annual authorization before funds may be appropriated by the Congress. Of the total FY 2000 Department of Defense request, 73% requires annual authorization by the House Committee on National Security and the Senate Armed Services Committee. The largest amount in the request not requiring annual authorization is military pay; military end strength, rather than military pay, is authorized.

Table 3-1 provides a reconciliation between the FY 2000 DoD Authorization Request, Appropriation Request, Budget Authority, and Total Obligation Authority.

Table 3-2 provides a reconciliation between the FY 2001 DoD Authorization Request, Appropriation Request, Budget Authority, and Total Obligation Authority.

Table 3-3 presents personnel authorizations enacted for FY 1998 and FY 1999 and the FY 2000 and FY 2001 budget requests for DoD. Selected Reserves are shown as end strength in accordance with Congressional direction.

Table 3-1  
**FY 2000 Defense Budget**  
**Reconciliation of Authorization, Appropriation, Budget Authority & Total Obligation Authority**  
(\$ in thousands)

| <u>Summaries</u>                  | <u>Authorization</u> | <u>Appropriation</u> | <u>Budget Authority</u> | <u>Total Obligational Authority</u> |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Military Personnel                | 0                    | 73,723,293           | 73,723,293              | 73,723,293                          |
| Operation & Maintenance           | 102,837,780          | 103,084,600          | 103,533,630             | 103,267,076                         |
| Procurement                       | 53,379,608           | 53,020,538           | 53,020,538              | 53,020,538                          |
| RDT&E                             | 34,375,219           | 34,375,219           | 34,375,219              | 34,375,219                          |
| Revolving & Management Funds      | 363,339              | 445,044              | 273,044                 | 445,044                             |
| <b>DoD Bill</b>                   | <b>190,955,946</b>   | <b>264,648,694</b>   | <b>264,925,724</b>      | <b>264,831,170</b>                  |
| Military Construction             | 2,322,756            | 2,322,756            | 2,298,218               | 2,317,038                           |
| Family Housing                    | <u>3,115,687</u>     | <u>3,115,687</u>     | <u>3,140,225</u>        | <u>3,178,374</u>                    |
| <b>Military Construction Bill</b> | <b>5,438,443</b>     | <b>5,438,443</b>     | <b>5,438,443</b>        | <b>5,495,412</b>                    |
| <b>Subtotal of DoD Bills</b>      | <b>196,394,389</b>   | <b>270,087,137</b>   | <b>270,364,167</b>      | <b>270,326,582</b>                  |
| Defense-Wide Contingencies        |                      | 0                    | -1,650,000              |                                     |
| Offsetting Receipts & Other       |                      | <u>8,000</u>         | <u>-1,490,018</u>       | <u>0</u>                            |
| <b>Total DoD</b>                  | <b>196,394,389</b>   | <b>270,095,137</b>   | <b>267,224,149</b>      | <b>270,326,582</b>                  |

Table 3-1[Continued]  
**FY 2000 Defense Budget**

**Reconciliation of Authorization, Appropriation, Budget Authority & Total Obligation Authority**  
 (\$ in thousands)

| <b><u>Reconciliation</u></b>             | <b><u>Authorization</u></b> | <b><u>Appropriation</u></b> | <b><u>Budget Authority</u></b> | <b><u>Total Obligational Authority</u></b> |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| <b>Authorization</b>                     |                             |                             |                                |  |
| Military Personnel Not Authorized        | <b>196,394,389</b>          |                             |                                |  |
| O&M Not Requiring Authorization          | 73,723,293                  |                             |                                |  |
| Armed Forces Retirement Home Fund        | 37,750                      |                             |                                |  |
| Offsetting Receipts & Other              | -68,295                     |                             |                                |  |
|  | <u>8,000</u>                |                             |                                |  |
| <b>Appropriation</b>                     |                             |                             |                                |  |
| Defense-Wide Contingencies               |                             | <b>270,095,137</b>          |                                |  |
| Offsetting Receipts & Other              |                             | -1,650,000                  |                                |  |
| Kaho'olawe Island Conveyance             |                             | -1,498,018                  |                                |  |
| Rocky Mountain Arsenal                   |                             | 15,000                      |                                |  |
| Defense Burdensharing                    |                             | 6,000                       |                                |  |
| National Science Foundation              |                             | 278,000                     |                                |  |
| Transfers                                |                             | 30                          |                                |  |
|  |                             | <u>-22,000</u>              |                                |  |
| <b>Budget Authority</b>                  |                             |                             |                                | <b>267,224,149</b>                         |
| Overseas Military Facility Inventory     |                             |                             | -4,300                         |  |
| Disposal of DoD Real Property            |                             |                             | -9,500                         |  |
| Lease of DoD Real Property               |                             |                             | -22,700                        |  |
| National Science Center                  |                             |                             | -30                            |  |
| Kaho'olawe Island Conveyance             |                             |                             | -15,000                        |  |
| Rocky Mountain Arsenal                   |                             |                             | -6,000                         |  |
| Defense Burdensharing                    |                             |                             | -278,000                       |  |
| OPPLAN 34A-35 P.O.W.                     |                             |                             | 6,976                          |  |
| Defense Vessels Transfer Program Account |                             |                             | 62,000                         |  |
| National Defense Stockpile               |                             |                             | 150,000                        |  |
| Anticipated Land Receipts                |                             |                             | 7,820                          |  |
| NATO Infrastructure Recoupment           |                             |                             | 11,000                         |  |
| HAP Financing from Property Sales        |                             |                             | 38,149                         |  |
| Transfers                                |                             |                             | 22,000                         |  |
| Offsetting Receipts                      |                             |                             | 1,490,018                      |  |
| Defense-Wide Contingencies               |                             |                             | <u>1,650,000</u>               |  |
| <b>TOA</b>                               |                             |                             |                                | <b>270,326,582</b>                         |

Table 3-1 [Continued]  
**FY 2000 Defense Budget**

**Reconciliation of Authorization, Appropriation, Budget Authority & Total Obligation Authority**  
 (\$ in thousands)

| <b><u>Operation &amp; Maintenance</u></b> | <b><u>Authorization</u></b> | <b><u>Appropriation</u></b> | <b><u>Budget Authority</u></b> | <b><u>Total Obligational Authority</u></b> |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Army                                      | 18,660,994                  | 18,610,994                  | 18,660,994                     | 18,660,994                                 |
| Navy                                      | 22,238,715                  | 22,188,715                  | 22,238,715                     | 22,238,715                                 |
| Marine Corps                              | 2,558,929                   | 2,558,929                   | 2,558,929                      | 2,558,929                                  |
| Air Force                                 | 20,363,203                  | 20,313,203                  | 20,363,203                     | 20,363,203                                 |
| Defense-Wide                              | 11,419,233                  | 11,419,233                  | 11,419,233                     | 11,419,233                                 |
| Inspector General                         | 138,744                     | 140,844                     | 140,844                        | 140,844                                    |
| Army Reserve                              | 1,369,213                   | 1,369,213                   | 1,369,213                      | 1,369,213                                  |
| Navy Reserve                              | 917,647                     | 917,647                     | 917,647                        | 917,647                                    |
| Marine Corps Reserve                      | 123,266                     | 123,266                     | 123,266                        | 123,266                                    |
| Air Force Reserve                         | 1,728,437                   | 1,728,437                   | 1,728,437                      | 1,728,437                                  |
| Army National Guard                       | 2,903,549                   | 2,903,549                   | 2,903,549                      | 2,903,549                                  |
| Air National Guard                        | 3,099,618                   | 3,099,618                   | 3,099,618                      | 3,099,618                                  |
| Court of Appeals, Armed Forces            | 7,621                       | 7,621                       | 7,621                          | 7,621                                      |
| Environmental Restoration, Army           | 378,170                     | 378,170                     | 378,170                        | 378,170                                    |
| Environmental Restoration, Navy           | 284,000                     | 284,000                     | 284,000                        | 284,000                                    |
| Environmental Restoration, Air Force      | 376,800                     | 376,800                     | 376,800                        | 376,800                                    |
| Environmental Restoration, Defense-Wide   | 25,370                      | 25,370                      | 25,370                         | 25,370                                     |
| Environmental Restoration, FUDS           | 199,214                     | 199,214                     | 199,214                        | 199,214                                    |
| Drug Interdiction                         | 788,100                     | 788,100                     | 788,100                        | 788,100                                    |
| Kaho'olawe Island Conveyance Fund         | 0                           | 0                           | 15,000                         | 0  |
| Payment to Kaho'olawe Island Fund         | 15,000                      | 15,000                      | 15,000                         | 15,000                                     |
| Overseas Military Facility Inventory      | 0                           | 4,300                       | 4,300                          | 0  |
| Disposal of DoD Real Property             | 0                           | 9,500                       | 9,500                          | 0  |
| Lease of DoD Real Property                | 0                           | 22,700                      | 22,700                         | 0  |
| National Science Center, Army             | 0                           | 0                           | 30                             | 0  |
| Defense Health Program                    | 10,477,687                  | 10,834,657                  | 10,834,657                     | 10,834,657                                 |
| FSU Threat Reduction                      | 475,500                     | 475,500                     | 475,500                        | 475,500                                    |
| Humanitarian Assistance                   | 55,800                      | 55,800                      | 55,800                         | 55,800                                     |
| Rocky Mountain Arsenal                    | 0                           | 0                           | 6,000                          | 0  |
| Overseas Contingency                      | 2,387,600                   | 2,387,600                   | 2,387,600                      | 2,387,600                                  |
| Quality of Life Enhancements, Defense     | 1,845,370                   | 1,845,370                   | 1,845,370                      | 1,845,370                                  |
| Defense Export Loan Guarantee             | 0                           | 1,250                       | 1,250                          | 1,250                                      |
| Defense Burdensharing                     | 0                           | 0                           | 278,000                        | 0  |
| OPPLAN 34A-35 P.O.W.                      | 0                           | 0                           | 0                              | 6,976                                      |
| Defense Vessels Trans Program Account     | 0                           | 0                           | 0                              | 62,000                                     |
| <b>Total Operation &amp; Maintenance</b>  | <b>102,837,780</b>          | <b>103,084,600</b>          | <b>103,533,630</b>             | <b>103,267,076</b>                         |

Table 3-1 [Continued]  
**FY 2000 Defense Budget**  
**Reconciliation of Authorization, Appropriation, Budget Authority & Total Obligation**  
(\$ in thousands)

| <u>Reconciliation</u>                    | <u>Authorization</u> | <u>Appropriation</u> | <u>Budget Authority</u> | <u>Total Obligational Authority</u> |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <b>Authorization</b>                     | <b>102,837,780</b>   |                      |                         |                                     |
| <b>Authorized Under Procurement:</b>     |                      |                      |                         |                                     |
| Defense Inspector General                | 2,100                |                      |                         |                                     |
| Defense Health Program                   | 356,970              |                      |                         |                                     |
| Transfer from National Defense Stockpile | -150,000             |                      |                         |                                     |
| <b>Items Not Requiring New Auth:</b>     |                      |                      |                         |                                     |
| Disposal of DoD Real Property            | 9,500                |                      |                         |                                     |
| Lease of DoD Real Property               | 22,700               |                      |                         |                                     |
| Overseas Military Facility Inventory     | 4,300                |                      |                         |                                     |
| Defense Export Loan Guarantee            | <u>1,250</u>         |                      |                         |                                     |
| <b>Appropriation</b>                     |                      | <b>103,084,600</b>   |                         |                                     |
| Transfer from National Defense Stockpile |                      | 150,000              |                         |                                     |
| Kaho'olawe Island Conveyance             |                      | 15,000               |                         |                                     |
| Rocky Mountain Arsenal                   |                      | 6,000                |                         |                                     |
| Defense Burdensharing                    |                      | 278,000              |                         |                                     |
| National Science Foundation              |                      | <u>30</u>            |                         |                                     |
| <b>Budget Authority</b>                  |                      |                      | <b>103,533,630</b>      |                                     |
| Overseas Military Facility Inventory     |                      |                      | -4,300                  |                                     |
| Disposal of DoD Real Property            |                      |                      | -9,500                  |                                     |
| Lease of DoD Real Property               |                      |                      | -22,700                 |                                     |
| National Science Center, Army            |                      |                      | -30                     |                                     |
| Kaho'olawe Island Conveyance             |                      |                      | -15,000                 |                                     |
| Rocky Mountain Arsenal                   |                      |                      | -6,000                  |                                     |
| Defense Burdensharing                    |                      |                      | -278,000                |                                     |
| OPPLAN 34A-35 P.O.W.                     |                      |                      | 6,976                   |                                     |
| Defense Vessels Trans Program Account    |                      |                      | <u>62,000</u>           |                                     |
| <b>TOA</b>                               |                      |                      |                         | <b>103,267,076</b>                  |

Table 3-1 [Continued]  
**FY 2000 Defense Budget**

**Reconciliation of Authorization, Appropriation, Budget Authority & Total Obligation Authority**  
 (\$ in thousands)

| <u>Procurement</u>                            | <u>Authorization</u> | <u>Appropriation</u> | <u>Budget Authority</u> | <u>Total Obligational Authority</u> |
|---|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <b>Army</b>                                   |                      |                      |                         |                                     |
| Aircraft                                      | 1,229,888            | 1,229,888            | 1,229,888               | 1,229,888                           |
| Missiles                                      | 1,358,104            | 1,358,104            | 1,358,104               | 1,358,104                           |
| Weapons & Tracked Comb Vehicles               | 1,416,765            | 1,416,765            | 1,416,765               | 1,416,765                           |
| Ammunition                                    | 1,140,816            | 1,140,816            | 1,140,816               | 1,140,816                           |
| Other Procurement                             | 3,423,870            | 3,423,870            | 3,423,870               | 3,423,870                           |
| <b>Navy</b>                                   |                      |                      |                         |                                     |
| Aircraft                                      | 8,228,655            | 8,228,655            | 8,228,655               | 8,228,655                           |
| Weapons                                       | 1,357,400            | 1,357,400            | 1,357,400               | 1,357,400                           |
| Shipbuilding & Conversion                     | 6,678,454            | 6,678,454            | 6,678,454               | 6,678,454                           |
| Other Procurement                             | 4,100,091            | 4,100,091            | 4,100,091               | 4,100,091                           |
| Ammunition                                    | 484,900              | 484,900              | 484,900                 | 484,900                             |
| Marine Corps Procurement                      | 1,137,220            | 1,137,220            | 1,137,220               | 1,137,220                           |
| <b>Air Force</b>                              |                      |                      |                         |                                     |
| Aircraft                                      | 9,302,086            | 9,302,086            | 9,302,086               | 9,302,086                           |
| Missiles                                      | 2,359,608            | 2,359,608            | 2,359,608               | 2,359,608                           |
| Other Procurement                             | 7,085,177            | 7,085,177            | 7,085,177               | 7,085,177                           |
| Ammunition                                    | 419,537              | 419,537              | 419,537                 | 419,537                             |
| <b>Defense-Wide</b>                           |                      |                      |                         |                                     |
| Procurement, Defense-Wide                     | 2,128,967            | 2,128,967            | 2,128,967               | 2,128,967                           |
| Inspector General                             | 2,100                | 0                    | 0                       | 0                                   |
| Chemical Agents & Munitions Destruction, Army | 1,169,000            | 1,169,000            | 1,169,000               | 1,169,000                           |
| Defense Health Program                        | <u>356,970</u>       | <u>0</u>             | <u>0</u>                | <u>0</u>                            |
| <b>Total Procurement</b>                      | <b>53,379,608</b>    | <b>53,020,538</b>    | <b>53,020,538</b>       | <b>53,020,538</b>                   |

Table 3-1 [Continued]  
**FY 2000 Defense Budget**

**Reconciliation of Authorization, Appropriation, Budget Authority & Total Obligation**  
 (\$ in thousands)

| <u>Reconciliation</u>     | <u>Authorization</u> | <u>Appropriation</u> | <u>Budget Authority</u> | <u>Total Obligational Authority</u> |
|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <b>Authorization</b>      | <b>53,379,608</b>    |                      |                         |                                     |
| Defense Inspector General | -2,100               |                      |                         |                                     |
| Defense Health Program    | <u>-356,970</u>      |                      |                         |                                     |
| <b>Appropriation</b>      |                      | <b>53,020,538</b>    |                         |                                     |
| <b>Budget Authority</b>   |                      |                      | <b>53,020,538</b>       |                                     |
| <b>TOA</b>                |                      |                      |                         | <b>53,020,538</b>                   |

Table 3-1 [Continued]  
**FY 2000 Defense Budget**

**Reconciliation of Authorization, Appropriation, Budget Authority & Total Obligation Authority**  
 (\$ in thousands)

| <b><u>RDT&amp;E</u></b>         | <b><u>Authorization</u></b> | <b><u>Appropriation</u></b> | <b><u>Budget Authority</u></b> | <b><u>Total Obligational Authority</u></b> |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Army                            | 4,426,194                   | 4,426,194                   | 4,426,194                      | 4,426,194                                  |
| Navy                            | 7,984,016                   | 7,984,016                   | 7,984,016                      | 7,984,016                                  |
| Air Force                       | 13,077,829                  | 13,077,829                  | 13,077,829                     | 13,077,829                                 |
| Defense-Wide                    | 8,609,289                   | 8,609,289                   | 8,609,289                      | 8,609,289                                  |
| Developmental Test & Evaluation | 253,457                     | 253,457                     | 253,457                        | 253,457                                    |
| Operational Test & Evaluation   | <u>24,434</u>               | <u>24,434</u>               | <u>24,434</u>                  | <u>24,434</u>                              |
| <b>Total RDT&amp;E</b>          | <b>34,375,219</b>           | <b>34,375,219</b>           | <b>34,375,219</b>              | <b>34,375,219</b>                          |

**Reconciliation**

|                  |                   |
|------------------|-------------------|
| Authorization    | <b>34,375,219</b> |
| Appropriation    | <b>34,375,219</b> |
| Budget Authority | <b>34,375,219</b> |
| TOA              | <b>34,375,219</b> |

Table 3-1 [Continued]  
**FY 2000 Defense Budget**

**Reconciliation of Authorization, Appropriation, Budget Authority & Total Obligation Authority**  
 (\$ in thousands)

|  | <u>Authorization</u> | <u>Appropriation</u> | <u>Budget Authority</u> | <u>Total Obligational Authority</u> |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <b><u>Revolving &amp; Management Funds</u></b> |                      |                      |                         |                                     |
| National Defense Stockpile                     | -150,000             | 0                    | -172,000                | 0                                   |
| Working Capital Funds                          | 90,344               | 90,344               | 90,344                  | 90,344                              |
| National Defense Sealift Fund                  | 354,700              | 354,700              | 354,700                 | 354,700                             |
| Armed Forces Retirement Home Fund              | <u>68,295</u>        | <u>0</u>             | <u>0</u>                | <u>0</u>                            |
| <b>Total Revolving &amp; Management Funds</b>  | <b>363,339</b>       | <b>445,044</b>       | <b>273,044</b>          | <b>445,044</b>                      |
| <b><u>Reconciliation</u></b>                   |                      |                      |                         |                                     |
| <b>Authorization</b>                           | <b>363,339</b>       |                      |                         |                                     |
| Armed Forces Retirement Home Fund              | -68,295              |                      |                         |                                     |
| National Defense Stockpile                     | <u>150,000</u>       |                      |                         |                                     |
| <b>Appropriation</b>                           |                      | <b>445,044</b>       |                         |                                     |
| <b>Transfers</b>                               |                      |                      |                         |                                     |
| National Defense Stockpile                     |                      | <u>-172,000</u>      |                         |                                     |
| <b>Budget Authority</b>                        |                      |                      | <b>273,044</b>          |                                     |
| <b>Transfers</b>                               |                      |                      |                         |                                     |
| National Defense Stockpile                     |                      |                      | <u>172,000</u>          |                                     |
| <b>TOA</b>                                     |                      |                      |                         | <b>445,044</b>                      |
| <b>Subtotal DoD Bills:</b>                     |                      |                      |                         |                                     |
| Military Personnel                             | 0                    | 73,723,293           | 73,723,293              | 73,723,293                          |
| Operation & Maintenance                        | 102,837,780          | 103,084,600          | 103,533,630             | 103,267,076                         |
| Procurement                                    | 53,379,608           | 53,020,538           | 53,020,538              | 53,020,538                          |
| RDT&E  | 34,375,219           | 34,375,219           | 34,375,219              | 34,375,219                          |
| Revolving & Management Funds                   | <u>363,339</u>       | <u>445,044</u>       | <u>273,044</u>          | <u>445,044</u>                      |
| <b>DoD Bills</b>                               | <b>190,955,946</b>   | <b>264,648,694</b>   | <b>264,925,724</b>      | <b>264,831,170</b>                  |

Table 3-1 [Continued]  
**FY 2000 Defense Budget**

**Reconciliation of Authorization, Appropriation, Budget Authority & Total Obligation Authority**  
 (\$ in thousands)

|                                     | <u>Authorization<br/>of Appropriation</u> | <u>Appropriation</u> | <u>Budget<br/>Authority</u> | <u>Total Obligational<br/>Authority</u> |
|-------------------------------------|---|----------------------|-----------------------------|---|
| <b><u>Military Construction</u></b> |   |                      |                             |   |
| Army                                | 656,003                                   | 656,003              | 656,003                     | 656,003                                 |
| Navy                                | 319,786                                   | 319,786              | 319,786                     | 319,786                                 |
| Air Force                           | 179,479                                   | 179,479              | 179,479                     | 179,479                                 |
| Defense-Wide                        | 193,005                                   | 193,005              | 193,005                     | 193,005                                 |
| NATO Security Investment            | 191,000                                   | 191,000              | 191,000                     | 202,000                                 |
| Army National Guard                 | 16,045                                    | 16,045               | 16,045                      | 16,045                                  |
| Air National Guard                  | 21,319                                    | 21,319               | 21,319                      | 21,319                                  |
| Army Reserve                        | 23,120                                    | 23,120               | 23,120                      | 23,120                                  |
| Navy Reserve                        | 4,933                                     | 4,933                | 4,933                       | 4,933                                   |
| Air Force Reserve                   | 12,155                                    | 12,155               | 12,155                      | 12,155                                  |
| Base Realign & Closure IV           | <u>705,911</u>                            | <u>705,911</u>       | <u>681,373</u>              | <u>689,193</u>                          |
| <b>Total Military Construction</b>  | <b>2,322,756</b>                          | <b>2,322,756</b>     | <b>2,298,218</b>            | <b>2,317,038</b>                        |
| <b><u>Reconciliation</u></b>        |   |                      |                             |   |
| <b>Authorization</b>                | <b>2,322,756</b>                          |                      |                             |   |
| <b>Appropriation</b>                |   | <b>2,322,756</b>     |                             |   |
| Homeowners Assistance Financing     |   | <u>-24,538</u>       |                             |   |
| <b>Budget Authority</b>             |   |                      | <b>2,298,218</b>            |   |
| Anticipated Land Receipts           |   |                      | 7,820                       |   |
| NATO Infrastructure Recoupment      |   |                      | <u>11,000</u>               |   |
| <b>TOA</b>                          |   |                      |                             | <b>2,317,038</b>                        |

Table 3-1 [Continued]  
**FY 2000 Defense Budget**

**Reconciliation of Authorization, Appropriation, Budget Authority & Total Obligation Authority**  
 (\$ in thousands)

|  | <u>Authorization</u> | <u>Appropriation</u> | <u>Budget Authority</u> | <u>Total Obligational Authority</u> |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <b><u>Family Housing</u></b>                 |                      |                      |                         |                                     |
| Army   | 1,112,083            | 1,112,083            | 1,112,083               | 1,112,083                           |
| Navy   | 959,675              | 959,675              | 959,675                 | 959,675                             |
| Air Force                                    | 923,683              | 923,683              | 923,683                 | 923,683                             |
| Defense-Wide                                 | 41,490               | 41,490               | 41,490                  | 41,490                              |
| Homeowner's Assistance Program (HAP)         | 0                    | 0                    | 24,538                  | 62,687                              |
| Family Housing Improvement Fund              | <u>78,756</u>        | <u>78,756</u>        | <u>78,756</u>           | <u>78,756</u>                       |
| <b>Total Family Housing</b>                  | <b>3,115,687</b>     | <b>3,115,687</b>     | <b>3,140,225</b>        | <b>3,178,374</b>                    |
| <b><u>Reconciliation</u></b>                 |                      |                      |                         |                                     |
| <b>Authorization</b>                         | <b>3,115,687</b>     |                      |                         |                                     |
| <b>Appropriation</b>                         |                      | <b>3,115,687</b>     |                         |                                     |
| HAP Funding Transferred to BRAC              |                      | 24,538               |                         |                                     |
| <b>Budget Authority</b>                      |                      |                      | <b>3,140,225</b>        |                                     |
| HAP Financing from Property Sales            |                      |                      | <u>38,149</u>           |                                     |
| <b>TOA</b>                                   |                      |                      |                         | <b>3,178,374</b>                    |
| <b>Subtotal Military Construction Bills:</b> |                      |                      |                         |                                     |
| Military Construction                        | 2,322,756            | 2,322,756            | 2,298,218               | 2,317,038                           |
| Family Housing                               | <u>3,115,687</u>     | <u>3,115,687</u>     | <u>3,140,225</u>        | <u>3,178,374</u>                    |
| <b>Military Construction Bills</b>           | <b>5,438,443</b>     | <b>5,438,443</b>     | <b>5,438,443</b>        | <b>5,495,412</b>                    |

Table 3-1 [Continued]  
**FY 2000 Defense Budget**

**Reconciliation of Authorization, Appropriation, Budget Authority & Total Obligation**  
 (\$ in thousands)

| <b><u>RECAP</u></b>         | <b><u>Authorization</u></b> | <b><u>Appropriation</u></b> | <b><u>Budget Authority</u></b> | <b><u>Total Obligational Authority</u></b> |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| DoD Bills                   | 190,955,946                 | 264,648,694                 | 264,925,724                    | 264,831,170                                |
| Military Construction Bills | 5,438,443                   | 5,438,443                   | 5,438,443                      | 5,495,412                                  |
| Defense-Wide Contingencies  | 0                           | 0                           | -1,650,000                     | 0  |
| Offsetting Receipts & Other | 0                           | <u>8,000</u>                | <u>-1,490,018</u>              | <u>0</u>                                   |
| <b>DoD Grand Total</b>      | <b>196,394,389</b>          | <b>270,095,137</b>          | <b>267,224,149</b>             | <b>270,326,582</b>                         |

Table 3-2  
**FY 2001 Defense Budget**  
Reconciliation of Authorization, Appropriation, Budget Authority & Total Obligation Authority  
(\$ in thousands)

| <u>Summaries</u>                  | <u>Authorization</u> | <u>Appropriation</u> | <u>Budget Authority</u> | <u>Total Obligational Authority</u> |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Military Personnel                | 0                    | 76,276,184           | 76,276,184              | 76,276,184                          |
| Operation & Maintenance           | 103,161,863          | 103,397,533          | 103,836,563             | 103,511,033                         |
| Procurement                       | 62,148,255           | 61,783,006           | 61,783,006              | 61,783,006                          |
| RDT&E                             | 34,288,829           | 34,288,829           | 34,288,829              | 34,288,829                          |
| Revolving & Management Funds      | 686,008              | 768,008              | 590,008                 | 768,008                             |
| <b>DoD Bill</b>                   | <b>200,284,955</b>   | <b>276,513,560</b>   | <b>276,774,590</b>      | <b>276,627,060</b>                  |
| Military Construction             | 7,105,455            | 7,105,455            | 7,079,505               | 7,098,322                           |
| Family Housing                    | <u>3,802,325</u>     | <u>3,802,325</u>     | <u>3,828,275</u>        | <u>3,853,316</u>                    |
| <b>Military Construction Bill</b> | <b>10,907,780</b>    | <b>10,907,780</b>    | <b>10,907,780</b>       | <b>10,951,638</b>                   |
| <b>Subtotal of DoD Bills</b>      | <b>211,192,735</b>   | <b>287,421,340</b>   | <b>287,682,370</b>      | <b>287,578,698</b>                  |
| Offsetting Receipts & Other       | 0                    | 7,950                | -1,313,452              | 0                                   |
| <b>Total DoD</b>                  | <b>211,192,735</b>   | <b>287,429,290</b>   | <b>286,368,918</b>      | <b>287,578,698</b>                  |

Table 3-2 [Continued]  
**FY 2001 Defense Budget**

**Reconciliation of Authorization, Appropriation, Budget Authority & Total Obligation Authority**  
 (\$ in thousands)

| <u><b>Reconciliation</b></u>         | <u><b>Authorization</b></u> | <u><b>Appropriation</b></u> | <u><b>Budget Authority</b></u> | <u><b>Total Obligational Authority</b></u> |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| <b>Authorization</b>                 |                             |                             |                                |  |
| Military Personnel Not Authorized    | <b>211,192,735</b>          |                             |                                |  |
| O&M Not Requiring Authorization.     | 76,276,184                  |                             |                                |  |
| Armed Forces Retirement Home Fund    | 37,750                      |                             |                                |  |
| Offsetting Receipts & Other          | -68,000                     |                             |                                |  |
| Reserve Component Adjustment         | 7,950                       |                             |                                |  |
|                                      | <b>-17,329</b>              |                             |                                |  |
| <b>Appropriation</b>                 |                             |                             |                                |  |
| Offsetting Receipts & Other          |                             | <b>287,429,290</b>          |                                |  |
| Rocky Mountain Arsenal               |                             | -1,321,402                  |                                |  |
| Defense Burdensharing                |                             | 6,000                       |                                |  |
| National Science Foundation          |                             | 283,000                     |                                |  |
| Transfers                            |                             | 30                          |                                |  |
|                                      |                             | <b>-28,000</b>              |                                |  |
| <b>Budget Authority</b>              |                             |                             |                                |  |
| Overseas Military Facility Inventory |                             |                             | <b>286,368,918</b>             |  |
| Disposal of DoD Real Property        |                             |                             | -4,300                         |  |
| Lease of DoD Real Property           |                             |                             | -9,500                         |  |
| National Science Center              |                             |                             | -22,700                        |  |
| Rocky Mountain Arsenal               |                             |                             | -30                            |  |
| Defense Burdensharing                |                             |                             | -6,000                         |  |
| National Defense Stockpile           |                             |                             | -283,000                       |  |
| Anticipated Land Receipts            |                             |                             | 150,000                        |  |
| NATO Infrastructure Recoupment       |                             |                             | 7,817                          |  |
| HAP Financing from Property Sales    |                             |                             | 11,000                         |  |
| Transfers                            |                             |                             | 25,041                         |  |
| Offsetting Receipts                  |                             |                             | 28,000                         |  |
|                                      |                             |                             | <b>1,313,452</b>               |  |
| <b>TOA</b>                           |                             |                             |                                | <b>287,578,698</b>                         |

Table 3-2 [Continued]  
**FY 2001 Defense Budget**

**Reconciliation of Authorization, Appropriation, Budget Authority & Total Obligation Authority**  
 (\$ in thousands)

| <u>Operation &amp; Maintenance</u>       | <u>Authorization</u> | <u>Appropriation</u> | <u>Budget Authority</u> | <u>Total Obligational Authority</u> |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Army                                     | 19,198,842           | 19,148,842           | 19,198,842              | 19,198,842                          |
| Res. Component O&M Adjustment            | 0                    | -17,329              | -17,329                 | -17,329                             |
| Navy                                     | 22,392,156           | 22,342,156           | 22,392,156              | 22,392,156                          |
| Marine Corps                             | 2,694,578            | 2,694,578            | 2,694,578               | 2,694,578                           |
| Air Force                                | 21,917,426           | 21,867,426           | 21,917,426              | 21,917,426                          |
| Defense-Wide                             | 11,421,023           | 11,421,023           | 11,421,023              | 11,421,023                          |
| Inspector General                        | 144,375              | 146,475              | 146,475                 | 146,475                             |
| Army Reserve                             | 1,481,540            | 1,481,540            | 1,481,540               | 1,481,540                           |
| Navy Reserve                             | 888,701              | 888,701              | 888,701                 | 888,701                             |
| Marine Corps Reserve                     | 129,890              | 129,890              | 129,890                 | 129,890                             |
| Air Force Reserve                        | 1,784,073            | 1,784,073            | 1,784,073               | 1,784,073                           |
| Army National Guard                      | 3,042,568            | 3,042,568            | 3,042,568               | 3,042,568                           |
| Air National Guard                       | 3,251,166            | 3,251,166            | 3,251,166               | 3,251,166                           |
| Court of Appeals, Armed Forces           | 7,894                | 7,894                | 7,894                   | 7,894                               |
| Environmental Restoration, Army          | 382,890              | 382,890              | 382,890                 | 382,890                             |
| Environmental Restoration, Navy          | 296,000              | 296,000              | 296,000                 | 296,000                             |
| Environmental Restoration, Air Force     | 379,300              | 379,300              | 379,300                 | 379,300                             |
| Environmental Restoration, Defense-Wide  | 23,412               | 23,412               | 23,412                  | 23,412                              |
| Environmental Restoration, FUDS          | 187,499              | 187,499              | 187,499                 | 187,499                             |
| Drug Interdiction                        | 769,600              | 769,600              | 769,600                 | 769,600                             |
| Overseas Military Facility Inventory     | 0                    | 4,300                | 4,300                   | 0                                   |
| Disposal of DoD Real Property            | 0                    | 9,500                | 9,500                   | 0                                   |
| Lease of DoD Real Property               | 0                    | 22,700               | 22,700                  | 0                                   |
| National Science Center, Army            | 0                    | 0                    | 30                      | 0                                   |
| Defense Health Program                   | 10,908,030           | 11,271,179           | 11,271,179              | 11,271,179                          |
| FSU Threat Reduction                     | 501,000              | 501,000              | 501,000                 | 501,000                             |
| Humanitarian Assistance                  | 64,900               | 64,900               | 64,900                  | 64,900                              |
| Rocky Mountain Arsenal                   | 0                    | 0                    | 6,000                   | 0                                   |
| Overseas Contingency                     | 1,295,000            | 1,295,000            | 1,295,000               | 1,295,000                           |
| Quality of Life Enhancements, Defense    | 0                    | 0                    | 0                       | 0                                   |
| Defense Export Loan Guarantee            | 0                    | 1,250                | 1,250                   | 1,250                               |
| Defense Burdensharing                    | 0                    | 0                    | <u>283,000</u>          | 0                                   |
| <b>Total Operation &amp; Maintenance</b> | <b>103,161,863</b>   | <b>103,397,533</b>   | <b>103,836,563</b>      | <b>103,511,033</b>                  |

Table 3-2 [Continued]  
**FY 2001 Defense Budget**

**Reconciliation of Authorization, Appropriation, Budget Authority & Total Obligation**  
 (\$ in thousands)

| <u>Reconciliation</u>                    | <u>Authorization</u> | <u>Appropriation</u> | <u>Budget Authority</u> | <u>Total Obligational Authority</u> |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <b>Authorization</b>                     | <b>103,161,863</b>   |                      |                         |                                     |
| <b>Authorized Under Procurement:</b>     |                      |                      |                         |                                     |
| Defense Inspector General                | 2,100                |                      |                         |                                     |
| Defense Health Program                   | 363,149              |                      |                         |                                     |
| Transfer from National Defense Stockpile | -150,000             |                      |                         |                                     |
| <b>Items Not Requiring New Auth.:</b>    |                      |                      |                         |                                     |
| Disposal of DoD Real Property            | 9,500                |                      |                         |                                     |
| Lease of DoD Real Property               | 22,700               |                      |                         |                                     |
| Overseas Military Facility Inventory     | 4,300                |                      |                         |                                     |
| Defense Export Loan Guarantee            | 1,250                |                      |                         |                                     |
| Res. Component Adjustment                | <u>-17,329</u>       |                      |                         |                                     |
| <b>Appropriation</b>                     |                      | <b>103,397,533</b>   |                         |                                     |
| Transfer from National Defense Stockpile |                      | 150,000              |                         |                                     |
| Rocky Mountain Arsenal                   |                      | 6,000                |                         |                                     |
| Defense Burdensharing                    |                      | 283,000              |                         |                                     |
| National Science Foundation              |                      | <u>30</u>            |                         |                                     |
| <b>Budget Authority</b>                  |                      |                      | <b>103,836,563</b>      |                                     |
| Overseas Military Facility Inventory     |                      |                      | -4,300                  |                                     |
| Disposal of DoD Real Property            |                      |                      | -9,500                  |                                     |
| Lease of DoD Real Property               |                      |                      | -22,700                 |                                     |
| National Science Center, Army            |                      |                      | -30                     |                                     |
| Rocky Mountain Arsenal                   |                      |                      | -6,000                  |                                     |
| Defense Burdensharing                    |                      |                      | <u>-283,000</u>         |                                     |
| <b>TOA</b>                               |                      |                      |                         | <b>103,511,033</b>                  |

Table 3-2 [Continued]  
**FY 2001 Defense Budget**

**Reconciliation of Authorization, Appropriation, Budget Authority & Total Obligation Authority**  
 (\$ in thousands)

| <u>Procurement</u>                         | <u>Authorization</u> | <u>Appropriation</u> | <u>Budget Authority</u> | <u>Total Obligational Authority</u> |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <b>Army</b>                                |                      |                      |                         |                                     |
| Aircraft                                   | 1,311,751            | 1,311,751            | 1,311,751               | 1,311,751                           |
| Missiles                                   | 1,413,287            | 1,413,287            | 1,413,287               | 1,413,287                           |
| Weapons & Tracked Combat Vehicles          | 1,499,762            | 1,499,762            | 1,499,762               | 1,499,762                           |
| Ammunition                                 | 1,256,928            | 1,256,928            | 1,256,928               | 1,256,928                           |
| Other Procurement                          | 4,050,455            | 4,050,455            | 4,050,455               | 4,050,455                           |
| <b>Navy</b>                                |                      |                      |                         |                                     |
| Aircraft                                   | 8,010,880            | 8,010,880            | 8,010,880               | 8,010,880                           |
| Weapons                                    | 1,559,200            | 1,559,200            | 1,559,200               | 1,559,200                           |
| Shipbuilding & Conversion                  | 12,225,660           | 12,225,660           | 12,225,660              | 12,225,660                          |
| Other Procurement                          | 3,640,153            | 3,640,153            | 3,640,153               | 3,640,153                           |
| Ammunition                                 | 479,800              | 479,800              | 479,800                 | 479,800                             |
| Marine Corps Procurement                   | 1,129,880            | 1,129,880            | 1,129,880               | 1,129,880                           |
| <b>Air Force</b>                           |                      |                      |                         |                                     |
| Aircraft                                   | 9,923,117            | 9,923,117            | 9,923,117               | 9,923,117                           |
| Missiles                                   | 3,337,205            | 3,337,205            | 3,337,205               | 3,337,205                           |
| Other Procurement                          | 7,399,048            | 7,399,048            | 7,399,048               | 7,399,048                           |
| Ammunition                                 | 648,324              | 648,324              | 648,324                 | 648,324                             |
| <b>Defense-Wide</b>                        |                      |                      |                         |                                     |
| Procurement, Defense-Wide                  | 2,911,556            | 2,911,556            | 2,911,556               | 2,911,556                           |
| Inspector General                          | 2,100                | 0                    | 0                       | 0                                   |
| Chem. Agents & Munitions Destruction, Army | 986,000              | 986,000              | 986,000                 | 986,000                             |
| Defense Health Program                     | <u>363,149</u>       | <u>0</u>             | <u>0</u>                | <u>0</u>                            |
| <b>Total Procurement</b>                   | <b>62,148,255</b>    | <b>61,783,006</b>    | <b>61,783,006</b>       | <b>61,783,006</b>                   |

Table 3-2 [Continued]  
**FY 2001 Defense Budget**

**Reconciliation of Authorization, Appropriation, Budget Authority & Total Obligation**  
 (\$ in thousands)

| <u>Reconciliation</u>     | <u>Authorization</u> | <u>Appropriation</u> | <u>Budget Authority</u> | <u>Total Obligational Authority</u> |
|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <b>Authorization</b>      | <b>62,148,255</b>    |                      |                         |                                     |
| Defense Inspector General | -2,100               |                      |                         |                                     |
| Defense Health Program    | <u>-363,149</u>      |                      |                         |                                     |
| <b>Appropriation</b>      |                      | <b>61,783,006</b>    |                         |                                     |
| <b>Budget Authority</b>   |                      |                      | <b>61,783,006</b>       |                                     |
| <b>TOA</b>                |                      |                      |                         | <b>61,783,006</b>                   |

Table 3-2 [Continued]  
**FY 2001 Defense Budget**

**Reconciliation of Authorization, Appropriation, Budget Authority & Total Obligation Authority**  
 (\$ in thousands)

| <b><u>RDT&amp;E</u></b>         | <b><u>Authorization</u></b> | <b><u>Appropriation</u></b> | <b><u>Budget Authority</u></b> | <b><u>Total Obligational Authority</u></b> |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Army                            | 4,750,578                   | 4,750,578                   | 4,750,578                      | 4,750,578                                  |
| Navy                            | 7,974,893                   | 7,974,893                   | 7,974,893                      | 7,974,893                                  |
| Air Force                       | 12,756,201                  | 12,756,201                  | 12,756,201                     | 12,756,201                                 |
| Defense-Wide                    | 8,529,630                   | 8,529,630                   | 8,529,630                      | 8,529,630                                  |
| Developmental Test & Evaluation | 253,523                     | 253,523                     | 253,523                        | 253,523                                    |
| Operational Test & Evaluation   | <u>24,004</u>               | <u>24,004</u>               | <u>24,004</u>                  | <u>24,004</u>                              |
| <b>Total RDT&amp;E</b>          | <b>34,288,829</b>           | <b>34,288,829</b>           | <b>34,288,829</b>              | <b>34,288,829</b>                          |

**Reconciliation**

|                  |                   |
|------------------|-------------------|
| Authorization    | <b>34,288,829</b> |
| Appropriation    | <b>34,288,829</b> |
| Budget Authority | <b>34,288,829</b> |
| TOA              | <b>34,288,829</b> |

Table 3-2 [Continued]  
**FY 2001 Defense Budget**

**Reconciliation of Authorization, Appropriation, Budget Authority & Total Obligation Authority**  
 (\$ in thousands)

|  | <u>Authorization</u> | <u>Appropriation</u> | <u>Budget Authority</u> | <u>Total Obligational Authority</u> |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <b><u>Revolving &amp; Management Funds</u></b> |                      |                      |                         |                                     |
| National Defense Stockpile                     | -150,000             | 0                    | -178,000                | 0                                   |
| Working Capital Funds                          | 390,408              | 390,408              | 390,408                 | 390,408                             |
| National Defense Sealift Fund                  | 377,600              | 377,600              | 377,600                 | 377,600                             |
| Armed Forces Retirement Home Fund              | <u>68,000</u>        | <u>0</u>             | <u>0</u>                | <u>0</u>                            |
| <b>Total Revolving &amp; Management Funds</b>  | <b>686,008</b>       | <b>768,008</b>       | <b>590,008</b>          | <b>768,008</b>                      |
| <b><u>Reconciliation</u></b>                   |                      |                      |                         |                                     |
| <b>Authorization</b>                           | <b>686,008</b>       |                      |                         |                                     |
| Armed Forces Retirement Home Fund              | -68,000              |                      |                         |                                     |
| National Defense Stockpile                     | <u>150,000</u>       |                      |                         |                                     |
| <b>Appropriation</b>                           |                      | <b>768,008</b>       |                         |                                     |
| <b>Transfers</b>                               |                      |                      | <b>-178,000</b>         |                                     |
| National Defense Stockpile Transfer Fund       |                      |                      | <u>-178,000</u>         |                                     |
| <b>Budget Authority</b>                        |                      |                      | <b>590,008</b>          |                                     |
| <b>Transfers</b>                               |                      |                      |                         | <b>178,000</b>                      |
| National Defense Stockpile                     |                      |                      |                         | <u>178,000</u>                      |
| <b>TOA</b>                                     |                      |                      |                         | <b>768,008</b>                      |
| <b>Subtotal DoD Bills:</b>                     |                      |                      |                         |                                     |
| Military Personnel                             | -                    | 76,276,184           | 76,276,184              | 76,276,184                          |
| Operation & Maintenance                        | 103,161,863          | 103,397,533          | 103,836,563             | 103,511,033                         |
| Procurement                                    | 62,148,255           | 61,783,006           | 61,783,006              | 61,783,006                          |
| RDT&E  | 34,288,829           | 34,288,829           | 34,288,829              | 34,288,829                          |
| Revolving & Management Funds                   | <u>686,008</u>       | <u>768,008</u>       | <u>590,008</u>          | <u>768,008</u>                      |
| <b>DoD Bills</b>                               | <b>200,284,955</b>   | <b>276,513,560</b>   | <b>276,774,590</b>      | <b>276,627,060</b>                  |

Table 3-2 [Continued]  
**FY 2001 Defense Budget**

**Reconciliation of Authorization, Appropriation, Budget Authority & Total Obligation Authority**  
 (\$ in thousands)

|                                     | <u>Authorization<br/>of Appropriation</u> | <u>Appropriation</u> | <u>Budget<br/>Authority</u> | <u>Total Obligational<br/>Authority</u> |
|-------------------------------------|---|----------------------|-----------------------------|---|
| <b><u>Military Construction</u></b> |   |                      |                             |   |
| Army                                | 1,610,320                                 | 1,610,320            | 1,610,320                   | 1,610,320                               |
| Navy                                | 1,262,831                                 | 1,262,831            | 1,262,831                   | 1,262,831                               |
| Air Force                           | 914,154                                   | 914,154              | 914,154                     | 914,154                                 |
| Defense-Wide                        | 1,127,459                                 | 1,127,459            | 1,127,459                   | 1,127,459                               |
| NATO Security Investment            | 198,000                                   | 198,000              | 198,000                     | 209,000                                 |
| Army National Guard                 | 89,357                                    | 89,357               | 89,357                      | 89,357                                  |
| Air National Guard                  | 108,606                                   | 108,606              | 108,606                     | 108,606                                 |
| Army Reserve                        | 142,894                                   | 142,894              | 142,894                     | 142,894                                 |
| Navy Reserve                        | 30,020                                    | 30,020               | 30,020                      | 30,020                                  |
| Air Force Reserve                   | 35,179                                    | 35,179               | 35,179                      | 35,179                                  |
| Base Realign & Closure IV           | <u>1,586,635</u>                          | <u>1,586,635</u>     | <u>1,560,685</u>            | <u>1,568,502</u>                        |
| <b>Total Military Construction</b>  | <b>7,105,455</b>                          | <b>7,105,455</b>     | <b>7,079,505</b>            | <b>7,098,322</b>                        |
| <b><u>Reconciliation</u></b>        |   |                      |                             |   |
| <b>Authorization</b>                | <b>7,105,455</b>                          |                      |                             |   |
| <b>Appropriation</b>                |   | <b>7,105,455</b>     |                             |   |
| Homeowners Assistance               |   | <u>-25,950</u>       |                             |   |
| <b>Budget Authority</b>             |   |                      | <b>7,079,505</b>            |   |
| NATO Infrastructure Recoupment      |   |                      | 11,000                      |   |
| BRAC Land Revenues                  |   |                      | <u>7,817</u>                |   |
| <b>TOA</b>                          |   |                      |                             | <b>7,098,322</b>                        |

Table 3-2 [Continued]  
**FY 2001 Defense Budget**

**Reconciliation of Authorization, Appropriation, Budget Authority & Total Obligation Authority**  
 (\$ in thousands)

|  | <u>Authorization</u> | <u>Appropriation</u> | <u>Budget Authority</u> | <u>Total Obligational Authority</u> |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <b><u>Family Housing</u></b>                 |                      |                      |                         |                                     |
| Army   | 1,062,255            | 1,062,255            | 1,062,255               | 1,062,255                           |
| Navy   | 1,243,362            | 1,243,362            | 1,243,362               | 1,243,362                           |
| Air Force                                    | 1,278,028            | 1,278,028            | 1,278,028               | 1,278,028                           |
| Defense-Wide                                 | 43,313               | 43,313               | 43,313                  | 43,313                              |
| Homeowner's Assistance Program (HAP)         | 0                    | 0                    | 25,950                  | 50,991                              |
| Family Housing Improvement Fund              | <u>175,367</u>       | <u>175,367</u>       | <u>175,367</u>          | <u>175,367</u>                      |
| <b>Total Family Housing</b>                  | <b>3,802,325</b>     | <b>3,802,325</b>     | <b>3,828,275</b>        | <b>3,853,316</b>                    |
| <b><u>Reconciliation</u></b>                 |                      |                      |                         |                                     |
| <b>Authorization</b>                         | <b>3,802,325</b>     |                      |                         |                                     |
| <b>Appropriation</b>                         |                      | <b>3,802,325</b>     |                         |                                     |
| HAP Funding Transferred to BRAC              |                      | <u>25,950</u>        |                         |                                     |
| <b>Budget Authority</b>                      |                      |                      | <b>3,828,275</b>        |                                     |
| HAP Financing                                |                      |                      | <u>25,041</u>           |                                     |
| <b>TOA</b>                                   |                      |                      |                         | <b>3,853,316</b>                    |
| <b>Subtotal Military Construction Bills:</b> |                      |                      |                         |                                     |
| Military Construction                        | 7,105,455            | 7,105,455            | 7,079,505               | 7,098,322                           |
| Family Housing                               | <u>3,802,325</u>     | <u>3,802,325</u>     | <u>3,828,275</u>        | <u>3,853,316</u>                    |
| <b>Mil Con Bills</b>                         | <b>10,907,780</b>    | <b>10,907,780</b>    | <b>10,907,780</b>       | <b>10,951,638</b>                   |

Table 3-2 [Continued]  
**FY 2001 Defense Budget**

**Reconciliation of Authorization, Appropriation, Budget Authority & Total Obligation**  
 (\$ in thousands)

| <b><u>RECAP</u></b>         | <b><u>Authorization</u></b> | <b><u>Appropriation</u></b> | <b><u>Budget Authority</u></b> | <b><u>Total Obligational Authority</u></b> |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| DoD Bills                   | 200,284,955                 | 276,513,560                 | 276,774,590                    | 276,627,060                                |
| Military Construction Bills | 10,907,780                  | 10,907,780                  | 10,907,780                     | 10,951,638                                 |
| Offsetting Receipts & Other | 0                           | 7,950                       | -1,313,452                     | 0  |
| <b>DoD Grand Total</b>      | <b>211,192,735</b>          | <b>287,429,290</b>          | <b>286,368,918</b>             | <b>287,578,698</b>                         |

**Table 3-3**  
**PERSONNEL AUTHORIZATIONS**  
**(End Strength)**

|  | <b><u>FY 1998</u></b> | <b><u>FY 1999</u></b> | <b><u>FY 2000</u></b> | <b><u>FY 2001</u></b> |
|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| <b><u>Active Military Personnel</u></b>    |                       |                       |                       |                       |
| Authorization Request                      | 1,431,379             | 1,395,778             | 1,384,806             | 1,377,654             |
| Enacted Authorization                      | 1,431,379             | 1,395,778             | TBD                   | TBD                   |
| Current Estimate                           | 1,406,830             | 1,390,437             | 1,384,806             | 1,377,654             |
| <b><u>Selected Reserve Personnel</u></b> * |                       |                       |                       |                       |
| Authorization Request **                   | 891,618               | 877,094               | 865,298               | 852,656               |
| Enacted Authorization                      | 887,259               | 877,322               | TBD                   | TBD                   |
| Current Estimate                           | 881,491               | 877,042               | 865,298               | 852,656               |

\* Excludes Coast Guard

\*\* Includes undistributed Army Guard and Reserve reduction of 12,000 personnel in FY 2001

## CHAPTER 4 CHRONOLOGIES

Chronologies have assumed much greater importance because of the scorekeeping provisions of the Congressional Budget and Impoundment Act.

Table 4-1 provides a chronology of FY 1998 National Defense budget authority, beginning with the FY 1998 budget estimate submitted to Congress in February, 1997. This estimate is shown with congressional action, rescissions/reappropriations and transfers which occurred during CY 1997 and resulted in the FY 1998 column of the FY 1999 budget submitted to Congress in February, 1998. Finally, reappropriations/rescissions, contract authority and other actions are shown which resulted in the FY 1998 column of the FY 2000 budget request.

Table 4-2 provides a chronology of FY 1999 National Defense budget authority, beginning with the FY 1999 budget estimate submitted to Congress in February, 1998. This estimate is shown with congressional action, rescissions/reappropriations, that portion of the emergency supplemental requested to cover the costs of various contingency operations that was released as of the FY 2000 budget submission, and transfers which occurred during CY 1998 and resulted in the FY 1999 column of the FY 2000 budget submitted to Congress in February, 1999.

**Table 4-1**  
**FY 1998 NATIONAL DEFENSE BUDGET AUTHORITY CHRONOLOGY**  
(\$ Millions)

|                                | <b>February 1997<br/>Estimate</b> | <b>Congressional<br/>Action</b> | <b>Rescissions and<br/>Reappropriations</b> | <b>Supplementals</b> | <b>Transfers<br/>and Other</b> | <b>FY 98 Col.<br/>FY 99 Budget</b> |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|----------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Defense Appropriation Act      | 243,948                           | 3,528                           | -276  | -                    | 1,058                          | 248,258                            |
| Military Construction Act      | 8,383                             | 513                             | -   | -                    | -                              | 8,896                              |
| Energy Activities              | 13,600                            | -1,935                          | -   | -                    | -                              | 11,665                             |
| HUD, VA, Independent Agencies  | 129                               | 2                               | -   | -                    | -                              | 131                                |
| Commerce, Justice, State       | 257                               | 8                               | -   | -                    | -                              | 265                                |
| General Provisions             | -                                 | -                               | -   | -                    | -                              | -                                  |
| <b>Sub-Total</b>               | <b>266,317</b>                    | <b>2,116</b>                    | <b>-276</b>                                 | -                    | <b>1,058</b>                   | <b>269,215</b>                     |
| DoD in Above                   | 251,738                           | 4,043                           | -276  | -                    | 1,058                          | 256,563                            |
| Legislation                    | -                                 | -                               | -   | -                    | -                              | -                                  |
| Net DoD Trust Funds & Receipts | -1,038                            | -                               | -   | -                    | -617                           | -1,655                             |
| <b>Total National Defense</b>  | <b>265,279</b>                    | <b>2,116</b>                    | <b>-276</b>                                 | -                    | <b>441</b>                     | <b>267,560</b>                     |
| DoD in Above                   | 250,700                           | 4,043                           | -276  | -                    | 441                            | 254,908                            |

**Table 4-1 [Continued]**  
**FY 1998 NATIONAL DEFENSE BUDGET AUTHORITY CHRONOLOGY**  
 (\$ Millions)

|                                | <b>FY 98 Col.<br/>FY 99 Budget</b> | <b>Rescissions and<br/>Reappropriations</b> | <b>Contract &amp; Other<br/>Authorities</b> | <b>Transfers<br/>and Other</b> | <b>FY 98 Col.<br/>FY 00 Budget</b> |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Defense Appropriation Act      | 248,258                            | 142   | -1,313                                      | 4,991                          | 252,079                            |
| Military Construction Act      | 8,896                              | 86  | -   | 312                            | 9,294                              |
| Energy Activities              | 11,665                             | -   | -   | 39                             | 11,704                             |
| HUD, VA, Independent Agencies  | 131                                | -   | -   | -                              | 131                                |
| Commerce, Justice, State       | 265                                | -   | -   | 27                             | 292                                |
| <b>Sub-Total</b>               | <b>269,215</b>                     | <b>228</b>                                  | <b>-1,313</b>                               | <b>5,369</b>                   | <b>273,500</b>                     |
| DoD in Above                   | 256,563                            | 228   | -1,313                                      | 5,303                          | 260,782                            |
| Legislation                    | -                                  | -   | -   | -                              | -                                  |
| Net DoD Trust Funds & Receipts | -1,655                             | -   | -   | -590                           | -2,245                             |
| <b>Total National Defense</b>  | <b>267,560</b>                     | <b>228</b>                                  | <b>-1,313</b>                               | <b>4,779</b>                   | <b>271,255</b>                     |
| DoD in Above                   | 254,908                            | 228   | -1,313                                      | 4,713                          | 258,537                            |

**Table 4-2**  
**FY 1999 NATIONAL DEFENSE BUDGET AUTHORITY CHRONOLOGY**  
(\$ Millions)

|                                | <b>February 1998<br/>Estimate</b> | <b>Congressional<br/>Action</b> | <b>Rescissions and<br/>Reappropriations</b> | <b>Supplementals</b> | <b>Transfers<br/>and Other</b> | <b>FY 99 Col.<br/>FY 00 Budget</b> |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|----------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Defense Appropriation Act      | 251,389                           | -434                            | -354  | 4,276                | 1,256                          | 256,133                            |
| Military Construction Act      | 7,779                             | 665                             | -   | 209                  | 6                              | 8,659                              |
| Energy Activities              | 12,283                            | 237                             | -   | -                    | -                              | 12,520                             |
| HUD, VA, Independent Agencies  | 131                               | -                               | -   | -                    | -1                             | 130                                |
| Commerce, Justice, State       | 336                               | 77                              | -   | -                    | -                              | 413                                |
| General Provisions             | -                                 | -                               | -   | -                    | -                              | -                                  |
| <b>Sub-Total</b>               | <b>271,918</b>                    | <b>545</b>                      | <b>-354</b>                                 | <b>4,486</b>         | <b>1,261</b>                   | <b>277,855</b>                     |
| DoD in Above                   | 258,545                           | 249                             | -354  | 4,486                | 1,262                          | 264,188                            |
| Legislation                    | -                                 | -                               | -   | -                    | -                              | -                                  |
| Net DoD Trust Funds & Receipts | -1,287                            | 0                               | 0   | 0                    | -337                           | -1,624                             |
| <b>Total National Defense</b>  | <b>270,631</b>                    | <b>545</b>                      | <b>-354</b>                                 | <b>4,486</b>         | <b>924</b>                     | <b>276,231</b>                     |
| DoD in Above                   | 257,258                           | 249                             | -354  | 4,486                | 925                            | 262,564                            |

## CHAPTER 5

### PAY RAISES, PRICE INCREASES, AND TREATMENT OF INFLATION

#### **DEFINITIONS**

##### **Inflation**

**Inflation** is an increase in the general level of prices in the economy. Inflation does not mean that prices rise evenly or that all prices are rising. Some prices may be constant and others actually may be falling. Prices of some commodities rise faster than others because of differences in the magnitude and direction of changes in supply and demand in various markets. There are many different measures of inflation:

**a. GDP Implicit Price Deflator**

The **Gross Domestic Product** (GDP) implicit price deflator, generally regarded as the best single measure of broad price movements in the economy, is the ratio of GDP in current prices to GDP in constant prices.

**b. Consumer Price Index**

The **Consumer Price Index** (CPI) measures the average change in the prices of a fixed list of goods and services purchased by families and individuals in urban areas across the country. Although it is often called the “Cost-of-Living Index” it measures only price changes, just one of several factors affecting living costs.

**c. DoD Purchase Index**

The **DoD Purchase Index** developed by OUSD(C) consists of outyear projections based upon fiscal guidance from OMB linked to actual DoD purchase price experience calculated by the Commerce Department's Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA).

##### **Base Year**

The **Base Year** is a point of reference representing a fixed price level, and is expressed as 1.00 (e.g., FY 2000 = 1.00). The base year for a set of index numbers can be changed to another year by dividing each number in the series by the index for the desired base year.

##### **Aggregate Price**

The **Aggregate Price** is a weighted average of individual prices, where each price is weighted by an item's contribution to total expenditures. The aggregate price is thus a notional price developed to measure changes in inflation and is greatly affected by the relative mix of the items considered, and the change of that mix over time.

## **Annual Rate of Change in Prices**

The **Annual Rate of Change** measures the year-to-year change in prices, computed by dividing one year's aggregate price by the preceding year's aggregate price.

## **Index**

An **Index** is a component of a time series which measures the change in prices from a fixed point in time, and is calculated by setting the base year equal to one, and then multiplying the index value of each year by one plus the annual rate of change of the next year.

## **Current Dollars**

An item or service is priced in **Current Dollars** if the prices contain all inflationary increases expected to occur in a program over the duration of the spendout of an appropriation. Current dollars are also called "then year" dollars, "budget" dollars or "fully inflated" dollars.

## **Constant Dollars**

**Constant Dollars** measure the value of purchased goods and services at price levels which are the same as the base or reference year. Constant dollars do not contain any adjustments for inflationary changes that have occurred or are forecast to occur outside the base year.

## **Real Growth**

**Real Program Growth** - the year-to-year change in constant dollars - is usually expressed as a percentage, and is computed by dividing the constant dollars for one year by the constant dollars of the previous year and subtracting one. Real growth always implies a relationship between two or more time periods.

## **Spendout Rates**

**Spendout Rates** (also called outlay or expenditure rates) are the expected cash flow for a given appropriation expressed as the percent expected to be spent in a given year. These rates are appropriation unique and range from two years in the pay accounts to as much as ten years in ship construction.

## **Outlay Index**

An **Outlay Index** measures the impact of changes in inflation on outlays; is used to convert outlays from current to constant dollars; is used to compute the amount of inflation to be added to a base price; and is used to reprice estimates when inflation assumptions are revised. An index for outlays is calculated by compounding annual rates from any base year.

## **TOA Index**

A **TOA Index** measures the impact of changes in inflation on TOA, given a specific fiscal year and phasing of work performed (or outlays), and is usually developed using the standard outlay rates for an appropriation. The TOA index measures the budgeted change of inflation from a fixed point.

## **TABLES**

Table 5-1 Provides inflation indices, in base year FY 2000, for selected economy-wide measures as a comparison of inflation in DoD with that in the general economy.

Table 5-2 Provides pay and inflation assumptions used in the FY 2000 budget for DoD outlays. These rates are based on OMB guidance which reflects the change in the GDP deflator. The historical inflation rates for fuel are based on the change in the cost per gallon paid by the customer to the stock fund while the outyear forecasts of fuel increases are based on the Administration's estimate of Refiners Acquisition Cost (RAC). Inflation estimates for all other purchases are in line with the GDP deflator.

Table 5-3 Provides pay and inflation assumptions used in the FY 2000 budget for DoD BA. The pay raises are annual rates and the same as Table 5-2. The purchases rates are based on the annual outlay rates in Table 5-2 converted to BA using the spendout profiles published in Table 5-11.

Table 5-4 Provides inflation indices in base year FY 2000 for each DoD appropriation title to be used in converting TOA from current to constant FY 2000 dollars.

Table 5-5 Provides inflation indices in base year FY 2000 to be used in converting pay and purchases TOA from current to constant FY 2000 dollars.

Table 5-6 Provides inflation indices in base year FY 2000 for each DoD appropriation title to be used in converting BA from current to constant FY 2000 dollars.

Table 5-7 Provides inflation indices in base year FY 2000 to be used in converting pay and purchases BA from current to constant FY 2000 dollars.

Table 5-8 Provides inflation indices in base year FY 2000 for each DoD appropriation title to be used in converting outlays from current to constant FY 2000 dollars.

Table 5-9 Provides inflation indices in base year FY 2000 to be used in converting pay and purchases outlays from current to constant FY 2000 dollars.

Table 5-10 Provides a chronology of inflation estimates since January 1979, and shows that the estimated inflation rate for a given year is revised many times before it becomes actual.

Table 5-11 Provides the outlay rates used in developing outyear inflation factors for estimating future costs of Defense purchases. These rates, which are derived from the rates used to develop

the overall outlay estimates, do not allow for lapses in the accounts and only reflect the spending profile for Defense purchases, excluding fuel. The rates used to estimate total Defense outlay levels reflect spending patterns of the total account, including pay and fuel.

Table 5-12 Provides military and civilian [general schedule] pay increases from 1945 to the pay raises assumed in the FY 2000 budget request.

Table 5-13 Provides pay indices in base year FY 2000 for each component of civilian pay in DoD. Separate rates are maintained for general schedule [GS], wage board [WB], direct hire foreign national [DHFN], and indirect hire of foreign national [IHFN].

Table 5-1  
**DoD and SELECTED ECONOMY-WIDE INDICES**  
 (Base Year = 2000)

| <b>FY</b> | <b>GDP</b> | <b>CPI-W</b> | <b>DOD<br/>NON-PAY</b> | <b>DOD<br/>TOTAL</b> |
|-----------|------------|--------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| 1955      | 17.66      | 16.21        | 16.27                  | 12.18                |
| 1956      | 18.15      | 16.27        | 17.21                  | 12.84                |
| 1957      | 18.82      | 16.74        | 18.67                  | 13.54                |
| 1958      | 19.31      | 17.30        | 18.82                  | 14.26                |
| 1959      | 19.69      | 17.53        | 19.07                  | 14.92                |
| 1960      | 19.87      | 17.78        | 18.75                  | 14.97                |
| 1961      | 20.16      | 18.01        | 19.20                  | 15.44                |
| 1962      | 20.39      | 18.20        | 18.99                  | 15.41                |
| 1963      | 20.63      | 18.41        | 18.76                  | 15.51                |
| 1964      | 21.00      | 18.67        | 19.09                  | 16.07                |
| 1965      | 21.26      | 18.91        | 19.46                  | 16.29                |
| 1966      | 21.75      | 19.32        | 20.42                  | 17.44                |
| 1967      | 22.43      | 19.92        | 21.47                  | 18.50                |
| 1968      | 23.29      | 20.59        | 22.41                  | 19.44                |
| 1969      | 24.31      | 21.58        | 22.94                  | 20.10                |
| 1970      | 25.60      | 22.85        | 23.89                  | 21.50                |
| 1971      | 26.91      | 24.03        | 24.94                  | 22.76                |
| 1972      | 28.20      | 24.90        | 26.25                  | 24.67                |
| 1973      | 29.44      | 25.91        | 27.17                  | 26.22                |
| 1974      | 31.57      | 28.22        | 29.38                  | 28.31                |
| 1975      | 34.82      | 31.34        | 34.27                  | 31.64                |
| 1976      | 37.33      | 33.57        | 36.67                  | 33.83                |
| 1977      | 40.17      | 36.09        | 39.59                  | 36.37                |
| 1978      | 43.00      | 38.62        | 42.32                  | 39.01                |
| 1979      | 46.56      | 42.65        | 46.11                  | 42.08                |
| 1980      | 50.70      | 48.41        | 53.50                  | 47.19                |
| 1981      | 55.69      | 53.78        | 59.39                  | 52.95                |
| 1982      | 59.63      | 57.66        | 65.02                  | 58.17                |
| 1983      | 62.38      | 59.62        | 67.24                  | 60.89                |
| 1984      | 64.79      | 61.58        | 69.55                  | 63.34                |
| 1985      | 67.02      | 63.80        | 71.26                  | 66.55                |
| 1986      | 68.93      | 65.20        | 72.54                  | 68.31                |
| 1987      | 70.92      | 66.97        | 74.18                  | 70.25                |
| 1988      | 73.39      | 69.71        | 75.90                  | 72.55                |
| 1989      | 76.49      | 73.06        | 79.03                  | 75.62                |
| 1990      | 79.66      | 76.56        | 81.95                  | 77.93                |
| 1991      | 83.08      | 80.32        | 87.67                  | 81.75                |
| 1992      | 85.52      | 82.56        | 88.31                  | 83.85                |
| 1993      | 87.78      | 84.96        | 90.38                  | 86.49                |
| 1994      | 89.90      | 87.08        | 92.46                  | 88.57                |
| 1995      | 92.06      | 89.61        | 93.88                  | 90.19                |
| 1996      | 93.87      | 92.12        | 95.82                  | 92.14                |
| 1997      | 95.64      | 94.51        | 97.48                  | 94.32                |
| 1998      | 96.78      | 95.84        | 98.52                  | 96.12                |
| 1999      | 98.04      | 97.75        | 99.07                  | 97.81                |
| 2000      | 100.00     | 100.00       | 100.00                 | 100.00               |
| 2001      | 102.10     | 102.30       | 101.78                 | 102.56               |
| 2002      | 104.24     | 104.65       | 103.44                 | 105.07               |
| 2003      | 106.43     | 107.06       | 105.09                 | 107.58               |
| 2004      | 108.67     | 109.52       | 107.28                 | 110.52               |
| 2005      | 110.95     | 112.04       | 109.52                 | 113.44               |

Table 5-2  
**PAY AND INFLATION RATE ASSUMPTIONS - OUTLAYS**

|                          | <b>FY 98</b> | <b>FY 99</b> | <b>FY 00</b> | <b>FY 01</b> | <b>FY 02</b> | <b>FY 03</b> | <b>FY 04</b> |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>PAY</b>               |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
| Military Pay Raise *     | 2.8          | 3.6          | 4.4          | 3.9          | 3.9          | 3.9          | 3.9          |
| Civilian Pay Raise *     | 2.8          | 3.6          | 4.4          | 3.9          | 3.9          | 3.9          | 3.9          |
| <b>PURCHASES</b>         |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
| Fuel                     | 19.7         | -8.8         | -25.3        | 13.2         | 3.2          | 1.7          | 1.8          |
| Other Purchases          | 0.7          | 0.8          | 1.5          | 1.6          | 1.6          | 1.6          | 2.1          |
| <b>COMPOSITE OUTLAYS</b> | <b>1.9</b>   | <b>1.8</b>   | <b>2.2</b>   | <b>2.6</b>   | <b>2.4</b>   | <b>2.4</b>   | <b>2.7</b>   |

\* All pay raises effective 1 January.

Table 5-3  
**PAY AND INFLATION RATE ASSUMPTIONS - BUDGET AUTHORITY**

|                      | <b><u>FY 98</u></b> | <b><u>FY 99</u></b> | <b><u>FY 00</u></b> | <b><u>FY 01</u></b> | <b><u>FY 02</u></b> | <b><u>FY 03</u></b> | <b><u>FY 04</u></b> |
|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| <b>PAY</b>           |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |
| Military Pay Raise * | 2.8                 | 3.6                 | 4.4                 | 3.9                 | 3.9                 | 3.9                 | 3.9                 |
| Civilian Pay Raise * | 2.8                 | 3.6                 | 4.4                 | 3.9                 | 3.9                 | 3.9                 | 3.9                 |
| <b>PURCHASES</b>     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |
| Fuel                 | 19.7                | -8.8                | -25.3               | 13.2                | 3.2                 | 1.7                 | 1.8                 |
| Other Purchases      | 0.9                 | 1.2                 | 1.6                 | 1.7                 | 1.7                 | 1.9                 | 2.1                 |
| <b>COMPOSITE BA</b>  | <b>2.0</b>          | <b>2.0</b>          | <b>2.3</b>          | <b>2.5</b>          | <b>2.5</b>          | <b>2.6</b>          | <b>2.7</b>          |

\* All pay raises effective 1 January.

Table 5-4  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE DEFLATORS - TOA**  
 (Deflators = Current/Constant)

| FY   | MIL<br>PERS | RETIRED<br>PAY | O&M    | PROC   | RDT&E  | MIL<br>CON | FAMILY<br>HOUS | SPECIAL<br>FGN CUR | R&M<br>FUNDS | DEDUCT<br>OFFSET | TRUST<br>& REV | INTRA<br>GOVT | GRAND<br>TOTAL |
|------|-------------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|------------|----------------|--------------------|--------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|
| 1955 | 9.61        | 12.22          | 12.03  | 15.79  | 16.02  | 18.17      | 17.85          |                    |              |                  |                |               | 12.33          |
| 1956 | 10.07       | 13.06          | 12.95  | 16.15  | 17.35  | 18.79      | 18.27          |                    |              |                  |                |               | 13.22          |
| 1957 | 9.99        | 13.56          | 13.62  | 16.71  | 18.43  | 19.21      | 14.31          |                    |              |                  |                |               | 13.63          |
| 1958 | 10.60       | 13.68          | 14.78  | 16.63  | 18.75  | 19.29      | 20.03          |                    |              |                  |                |               | 14.23          |
| 1959 | 11.28       | 14.64          | 15.35  | 16.69  | 19.24  | 19.43      | 20.58          |                    |              |                  |                |               | 14.78          |
| 1960 | 11.42       | 14.52          | 15.64  | 16.89  | 19.48  | 19.45      | 20.37          |                    |              |                  |                |               | 14.89          |
| 1961 | 11.55       | 14.48          | 16.43  | 16.86  | 19.83  | 19.46      | 21.03          |                    |              |                  |                |               | 15.32          |
| 1962 | 11.45       | 14.49          | 16.70  | 17.32  | 19.78  | 19.57      | 19.39          |                    |              |                  |                |               | 15.44          |
| 1963 | 11.57       | 14.37          | 16.98  | 17.54  | 19.98  | 20.11      | 19.75          |                    |              |                  |                |               | 15.72          |
| 1964 | 12.48       | 14.95          | 17.41  | 18.14  | 20.15  | 20.38      | 19.99          |                    |              |                  |                |               | 16.25          |
| 1965 | 12.96       | 15.21          | 18.14  | 18.68  | 20.55  | 21.14      | 20.25          |                    |              |                  |                |               | 16.70          |
| 1966 | 14.26       | 15.90          | 19.02  | 20.13  | 21.26  | 22.36      | 20.92          |                    |              |                  |                |               | 18.15          |
| 1967 | 15.06       | 16.48          | 20.04  | 20.86  | 21.98  | 22.78      | 21.29          | 22.73              |              |                  |                |               | 18.80          |
| 1968 | 15.83       | 17.03          | 20.76  | 21.97  | 22.67  | 23.69      | 22.31          |                    |              |                  |                |               | 19.56          |
| 1969 | 16.83       | 17.95          | 21.75  | 22.91  | 23.52  | 24.50      | 22.79          | 24.24              |              |                  |                |               | 20.46          |
| 1970 | 18.83       | 19.29          | 23.26  | 23.78  | 24.71  | 25.60      | 24.15          | 24.95              |              |                  |                |               | 21.81          |
| 1971 | 20.16       | 21.34          | 24.47  | 25.12  | 25.98  | 27.33      | 25.68          | 26.33              |              |                  |                |               | 23.10          |
| 1972 | 22.96       | 22.76          | 26.30  | 26.68  | 27.29  | 29.03      | 26.87          | 27.34              |              |                  |                |               | 25.21          |
| 1973 | 25.55       | 24.15          | 27.92  | 28.79  | 28.91  | 31.72      | 28.07          | 28.45              |              |                  |                |               | 27.28          |
| 1974 | 27.27       | 26.48          | 31.04  | 31.19  | 31.65  | 35.25      | 29.89          | 30.14              |              |                  |                |               | 29.66          |
| 1975 | 29.06       | 30.21          | 34.76  | 34.07  | 34.90  | 37.98      | 33.90          | 34.71              |              |                  |                |               | 32.50          |
| 1976 | 30.64       | 33.55          | 37.20  | 36.74  | 37.62  | 40.45      | 36.50          | 37.31              | 37.31        |                  |                |               | 34.92          |
| 1977 | 32.28       | 35.53          | 40.52  | 40.79  | 40.93  | 44.26      | 39.58          | 40.37              | 40.37        |                  |                |               | 37.93          |
| 1978 | 34.47       | 38.20          | 43.67  | 44.56  | 44.34  | 48.06      | 42.41          | 43.24              | 43.24        |                  |                |               | 40.96          |
| 1979 | 36.58       | 41.36          | 47.11  | 49.16  | 48.97  | 52.69      | 47.05          | 47.18              | 47.17        |                  |                |               | 44.39          |
| 1980 | 39.43       | 46.36          | 54.57  | 54.34  | 54.03  | 56.54      | 54.56          | 52.18              |              |                  |                |               | 49.59          |
| 1981 | 45.40       | 51.55          | 60.26  | 59.11  | 58.81  | 60.47      | 59.68          | 57.70              | 57.71        |                  |                |               | 55.31          |
| 1982 | 51.98       | 54.94          | 63.22  | 63.15  | 62.21  | 63.04      | 64.21          | 62.09              | 62.09        |                  |                |               | 59.84          |
| 1983 | 54.37       | 58.12          | 64.53  | 66.38  | 64.50  | 64.82      | 66.77          | 64.57              | 64.57        |                  |                |               | 62.39          |
| 1984 | 56.87       | 60.10          | 65.49  | 68.72  | 67.01  | 67.07      | 68.64          | 67.03              | 67.03        |                  |                |               | 64.49          |
| 1985 | 63.12       |                | 66.96  | 70.79  | 69.07  | 69.31      | 70.60          | 69.31              | 69.31        |                  |                |               | 67.46          |
| 1986 | 65.38       |                | 67.59  | 72.96  | 70.87  | 71.22      | 72.35          | 71.25              | 71.25        |                  |                |               | 69.10          |
| 1987 | 67.10       |                | 69.93  | 75.46  | 73.10  | 73.90      | 74.35          | 73.18              | 73.17        |                  |                |               | 71.19          |
| 1988 | 69.75       |                | 72.14  | 78.46  | 75.96  | 77.19      | 76.71          |                    | 75.37        |                  |                |               | 73.79          |
| 1989 | 72.03       |                | 75.69  | 81.34  | 79.14  | 80.31      | 79.78          |                    | 78.53        |                  |                |               | 76.66          |
| 1990 | 73.14       |                | 78.31  | 84.14  | 82.26  | 83.24      | 82.60          |                    | 81.75        |                  |                |               | 78.89          |
| 1991 | 76.68       |                | 84.45  | 86.55  | 85.27  | 85.76      | 86.19          |                    | 85.27        |                  |                |               | 82.78          |
| 1992 | 78.78       |                | 84.44  | 88.52  | 87.61  | 87.74      | 88.12          |                    | 86.19        |                  |                |               | 84.09          |
| 1993 | 82.24       |                | 86.68  | 90.28  | 89.26  | 89.33      | 90.04          |                    | 88.55        |                  |                |               | 86.51          |
| 1994 | 84.28       |                | 88.98  | 91.94  | 91.07  | 91.36      | 91.96          |                    | 88.86        |                  |                |               | 88.45          |
| 1995 | 86.34       |                | 90.52  | 93.48  | 92.84  | 92.78      | 93.54          |                    | 89.10        |                  |                |               | 90.16          |
| 1996 | 88.31       |                | 92.51  | 94.84  | 94.58  | 94.44      | 95.19          |                    | 91.57        |                  |                |               | 92.07          |
| 1997 | 90.86       |                | 94.35  | 95.95  | 95.97  | 95.47      | 96.47          |                    | 94.15        |                  |                |               | 93.90          |
| 1998 | 93.53       |                | 96.55  | 97.00  | 96.99  | 96.60      | 97.48          |                    | 95.40        |                  |                |               | 95.86          |
| 1999 | 96.37       |                | 98.25  | 98.40  | 98.25  | 98.13      | 98.59          |                    | 98.48        |                  |                |               | 97.77          |
| 2000 | 100.00      |                | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00     | 100.00         |                    | 100.00       |                  |                |               | 100.00         |
| 2001 | 103.39      |                | 102.72 | 101.72 | 101.83 | 101.85     | 101.73         |                    | 101.64       |                  |                |               | 102.53         |
| 2002 | 106.89      |                | 105.30 | 103.56 | 103.72 | 104.04     | 103.50         |                    | 103.37       |                  |                |               | 105.10         |
| 2003 | 110.54      |                | 107.99 | 105.62 | 105.84 | 106.37     | 105.42         |                    | 105.14       |                  |                |               | 107.79         |
| 2004 | 114.43      |                | 110.92 | 107.84 | 108.25 | 108.82     | 107.67         |                    | 107.34       |                  |                |               | 110.73         |
| 2005 | 118.48      |                | 113.94 | 110.11 | 110.75 | 111.25     | 109.96         |                    | 109.51       |                  |                |               | 113.74         |

Table 5-5

**DEPARTMENT of DEFENSE - TOA**

(Deflators = Current/Constant)

| FY   | CIV<br>PAY | MIL<br>PAY | MIL<br>PERS | OTHER | TOTAL<br>PAY | TOTAL<br>PAY &<br>ALLOW | EXCLUDING PAY & FUEL |        |        |                 |               |        | TOTAL<br>NON<br>PAY | TOTAL<br>EXCL<br>MAJCOM | TOTAL<br>NON<br>PAY | TOTAL<br>EXCL<br>RETPAY |        |
|------|------------|------------|-------------|-------|--------------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------|--------|-----------------|---------------|--------|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------|
|      |            |            |             |       | RET<br>PAY   | AND<br>ALLOW            | FUEL                 | O&M    | PROC   | MAJOR<br>COMMOD | FH &<br>RDT&E | MILCON | TOTAL<br>NON<br>PAY | TOTAL<br>EXCL<br>MAJCOM | TOTAL<br>NON<br>PAY | TOTAL<br>EXCL<br>RETPAY |        |
|      |            |            |             |       |              | -RETPAY                 |                      |        |        |                 |               |        |                     |                         |                     |                         |        |
| 1955 | 9.23       | 8.96       | 15.32       | 12.22 | 9.54         | 9.49                    | 31.60                | 16.63  | 18.55  | 13.98           | 18.29         | 18.84  | 16.86               | 18.05                   | 17.26               | 12.33                   | 12.33  |
| 1956 | 9.84       | 9.39       | 16.18       | 13.06 | 10.05        | 9.99                    | 32.89                | 17.35  | 19.33  | 14.96           | 19.22         | 19.64  | 17.24               | 18.80                   | 17.65               | 13.22                   | 13.22  |
| 1957 | 10.24      | 9.23       | 17.02       | 13.56 | 10.15        | 10.07                   | 35.40                | 18.17  | 20.64  | 15.06           | 20.10         | 20.02  | 17.93               | 19.78                   | 18.43               | 13.63                   | 13.63  |
| 1958 | 11.52      | 9.65       | 18.99       | 13.68 | 10.98        | 10.91                   | 35.81                | 18.38  | 20.87  | 15.14           | 20.39         | 20.23  | 17.78               | 19.95                   | 18.26               | 14.23                   | 14.24  |
| 1959 | 12.24      | 10.33      | 19.48       | 14.64 | 11.69        | 11.60                   | 36.66                | 18.50  | 21.42  | 14.99           | 20.61         | 20.34  | 18.01               | 20.26                   | 18.50               | 14.78                   | 14.78  |
| 1960 | 12.58      | 10.43      | 19.59       | 14.52 | 11.89        | 11.81                   | 36.36                | 18.60  | 21.46  | 15.16           | 20.66         | 20.43  | 18.32               | 20.25                   | 18.78               | 14.89                   | 14.89  |
| 1961 | 13.55      | 10.52      | 19.71       | 14.48 | 12.29        | 12.21                   | 37.10                | 18.71  | 21.75  | 15.19           | 20.80         | 20.49  | 18.22               | 20.46                   | 18.64               | 15.32                   | 15.33  |
| 1962 | 13.87      | 10.46      | 19.60       | 14.49 | 12.31        | 12.23                   | 36.66                | 18.75  | 21.31  | 15.25           | 20.70         | 20.62  | 18.43               | 20.39                   | 18.82               | 15.44                   | 15.46  |
| 1963 | 14.38      | 10.55      | 19.70       | 14.37 | 12.57        | 12.49                   | 36.77                | 18.81  | 21.42  | 15.72           | 20.81         | 20.80  | 18.68               | 20.50                   | 19.05               | 15.72                   | 15.75  |
| 1964 | 14.99      | 11.47      | 20.59       | 14.95 | 13.38        | 13.29                   | 36.92                | 18.98  | 21.37  | 16.42           | 21.00         | 21.11  | 19.12               | 20.61                   | 19.50               | 16.25                   | 16.28  |
| 1965 | 15.89      | 11.91      | 21.67       | 15.21 | 13.98        | 13.90                   | 37.32                | 19.38  | 21.67  | 17.05           | 21.47         | 21.66  | 19.59               | 20.91                   | 19.98               | 16.70                   | 16.75  |
| 1966 | 16.45      | 12.89      | 23.53       | 15.90 | 15.02        | 14.97                   | 38.56                | 20.31  | 22.20  | 18.16           | 22.20         | 22.54  | 20.72               | 21.72                   | 21.02               | 18.15                   | 18.22  |
| 1967 | 17.09      | 13.52      | 24.70       | 16.48 | 15.75        | 15.71                   | 39.95                | 21.32  | 22.98  | 18.82           | 22.98         | 23.29  | 21.45               | 22.42                   | 21.80               | 18.80                   | 18.87  |
| 1968 | 17.67      | 14.18      | 25.48       | 17.03 | 16.46        | 16.42                   | 41.30                | 22.11  | 23.73  | 20.15           | 23.75         | 24.08  | 22.46               | 23.19                   | 22.89               | 19.56                   | 19.65  |
| 1969 | 18.79      | 15.31      | 26.05       | 17.95 | 17.49        | 17.46                   | 42.61                | 22.73  | 24.59  | 21.19           | 24.61         | 25.03  | 23.32               | 23.92                   | 23.78               | 20.46                   | 20.55  |
| 1970 | 20.98      | 17.59      | 27.05       | 19.29 | 19.51        | 19.53                   | 44.29                | 23.64  | 25.59  | 22.20           | 25.64         | 26.06  | 24.20               | 24.88                   | 24.77               | 21.81                   | 21.92  |
| 1971 | 22.80      | 19.02      | 28.09       | 21.34 | 21.05        | 21.02                   | 46.30                | 24.49  | 26.72  | 23.68           | 26.78         | 27.38  | 25.40               | 25.97                   | 25.94               | 23.10                   | 23.20  |
| 1972 | 24.68      | 22.15      | 29.16       | 22.76 | 23.48        | 23.56                   | 48.08                | 25.69  | 28.29  | 25.52           | 27.95         | 28.72  | 26.80               | 27.31                   | 27.47               | 25.21                   | 25.36  |
| 1973 | 26.18      | 24.88      | 31.04       | 24.15 | 25.60        | 25.78                   | 50.07                | 27.64  | 29.92  | 27.97           | 29.53         | 30.76  | 28.80               | 29.09                   | 29.43               | 27.28                   | 27.49  |
| 1974 | 28.51      | 26.55      | 33.47       | 26.48 | 27.57        | 27.72                   | 53.03                | 31.82  | 34.14  | 30.59           | 32.39         | 33.52  | 31.81               | 32.54                   | 32.46               | 29.66                   | 29.90  |
| 1975 | 30.82      | 28.28      | 35.43       | 30.21 | 29.77        | 29.71                   | 61.02                | 36.14  | 37.35  | 33.22           | 35.95         | 37.05  | 35.23               | 36.40                   | 36.39               | 32.50                   | 32.69  |
| 1976 | 33.33      | 29.77      | 37.42       | 33.55 | 31.91        | 31.64                   | 65.59                | 38.56  | 39.96  | 35.91           | 38.59         | 39.77  | 37.79               | 38.94                   | 38.78               | 34.92                   | 35.04  |
| 1977 | 36.25      | 31.44      | 39.46       | 35.53 | 34.04        | 33.78                   | 70.97                | 41.79  | 43.86  | 40.11           | 41.92         | 43.39  | 41.44               | 42.36                   | 42.42               | 37.93                   | 38.15  |
| 1978 | 39.16      | 33.62      | 41.90       | 38.20 | 36.56        | 36.24                   | 76.00                | 45.22  | 47.72  | 43.94           | 45.36         | 46.72  | 45.03               | 45.83                   | 45.99               | 40.96                   | 41.22  |
| 1979 | 41.47      | 35.59      | 45.44       | 41.36 | 38.94        | 38.47                   | 87.86                | 49.61  | 51.63  | 48.37           | 49.75         | 51.07  | 49.49               | 50.21                   | 50.87               | 44.39                   | 44.68  |
| 1980 | 44.30      | 38.13      | 50.31       | 46.36 | 42.16        | 41.32                   | 163.86               | 54.66  | 56.30  | 53.77           | 54.80         | 55.72  | 54.57               | 55.09                   | 58.34               | 49.59                   | 49.91  |
| 1981 | 48.18      | 43.48      | 59.90       | 51.55 | 47.32        | 46.45                   | 189.77               | 59.46  | 60.54  | 58.70           | 59.53         | 60.19  | 59.32               | 59.74                   | 63.13               | 55.31                   | 55.66  |
| 1982 | 49.44      | 50.55      | 63.25       | 54.94 | 51.65        | 50.99                   | 211.16               | 62.93  | 63.57  | 63.01           | 62.97         | 63.59  | 63.09               | 63.15                   | 66.85               | 59.84                   | 60.25  |
| 1983 | 52.12      | 52.84      | 65.74       | 58.12 | 54.27        | 53.50                   | 190.29               | 65.36  | 65.93  | 66.50           | 65.39         | 66.09  | 65.96               | 65.53                   | 68.68               | 62.39                   | 62.73  |
| 1984 | 54.24      | 55.40      | 67.80       | 60.10 | 56.55        | 55.84                   | 164.00               | 67.68  | 68.15  | 68.88           | 67.70         | 68.33  | 68.26               | 67.82                   | 70.25               | 64.49                   | 64.81  |
| 1985 | 56.09      | 62.44      | 69.70       |       | 60.72        | 60.72                   | 152.12               | 69.79  | 70.25  | 70.97           | 69.82         | 70.47  | 70.35               | 69.94                   | 71.96               | 67.46                   | 67.46  |
| 1986 | 57.31      | 64.68      | 71.46       |       | 62.65        | 62.65                   | 131.81               | 71.75  | 72.35  | 73.19           | 71.80         | 72.59  | 72.42               | 71.95                   | 73.61               | 69.10                   | 69.10  |
| 1987 | 60.87      | 66.36      | 73.48       |       | 65.01        | 65.01                   | 121.02               | 73.87  | 74.64  | 75.80           | 73.92         | 74.96  | 74.71               | 74.13                   | 75.67               | 71.19                   | 71.19  |
| 1988 | 64.74      | 69.02      | 75.88       |       | 68.07        | 68.07                   | 101.45               | 76.50  | 77.44  | 78.83           | 76.57         | 77.80  | 77.50               | 76.79                   | 77.99               | 73.79                   | 73.79  |
| 1989 | 68.80      | 71.21      | 79.05       |       | 70.95        | 70.95                   | 101.53               | 79.66  | 80.54  | 81.65           | 79.73         | 80.85  | 80.51               | 79.93                   | 80.97               | 76.66                   | 76.66  |
| 1990 | 72.17      | 72.00      | 82.29       |       | 72.81        | 72.81                   | 90.59                | 82.90  | 83.54  | 84.39           | 82.96         | 83.76  | 83.53               | 83.11                   | 83.69               | 78.89                   | 78.89  |
| 1991 | 75.04      | 75.22      | 85.57       |       | 76.14        | 76.14                   | 169.58               | 85.91  | 86.26  | 86.70           | 85.93         | 86.40  | 86.18               | 86.00                   | 87.95               | 82.78                   | 82.78  |
| 1992 | 78.17      | 77.50      | 88.00       |       | 78.57        | 78.57                   | 113.11               | 88.19  | 88.39  | 88.61           | 88.22         | 88.46  | 88.33               | 88.25                   | 88.81               | 84.09                   | 84.09  |
| 1993 | 81.16      | 81.10      | 90.02       |       | 81.84        | 81.84                   | 114.69               | 90.11  | 90.24  | 90.30           | 90.15         | 90.27  | 90.19               | 90.15                   | 90.66               | 86.51                   | 86.51  |
| 1994 | 83.22      | 83.19      | 91.81       |       | 83.87        | 83.87                   | 130.86               | 91.88  | 91.94  | 91.94           | 91.90         | 91.96  | 91.91               | 91.90                   | 92.72               | 88.45                   | 88.45  |
| 1995 | 85.27      | 85.27      | 93.57       |       | 85.93        | 85.93                   | 114.63               | 93.62  | 93.60  | 93.40           | 93.64         | 93.49  | 93.57               | 93.61                   | 93.99               | 90.16                   | 90.16  |
| 1996 | 87.32      | 87.32      | 95.36       |       | 87.93        | 87.93                   | 121.05               | 95.33  | 95.08  | 94.69           | 95.32         | 95.06  | 95.15               | 95.26                   | 95.63               | 92.07                   | 92.07  |
| 1997 | 89.94      | 89.94      | 96.83       |       | 90.51        | 90.51                   | 122.63               | 96.63  | 96.22  | 95.77           | 96.55         | 96.17  | 96.36               | 96.50                   | 96.81               | 93.90                   | 93.90  |
| 1998 | 92.46      | 92.46      | 97.56       |       | 93.13        | 93.13                   | 146.79               | 97.40  | 97.18  | 96.89           | 97.34         | 97.15  | 97.25               | 97.33                   | 98.02               | 95.86                   | 95.86  |
| 1999 | 95.79      | 95.79      | 98.50       |       | 96.16        | 96.16                   | 133.87               | 98.48  | 98.44  | 98.37           | 98.47         | 98.43  | 98.45               | 98.47                   | 98.99               | 97.77                   | 97.77  |
| 2000 | 100.00     | 100.00     | 100.00      |       | 100.00       | 100.00                  | 100.00               | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00          | 100.00        | 100.00 | 100.00              | 100.00                  | 100.00              | 100.00                  | 100.00 |
| 2001 | 103.90     | 103.90     | 101.60      |       | 103.57       | 103.57                  | 113.20               | 101.62 | 101.65 | 101.75          | 101.62        | 101.68 | 101.66              | 101.63                  | 101.82              | 102.53                  | 102.53 |
| 2002 | 107.95     | 107.95     | 103.24      |       | 107.26       | 107.26                  | 116.82               | 103.29 | 103.44 | 103.63          | 103.29        | 103.45 | 103.40              | 103.33                  | 103.59              | 105.10                  | 105.10 |
| 2003 | 112.16     | 112.16     | 105.02      |       | 111.11       | 111.11                  | 118.81               | 105.17 | 105.43 | 105.74          | 105.20        | 105.45 | 105.36              | 105.24                  | 105.55              | 107.79                  | 107.79 |
| 2004 | 116.54     | 116.54     | 107.22      |       | 115.16       | 115.16                  | 120.95               | 107.38 | 107.64 | 107.96          | 107.41        | 107.67 | 107.58              | 107.45                  | 107.76              | 110.73                  | 110.73 |
| 2005 | 121.08     | 121.08     | 109.47      |       | 119.38       | 119.38                  | 123.12               | 109.63 | 109.90 | 110.23          | 109.66        | 109.94 | 109.85              | 109.71                  | 110.03              | 113.74                  | 113.74 |

Table 5-6  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE DEFLATATORS - BA**  
 (Deflators = Current/Constant)

| FY   | MIL PERS | RETIRED PAY | O&M    | PROC   | RDT&E  | MIL CON | FAMILY HOUS | SPECIAL FGN CUR | R&M FUNDS | DEDUCT OFFSET | TRUST & REV | INTRA GOVT | GRAND TOTAL |
|------|----------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|-------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| 1955 | 9.65     | 12.22       | 11.86  | 14.83  | 15.77  | 17.13   | 17.90       |                 | 17.98     | 17.98         |             |            | 11.84       |
| 1956 | 10.12    | 13.06       | 12.87  | 15.12  | 17.25  | 18.28   |             |                 |           | 18.71         |             |            | 12.60       |
| 1957 | 10.03    | 13.56       | 13.58  | 15.98  | 18.38  | 18.93   | 19.79       |                 |           | 20.14         |             |            | 13.19       |
| 1958 | 10.35    | 13.68       | 14.78  | 15.85  | 18.68  | 19.49   | 20.11       |                 | 20.37     | 20.37         |             |            | 13.86       |
| 1959 | 11.07    | 14.64       | 15.37  | 16.69  | 19.27  | 19.20   | 20.65       |                 |           | 20.85         |             |            | 14.73       |
| 1960 | 11.26    | 14.52       | 15.63  | 17.20  | 19.52  | 19.45   | 20.36       |                 |           | 20.69         |             |            | 15.00       |
| 1961 | 11.39    | 14.48       | 16.44  | 16.64  | 19.78  | 19.42   | 20.82       |                 |           | 21.11         |             |            | 15.11       |
| 1962 | 11.30    | 14.49       | 16.67  | 16.90  | 19.80  | 19.42   | 19.39       |                 | 20.85     | 20.85         |             |            | 15.31       |
| 1963 | 11.44    | 14.37       | 16.99  | 17.33  | 19.97  | 20.07   | 19.82       |                 | 20.92     | 20.92         |             |            | 15.65       |
| 1964 | 12.35    | 14.95       | 17.41  | 18.26  | 20.14  | 20.35   | 20.05       |                 |           | 21.00         |             |            | 16.26       |
| 1965 | 12.89    | 15.21       | 18.14  | 18.71  | 20.56  | 21.13   | 20.34       |                 |           | 21.23         |             |            | 16.68       |
| 1966 | 14.26    | 15.90       | 19.02  | 20.18  | 21.24  | 22.36   | 21.00       |                 | 21.94     | 21.94         |             |            | 18.16       |
| 1967 | 15.11    | 16.48       | 20.04  | 21.03  | 21.98  | 22.70   | 21.47       | 22.73           | 22.73     | 22.73         | 22.73       | 22.73      | 18.88       |
| 1968 | 15.85    | 17.03       | 20.77  | 21.95  | 22.68  | 23.68   | 22.31       | 23.50           | 23.50     | 23.50         | 23.50       | 23.50      | 19.61       |
| 1969 | 16.84    | 17.95       | 21.75  | 22.96  | 23.51  | 24.53   | 22.78       |                 | 24.24     | 24.24         | 24.24       | 24.24      | 20.45       |
| 1970 | 18.84    | 19.29       | 23.26  | 23.69  | 24.71  | 25.52   | 24.16       |                 | 25.20     | 25.20         | 25.20       | 25.20      | 21.75       |
| 1971 | 20.16    | 21.34       | 24.47  | 25.01  | 25.97  | 27.40   | 25.68       | 26.27           |           | 26.34         | 26.34       | 26.34      | 23.04       |
| 1972 | 22.92    | 22.76       | 26.32  | 26.66  | 27.29  | 29.07   | 26.88       | 27.34           |           | 27.35         | 27.35       | 27.35      | 25.18       |
| 1973 | 25.57    | 24.15       | 27.93  | 28.87  | 28.90  | 31.59   | 28.06       | 28.45           |           | 28.49         | 28.49       | 28.49      | 27.27       |
| 1974 | 27.29    | 26.48       | 31.04  | 31.17  | 31.65  | 35.19   | 29.89       | 30.14           |           | 30.17         | 30.17       | 30.17      | 29.64       |
| 1975 | 29.08    | 30.21       | 34.77  | 34.07  | 34.89  | 37.98   | 33.94       | 34.71           | 34.71     | 34.71         | 34.71       | 34.71      | 32.49       |
| 1976 | 30.64    | 33.55       | 37.20  | 36.71  | 37.61  | 40.52   | 36.49       | 37.31           | 37.31     | 37.31         | 37.31       | 37.31      | 34.92       |
| 1977 | 32.32    | 35.53       | 40.53  | 40.76  | 40.91  | 44.22   | 39.56       | 40.37           | 40.37     | 40.37         | 40.37       | 40.37      | 37.94       |
| 1978 | 34.48    | 38.20       | 43.66  | 44.59  | 44.33  | 47.88   | 42.39       | 43.24           | 43.24     | 43.24         | 43.24       | 43.24      | 40.93       |
| 1979 | 36.59    | 41.36       | 47.11  | 49.20  | 48.97  | 52.53   | 47.04       | 47.18           | 47.17     | 47.17         | 47.17       | 47.17      | 44.40       |
| 1980 | 39.41    | 46.36       | 54.57  | 54.38  | 54.04  | 56.59   | 54.60       | 52.18           | 52.18     | 52.17         | 52.18       | 52.18      | 49.61       |
| 1981 | 45.45    | 51.55       | 60.25  | 59.14  | 58.81  | 60.48   | 59.67       | 57.70           | 57.71     | 57.71         | 57.70       | 57.71      | 55.36       |
| 1982 | 51.99    | 54.94       | 63.21  | 63.17  | 62.21  | 63.05   | 64.23       | 62.09           | 62.09     | 62.09         | 62.09       | 62.09      | 59.88       |
| 1983 | 54.38    | 58.12       | 64.52  | 66.42  | 64.50  | 64.93   | 66.75       | 64.57           | 64.57     | 64.57         | 64.57       | 64.57      | 62.46       |
| 1984 | 56.91    | 60.10       | 65.51  | 68.72  | 67.01  | 67.02   | 68.64       | 67.03           | 67.03     | 67.03         | 67.03       | 67.03      | 64.53       |
| 1985 | 63.10    |             | 66.96  | 70.80  | 69.09  | 69.33   | 70.59       | 69.31           | 69.31     | 69.31         | 69.31       | 69.31      | 67.56       |
| 1986 | 65.06    |             | 67.51  | 72.97  | 70.87  | 71.28   | 72.36       | 71.25           | 71.25     | 71.25         | 71.25       | 71.25      | 69.15       |
| 1987 | 67.06    |             | 69.89  | 75.42  | 73.09  | 73.86   | 74.37       | 73.18           | 73.17     | 73.17         | 73.17       | 73.17      | 71.13       |
| 1988 | 69.75    |             | 72.08  | 78.45  | 75.95  | 77.13   | 76.71       |                 | 75.37     | 75.37         | 75.37       | 75.37      | 73.74       |
| 1989 | 72.04    |             | 75.67  | 81.32  | 79.15  | 80.28   | 79.79       |                 | 78.53     | 78.53         | 78.53       | 78.53      | 76.65       |
| 1990 | 73.14    |             | 78.30  | 84.13  | 82.27  | 83.21   | 82.61       |                 | 81.75     | 81.75         | 81.75       | 81.75      | 78.92       |
| 1991 | 76.71    |             | 84.50  | 86.55  | 85.30  | 85.69   | 86.19       |                 | 85.27     | 85.27         | 85.27       | 85.27      | 82.48       |
| 1992 | 78.80    |             | 84.50  | 88.52  | 87.60  | 87.77   | 88.12       |                 | 86.57     | 87.83         | 87.83       | 87.83      | 84.05       |
| 1993 | 82.24    |             | 86.62  | 90.28  | 89.26  | 89.48   | 90.04       |                 | 88.74     | 89.93         | 89.93       | 89.93      | 86.48       |
| 1994 | 84.28    |             | 88.96  | 91.93  | 91.07  | 91.31   | 91.96       |                 | 89.84     | 91.73         | 91.73       | 91.73      | 88.45       |
| 1995 | 86.35    |             | 90.51  | 93.47  | 92.84  | 92.72   | 93.55       |                 | 92.08     | 93.48         | 93.48       | 93.48      | 90.18       |
| 1996 | 88.32    |             | 92.52  | 94.83  | 94.58  | 94.40   | 95.18       |                 | 92.96     | 95.34         | 95.34       | 95.34      | 92.06       |
| 1997 | 90.87    |             | 94.36  | 95.95  | 95.97  | 95.46   | 96.46       |                 | 96.11     | 97.06         | 97.06       | 97.06      | 93.95       |
| 1998 | 93.54    |             | 96.57  | 97.00  | 96.99  | 96.61   | 97.47       |                 | 95.82     | 97.74         | 97.74       | 97.74      | 95.86       |
| 1999 | 96.37    |             | 98.25  | 98.40  | 98.24  | 98.13   | 98.59       |                 | 98.45     | 98.52         | 98.52       | 98.52      | 97.76       |
| 2000 | 100.00   |             | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00  | 100.00      |                 | 100.00    | 100.00        | 100.00      | 100.00     | 100.00      |
| 2001 | 103.39   |             | 102.72 | 101.72 | 101.83 | 101.85  | 101.73      |                 | 101.65    | 101.60        | 101.60      | 101.60     | 102.54      |
| 2002 | 106.89   |             | 105.29 | 103.56 | 103.72 | 104.04  | 103.50      |                 | 103.37    | 103.23        | 103.22      | 103.23     | 105.11      |
| 2003 | 110.54   |             | 107.98 | 105.62 | 105.84 | 106.37  | 105.42      |                 | 105.14    | 104.88        | 104.88      | 104.88     | 107.80      |
| 2004 | 114.43   |             | 110.91 | 107.84 | 108.25 | 108.83  | 107.67      |                 | 107.34    | 107.08        | 107.08      | 107.08     | 110.74      |
| 2005 | 118.48   |             | 113.92 | 110.11 | 110.75 | 111.26  | 109.96      |                 | 109.51    | 109.33        | 109.33      | 109.33     | 113.75      |

Table 5-7

**DEPARTMENT of DEFENSE - BA**

(Deflators = Current/Constant)

| FY   | CIV<br>PAY | MIL<br>PAY | MIL<br>PERS | OTHER | TOTAL<br>PAY | TOTAL<br>PAY &<br>ALLOW | EXCLUDING PAY & FUEL |        |        |                 |               |        | TOTAL<br>NON<br>PAY | TOTAL<br>EXCL<br>MAJCOM | TOTAL<br>NON<br>PAY | TOTAL<br>EXCL<br>RETPAY |        |
|------|------------|------------|-------------|-------|--------------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------|--------|-----------------|---------------|--------|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------|
|      |            |            |             |       | RET<br>PAY   | AND<br>ALLOW            | FUEL                 | Q&M    | PROC   | MAJOR<br>COMMOD | FH &<br>RDT&E | MILCON | TOTAL<br>NON<br>PAY | TOTAL<br>EXCL<br>MAJCOM | TOTAL<br>NON<br>PAY | TOTAL<br>EXCL<br>RETPAY |        |
|      |            |            |             |       |              | -RETPAY                 |                      |        |        |                 |               |        |                     |                         |                     |                         |        |
| 1955 | 9.23       | 8.96       | 15.32       | 12.22 | 9.56         | 9.51                    | 31.60                | 16.52  | 19.09  | 13.52           | 18.27         | 18.75  | 16.28               | 17.96                   | 16.78               | 11.84                   | 11.84  |
| 1956 | 9.84       | 9.39       | 16.18       | 13.06 | 10.09        | 10.03                   | 32.89                | 17.30  | 21.08  | 14.81           | 19.21         | 19.66  | 16.68               | 18.73                   | 17.24               | 12.60                   | 12.59  |
| 1957 | 10.24      | 9.23       | 17.03       | 13.56 | 10.17        | 10.10                   | 35.40                | 18.14  | 21.11  | 14.91           | 20.10         | 20.05  | 17.55               | 19.68                   | 18.16               | 13.19                   | 13.18  |
| 1958 | 11.52      | 9.65       | 18.99       | 13.68 | 10.82        | 10.75                   | 35.81                | 18.37  | 21.24  | 14.53           | 20.39         | 20.24  | 17.65               | 19.89                   | 18.21               | 13.86                   | 13.87  |
| 1959 | 12.24      | 10.33      | 19.48       | 14.64 | 11.57        | 11.48                   | 36.66                | 18.53  | 21.38  | 14.74           | 20.60         | 20.34  | 18.05               | 20.28                   | 18.55               | 14.73                   | 14.73  |
| 1960 | 12.58      | 10.43      | 19.59       | 14.52 | 11.80        | 11.71                   | 36.36                | 18.60  | 21.46  | 15.73           | 20.66         | 20.42  | 18.52               | 20.26                   | 18.96               | 15.00                   | 15.00  |
| 1961 | 13.55      | 10.52      | 19.71       | 14.48 | 12.20        | 12.12                   | 37.10                | 18.71  | 21.89  | 14.72           | 20.80         | 20.45  | 18.21               | 20.43                   | 18.67               | 15.11                   | 15.13  |
| 1962 | 13.87      | 10.46      | 19.60       | 14.49 | 12.23        | 12.14                   | 36.66                | 18.69  | 21.36  | 14.82           | 20.71         | 20.64  | 18.19               | 20.37                   | 18.58               | 15.31                   | 15.33  |
| 1963 | 14.38      | 10.55      | 19.70       | 14.37 | 12.50        | 12.41                   | 36.77                | 18.81  | 21.40  | 15.44           | 20.81         | 20.80  | 18.51               | 20.49                   | 18.87               | 15.65                   | 15.68  |
| 1964 | 14.99      | 11.47      | 20.59       | 14.95 | 13.31        | 13.22                   | 36.92                | 18.98  | 21.33  | 16.32           | 21.00         | 21.11  | 19.16               | 20.62                   | 19.54               | 16.26                   | 16.29  |
| 1965 | 15.89      | 11.91      | 21.67       | 15.21 | 13.94        | 13.86                   | 37.32                | 19.39  | 21.68  | 17.10           | 21.46         | 21.64  | 19.62               | 20.91                   | 20.01               | 16.68                   | 16.73  |
| 1966 | 16.45      | 12.89      | 23.53       | 15.90 | 15.02        | 14.97                   | 38.56                | 20.30  | 22.22  | 18.28           | 22.20         | 22.53  | 20.81               | 21.72                   | 21.12               | 18.16                   | 18.22  |
| 1967 | 17.09      | 13.52      | 24.70       | 16.48 | 15.78        | 15.74                   | 39.95                | 21.32  | 22.98  | 19.00           | 22.98         | 23.23  | 21.57               | 22.43                   | 21.92               | 18.88                   | 18.95  |
| 1968 | 17.67      | 14.18      | 25.48       | 17.03 | 16.47        | 16.44                   | 41.30                | 22.11  | 23.73  | 20.11           | 23.76         | 24.08  | 22.45               | 23.21                   | 22.87               | 19.61                   | 19.69  |
| 1969 | 18.79      | 15.31      | 26.05       | 17.95 | 17.50        | 17.47                   | 42.61                | 22.72  | 24.63  | 21.22           | 24.61         | 25.04  | 23.37               | 23.92                   | 23.85               | 20.45                   | 20.55  |
| 1970 | 20.98      | 17.59      | 27.05       | 19.29 | 19.53        | 19.53                   | 44.29                | 23.64  | 25.58  | 22.19           | 25.64         | 26.01  | 24.17               | 24.85                   | 24.76               | 21.75                   | 21.87  |
| 1971 | 22.80      | 19.02      | 28.09       | 21.34 | 21.05        | 21.03                   | 46.30                | 24.49  | 26.76  | 23.70           | 26.78         | 27.43  | 25.36               | 25.93                   | 25.92               | 23.04                   | 23.13  |
| 1972 | 24.68      | 22.15      | 29.17       | 22.76 | 23.46        | 23.53                   | 48.08                | 25.71  | 28.27  | 25.53           | 27.95         | 28.74  | 26.81               | 27.32                   | 27.51               | 25.18                   | 25.33  |
| 1973 | 26.18      | 24.88      | 31.04       | 24.15 | 25.60        | 25.79                   | 50.07                | 27.67  | 29.94  | 28.08           | 29.53         | 30.60  | 28.84               | 29.10                   | 29.50               | 27.27                   | 27.48  |
| 1974 | 28.51      | 26.55      | 33.47       | 26.48 | 27.57        | 27.73                   | 53.03                | 31.82  | 34.15  | 30.61           | 32.39         | 33.30  | 31.78               | 32.51                   | 32.45               | 29.64                   | 29.88  |
| 1975 | 30.82      | 28.28      | 35.43       | 30.21 | 29.78        | 29.72                   | 61.02                | 36.15  | 37.35  | 33.24           | 35.95         | 37.03  | 35.26               | 36.40                   | 36.43               | 32.49                   | 32.68  |
| 1976 | 33.33      | 29.77      | 37.42       | 33.55 | 31.91        | 31.64                   | 65.59                | 38.57  | 39.95  | 35.90           | 38.59         | 39.89  | 37.80               | 38.97                   | 38.79               | 34.92                   | 35.03  |
| 1977 | 36.25      | 31.44      | 39.46       | 35.53 | 34.06        | 33.79                   | 70.97                | 41.79  | 43.85  | 40.10           | 41.92         | 43.41  | 41.42               | 42.37                   | 42.39               | 37.94                   | 38.16  |
| 1978 | 39.16      | 33.62      | 41.90       | 38.20 | 36.56        | 36.25                   | 76.00                | 45.22  | 47.70  | 43.98           | 45.36         | 46.56  | 45.03               | 45.80                   | 46.00               | 40.93                   | 41.19  |
| 1979 | 41.47      | 35.59      | 45.44       | 41.36 | 38.95        | 38.48                   | 87.86                | 49.61  | 51.63  | 48.40           | 49.75         | 50.93  | 49.49               | 50.18                   | 50.86               | 44.40                   | 44.69  |
| 1980 | 44.30      | 38.13      | 50.31       | 46.36 | 42.16        | 41.32                   | 163.86               | 54.65  | 56.30  | 53.82           | 54.79         | 55.78  | 54.57               | 55.05                   | 58.30               | 49.61                   | 49.93  |
| 1981 | 48.18      | 43.48      | 59.90       | 51.55 | 47.35        | 46.48                   | 189.77               | 59.45  | 60.54  | 58.74           | 59.53         | 60.20  | 59.31               | 59.67                   | 63.01               | 55.36                   | 55.71  |
| 1982 | 49.44      | 50.55      | 63.25       | 54.94 | 51.66        | 51.00                   | 211.16               | 62.93  | 63.58  | 63.04           | 62.97         | 63.59  | 63.09               | 63.12                   | 66.75               | 59.88                   | 60.29  |
| 1983 | 52.12      | 52.84      | 65.74       | 58.12 | 54.28        | 53.51                   | 190.29               | 65.35  | 65.93  | 66.54           | 65.39         | 66.11  | 65.99               | 65.54                   | 68.65               | 62.46                   | 62.80  |
| 1984 | 54.24      | 55.40      | 67.80       | 60.10 | 56.56        | 55.87                   | 164.00               | 67.68  | 68.16  | 68.89           | 67.70         | 68.34  | 68.27               | 67.82                   | 70.23               | 64.53                   | 64.86  |
| 1985 | 56.09      | 62.44      | 69.70       |       | 60.70        | 60.70                   | 152.12               | 69.79  | 70.25  | 70.97           | 69.82         | 70.47  | 70.35               | 69.93                   | 71.86               | 67.56                   | 67.56  |
| 1986 | 57.31      | 64.68      | 71.47       |       | 62.35        | 62.35                   | 131.81               | 71.75  | 72.36  | 73.19           | 71.80         | 72.61  | 72.42               | 71.94                   | 73.57               | 69.15                   | 69.15  |
| 1987 | 60.87      | 66.36      | 73.48       |       | 64.98        | 64.98                   | 121.02               | 73.87  | 74.64  | 75.76           | 73.92         | 74.95  | 74.66               | 74.12                   | 75.64               | 71.13                   | 71.13  |
| 1988 | 64.74      | 69.02      | 75.88       |       | 68.07        | 68.07                   | 101.45               | 76.49  | 77.45  | 78.84           | 76.57         | 77.77  | 77.50               | 76.80                   | 78.00               | 73.74                   | 73.74  |
| 1989 | 68.80      | 71.21      | 79.05       |       | 70.95        | 70.95                   | 101.53               | 79.65  | 80.54  | 81.62           | 79.73         | 80.83  | 80.50               | 79.94                   | 80.97               | 76.65                   | 76.65  |
| 1990 | 72.17      | 72.00      | 82.29       |       | 72.81        | 72.81                   | 90.59                | 82.89  | 83.54  | 84.38           | 82.96         | 83.75  | 83.53               | 83.11                   | 83.69               | 78.92                   | 78.92  |
| 1991 | 75.04      | 75.22      | 85.57       |       | 76.15        | 76.15                   | 169.58               | 85.84  | 86.26  | 86.70           | 85.93         | 86.39  | 86.42               | 86.28                   | 88.60               | 82.48                   | 82.48  |
| 1992 | 78.17      | 77.50      | 88.00       |       | 78.59        | 78.59                   | 113.11               | 88.16  | 88.39  | 88.61           | 88.22         | 88.46  | 88.34               | 88.26                   | 88.84               | 84.05                   | 84.05  |
| 1993 | 81.16      | 81.10      | 90.02       |       | 81.84        | 81.84                   | 114.69               | 90.11  | 90.24  | 90.32           | 90.15         | 90.27  | 90.19               | 90.16                   | 90.67               | 86.48                   | 86.48  |
| 1994 | 83.22      | 83.19      | 91.81       |       | 83.88        | 83.88                   | 130.86               | 91.88  | 91.94  | 91.92           | 91.90         | 91.96  | 91.90               | 91.90                   | 92.71               | 88.45                   | 88.45  |
| 1995 | 85.27      | 85.27      | 93.57       |       | 85.94        | 85.94                   | 114.63               | 93.62  | 93.60  | 93.39           | 93.64         | 93.49  | 93.57               | 93.61                   | 93.98               | 90.18                   | 90.18  |
| 1996 | 87.32      | 87.32      | 95.36       |       | 87.94        | 87.94                   | 121.05               | 95.33  | 95.08  | 94.68           | 95.32         | 95.06  | 95.15               | 95.26                   | 95.64               | 92.06                   | 92.06  |
| 1997 | 89.94      | 89.94      | 96.83       |       | 90.52        | 90.52                   | 122.63               | 96.63  | 96.22  | 95.77           | 96.55         | 96.18  | 96.38               | 96.52                   | 96.82               | 93.95                   | 93.95  |
| 1998 | 92.46      | 92.46      | 97.56       |       | 93.13        | 93.13                   | 146.79               | 97.41  | 97.18  | 96.89           | 97.34         | 97.15  | 97.24               | 97.33                   | 98.02               | 95.86                   | 95.86  |
| 1999 | 95.79      | 95.79      | 98.50       |       | 96.16        | 96.16                   | 133.87               | 98.48  | 98.44  | 98.37           | 98.47         | 98.43  | 98.45               | 98.47                   | 98.99               | 97.76                   | 97.76  |
| 2000 | 100.00     | 100.00     | 100.00      |       | 100.00       | 100.00                  | 100.00               | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00          | 100.00        | 100.00 | 100.00              | 100.00                  | 100.00              | 100.00                  | 100.00 |
| 2001 | 103.90     | 103.90     | 101.60      |       | 103.57       | 103.57                  | 113.20               | 101.62 | 101.65 | 101.75          | 101.62        | 101.68 | 101.66              | 101.63                  | 101.82              | 102.54                  | 102.54 |
| 2002 | 107.95     | 107.95     | 103.24      |       | 107.26       | 107.26                  | 116.82               | 103.29 | 103.44 | 103.63          | 103.29        | 103.45 | 103.40              | 103.33                  | 103.59              | 105.11                  | 105.11 |
| 2003 | 112.16     | 112.16     | 105.02      |       | 111.11       | 111.11                  | 118.81               | 105.17 | 105.43 | 105.74          | 105.20        | 105.45 | 105.36              | 105.24                  | 105.55              | 107.80                  | 107.80 |
| 2004 | 116.54     | 116.54     | 107.22      |       | 115.16       | 115.16                  | 120.95               | 107.37 | 107.64 | 107.96          | 107.41        | 107.67 | 107.58              | 107.45                  | 107.77              | 110.74                  | 110.74 |
| 2005 | 121.08     | 121.08     | 109.47      |       | 119.38       | 119.38                  | 123.12               | 109.63 | 109.90 | 110.23          | 109.66        | 109.94 | 109.85              | 109.71                  | 110.03              | 113.75                  | 113.75 |

Table 5-8  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE DEFLATATORS - OUTLAYS**  
 (Deflators = Current/Constant)

| FY   | MIL PERS | RETIRED PAY | O&M   | PROC   | RDT&E  | MIL CON | FAMILY HOUS | SPECIAL FGN CUR | R&M FUNDS | DEDUCT OFFSET | TRUST & REV | INTRA GOVT | GRAND TOTAL |
|------|----------|-------------|-------|--------|--------|---------|-------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| 1955 | 9.59     | 12.22       | 11.82 | 15.18  | 15.64  | 17.15   | 16.78       |                 | 17.98     | 17.98         |             |            | 12.18       |
| 1956 | 10.13    | 13.06       | 12.68 | 15.90  | 16.75  | 17.96   | 18.46       |                 | 18.71     | 18.71         |             |            | 12.84       |
| 1957 | 9.95     | 13.56       | 13.60 | 17.14  | 18.31  | 19.28   | 18.92       |                 | 20.14     | 20.14         |             |            | 13.54       |
| 1958 | 10.62    | 13.68       | 14.67 | 17.31  | 18.77  | 19.47   | 20.02       |                 | 20.37     | 20.37         |             |            | 14.26       |
| 1959 | 11.22    | 14.64       | 15.46 | 17.34  | 19.29  | 19.97   | 20.12       |                 | 20.85     | 20.85         |             |            | 14.92       |
| 1960 | 11.34    | 14.52       | 15.61 | 17.05  | 19.46  | 19.83   | 20.25       |                 | 20.69     | 20.69         |             |            | 14.97       |
| 1961 | 11.53    | 14.48       | 16.51 | 17.39  | 20.05  | 20.34   | 20.88       |                 | 21.11     | 21.11         |             |            | 15.44       |
| 1962 | 11.44    | 14.49       | 16.69 | 17.32  | 19.91  | 20.07   | 19.39       |                 | 20.85     | 20.85         |             |            | 15.41       |
| 1963 | 11.54    | 14.37       | 17.08 | 17.32  | 19.99  | 20.18   | 19.43       |                 | 20.92     | 20.92         |             |            | 15.51       |
| 1964 | 12.46    | 14.95       | 17.44 | 17.59  | 20.15  | 20.26   | 19.95       |                 | 21.00     | 21.00         |             |            | 16.07       |
| 1965 | 12.91    | 15.21       | 18.05 | 17.85  | 20.34  | 20.55   | 20.32       |                 | 21.23     | 21.23         |             |            | 16.29       |
| 1966 | 14.13    | 15.90       | 18.85 | 19.00  | 20.96  | 21.42   | 20.97       |                 | 21.94     | 21.94         |             |            | 17.44       |
| 1967 | 14.96    | 16.48       | 19.91 | 20.24  | 21.77  | 22.26   | 21.41       | 22.92           | 22.73     | 22.73         | 22.73       | 22.73      | 18.50       |
| 1968 | 15.80    | 17.03       | 20.63 | 21.31  | 22.53  | 22.87   | 22.04       | 23.50           | 23.50     | 23.50         | 23.48       | 23.50      | 19.44       |
| 1969 | 16.81    | 17.95       | 21.61 | 21.88  | 23.20  | 23.68   | 22.92       | 24.24           | 24.24     | 24.24         | 24.24       | 24.24      | 20.10       |
| 1970 | 18.83    | 19.29       | 23.09 | 22.77  | 24.34  | 24.60   | 24.18       | 24.73           | 25.20     | 25.20         | 25.20       | 25.20      | 21.50       |
| 1971 | 20.15    | 21.34       | 24.34 | 23.81  | 25.65  | 25.87   | 25.55       | 26.24           | 26.34     | 26.34         | 26.35       | 26.34      | 22.76       |
| 1972 | 22.90    | 22.76       | 26.07 | 24.95  | 26.84  | 27.00   | 26.77       | 27.32           | 27.35     | 27.35         | 27.35       | 27.35      | 24.67       |
| 1973 | 25.43    | 24.15       | 27.18 | 25.87  | 28.08  | 28.27   | 27.93       | 28.46           | 28.49     | 28.49         | 28.49       | 28.49      | 26.22       |
| 1974 | 27.17    | 26.48       | 29.90 | 27.56  | 29.88  | 30.08   | 29.82       | 30.15           | 30.17     | 30.17         | 30.17       | 30.17      | 28.31       |
| 1975 | 29.04    | 30.21       | 34.39 | 30.94  | 33.96  | 34.49   | 33.91       | 34.71           | 34.71     | 34.71         | 34.71       | 34.71      | 31.64       |
| 1976 | 30.53    | 33.55       | 36.75 | 33.18  | 36.55  | 36.96   | 36.46       | 37.31           | 37.31     | 37.31         | 37.31       | 37.31      | 33.83       |
| 1977 | 32.19    | 35.53       | 39.91 | 35.87  | 39.62  | 39.93   | 39.62       | 40.37           | 40.37     | 40.37         | 40.37       | 40.37      | 36.37       |
| 1978 | 34.39    | 38.20       | 42.80 | 38.54  | 42.54  | 42.78   | 42.42       | 43.24           | 43.24     | 43.24         | 43.24       | 43.24      | 39.01       |
| 1979 | 36.44    | 41.36       | 46.20 | 41.94  | 46.60  | 46.49   | 47.03       | 47.18           | 47.17     | 47.17         | 47.18       | 47.17      | 42.08       |
| 1980 | 39.15    | 46.36       | 53.62 | 46.73  | 51.68  | 51.27   | 54.37       | 52.18           | 52.18     | 52.17         | 52.18       | 52.18      | 47.19       |
| 1981 | 45.25    | 51.55       | 59.57 | 51.95  | 57.11  | 56.52   | 58.84       | 57.70           | 57.71     | 57.71         | 57.70       | 57.71      | 52.95       |
| 1982 | 51.84    | 54.94       | 62.87 | 58.52  | 61.33  | 60.40   | 63.27       | 62.09           | 62.09     | 62.09         | 62.09       | 62.09      | 58.17       |
| 1983 | 54.32    | 58.12       | 64.14 | 63.07  | 63.67  | 62.84   | 66.29       | 64.58           | 64.57     | 64.57         | 64.56       | 64.57      | 60.89       |
| 1984 | 56.75    | 60.10       | 65.10 | 67.03  | 66.28  | 65.22   | 68.08       | 67.01           | 67.03     | 67.03         | 67.03       | 67.03      | 63.34       |
| 1985 | 63.03    |             | 66.54 | 69.31  | 68.51  | 67.64   | 70.11       | 69.29           | 69.31     | 69.31         | 69.31       | 69.31      | 66.55       |
| 1986 | 65.31    |             | 67.30 | 71.25  | 70.34  | 69.70   | 71.68       | 71.24           | 71.25     | 71.25         | 71.25       | 71.25      | 68.31       |
| 1987 | 66.87    |             | 69.40 | 73.17  | 72.36  | 72.01   | 73.43       | 73.17           | 73.17     | 73.17         | 73.18       | 73.17      | 70.25       |
| 1988 | 69.67    |             | 71.67 | 75.37  | 74.80  | 74.49   | 75.35       | 75.36           | 75.37     | 75.37         | 75.37       | 75.37      | 72.55       |
| 1989 | 72.15    |             | 75.15 | 78.53  | 78.02  | 77.59   | 78.52       | 78.56           | 78.53     | 78.53         | 78.53       | 78.53      | 75.62       |
| 1990 | 72.75    |             |       | 81.75  | 81.17  | 80.86   | 81.60       | 81.73           | 81.75     | 81.75         | 81.74       | 81.75      | 77.93       |
| 1991 | 76.60    |             |       | 83.99  | 85.27  | 84.66   | 83.93       | 85.63           | 85.23     | 85.27         | 85.27       | 85.27      | 81.75       |
| 1992 | 78.78    |             |       | 84.26  | 87.83  | 87.20   | 86.83       | 87.74           | 87.83     | 85.99         | 87.83       | 87.83      | 83.85       |
| 1993 | 82.22    |             |       | 86.71  | 89.93  | 89.05   | 89.12       | 89.81           | 89.94     | 91.20         | 89.93       | 89.93      | 86.49       |
| 1994 | 84.44    |             |       | 88.87  | 91.73  | 90.93   | 90.93       | 91.80           |           | 89.61         | 91.73       | 91.73      | 88.57       |
| 1995 | 86.36    |             |       | 90.34  | 93.48  | 92.70   | 92.91       | 93.44           |           | 110.95        | 93.48       | 93.48      | 90.19       |
| 1996 | 88.02    |             |       | 92.38  | 95.34  | 94.63   | 94.72       | 95.34           |           | 92.68         | 95.34       | 95.34      | 92.14       |
| 1997 | 90.85    |             |       | 94.59  | 97.06  | 96.44   | 96.51       | 97.04           |           | 94.80         | 97.06       | 97.06      | 94.32       |
| 1998 | 93.53    |             |       | 96.72  | 97.74  | 97.36   | 97.31       | 97.88           |           | 85.72         | 97.74       | 97.74      | 96.12       |
| 1999 | 96.41    |             |       | 98.27  | 98.52  | 98.29   | 98.26       | 98.63           |           | 98.52         | 98.52       | 98.52      | 97.81       |
| 2000 | 100.00   |             |       | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00  | 100.00      |                 | 100.00    | 100.00        | 100.00      | 100.00     | 100.00      |
| 2001 | 103.44   |             |       | 102.71 | 101.60 | 101.82  | 101.88      | 101.70          |           | 101.60        | 101.60      | 101.60     | 102.56      |
| 2002 | 106.91   |             |       | 105.26 | 103.23 | 103.66  | 103.67      | 103.37          |           | 103.23        | 103.23      | 103.22     | 105.07      |
| 2003 | 110.53   |             |       | 107.81 | 104.88 | 105.55  | 105.60      | 105.06          |           | 104.88        | 104.88      | 104.88     | 107.58      |
| 2004 | 114.43   |             |       | 110.75 | 107.08 | 107.95  | 108.11      | 107.30          |           | 107.08        | 107.08      | 107.08     | 110.52      |
| 2005 | 118.16   |             |       | 113.77 | 109.33 | 110.44  | 110.62      | 109.58          |           | 109.33        | 109.33      | 109.33     | 113.44      |

Table 5-9

**DEPARTMENT of DEFENSE - OUTLAYS**

(Deflators = Current/Constant)

| FY   | CIV<br>PAY | MIL<br>PAY | MIL<br>PERS | OTHER | TOTAL<br>PAY | TOTAL<br>PAY &<br>ALLOW | EXCLUDING PAY & FUEL |        |        |                 |               |        | TOTAL<br>NON<br>PAY | TOTAL<br>EXCL<br>MAJCOM | TOTAL<br>NON<br>PAY | TOTAL<br>EXCL<br>RETPAY |        |
|------|------------|------------|-------------|-------|--------------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------|--------|-----------------|---------------|--------|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------|
|      |            |            |             |       | RET<br>PAY   | AND<br>ALLOW            | FUEL                 | O&M    | PROC   | MAJOR<br>COMMOD | FH &<br>RDT&E | MILCON | TOTAL<br>NON<br>PAY | TOTAL<br>EXCL<br>MAJCOM | TOTAL<br>NON<br>PAY | TOTAL<br>EXCL<br>RETPAY |        |
|      |            |            |             |       |              | -RETPAY                 |                      |        |        |                 |               |        |                     |                         |                     |                         |        |
| 1955 | 9.23       | 8.96       | 15.17       | 12.22 | 9.52         | 9.47                    | 31.60                | 16.29  | 18.56  | 14.28           | 17.98         | 17.98  | 15.90               | 17.71                   | 16.27               | 12.18                   | 12.18  |
| 1956 | 9.84       | 9.39       | 16.05       | 13.06 | 10.10        | 10.03                   | 32.89                | 16.73  | 19.24  | 14.63           | 18.71         | 18.71  | 16.73               | 18.32                   | 17.21               | 12.84                   | 12.84  |
| 1957 | 10.24      | 9.23       | 16.52       | 13.56 | 10.12        | 10.04                   | 35.40                | 18.11  | 20.71  | 15.87           | 20.14         | 20.14  | 18.14               | 19.75                   | 18.67               | 13.54                   | 13.54  |
| 1958 | 11.52      | 9.65       | 18.93       | 13.68 | 10.99        | 10.92                   | 35.81                | 18.35  | 20.89  | 15.90           | 20.37         | 20.37  | 18.30               | 19.99                   | 18.82               | 14.26                   | 14.27  |
| 1959 | 12.24      | 10.33      | 19.53       | 14.64 | 11.66        | 11.57                   | 36.66                | 18.75  | 21.58  | 15.80           | 20.85         | 20.85  | 18.56               | 20.48                   | 19.07               | 14.92                   | 14.93  |
| 1960 | 12.58      | 10.43      | 19.64       | 14.52 | 11.84        | 11.76                   | 36.36                | 18.61  | 21.44  | 15.52           | 20.69         | 20.69  | 18.32               | 20.31                   | 18.75               | 14.97                   | 14.98  |
| 1961 | 13.55      | 10.52      | 19.84       | 14.48 | 12.29        | 12.20                   | 37.10                | 19.02  | 21.92  | 15.81           | 21.11         | 21.11  | 18.76               | 20.74                   | 19.20               | 15.44                   | 15.46  |
| 1962 | 13.87      | 10.46      | 19.67       | 14.49 | 12.31        | 12.23                   | 36.66                | 18.83  | 21.55  | 15.77           | 20.85         | 20.85  | 18.57               | 20.48                   | 18.99               | 15.41                   | 15.43  |
| 1963 | 14.38      | 10.55      | 19.56       | 14.37 | 12.56        | 12.47                   | 36.77                | 18.94  | 21.43  | 15.39           | 20.92         | 20.92  | 18.37               | 20.51                   | 18.76               | 15.51                   | 15.54  |
| 1964 | 14.99      | 11.47      | 20.41       | 14.95 | 13.37        | 13.28                   | 36.92                | 18.99  | 21.35  | 15.63           | 21.00         | 21.00  | 18.70               | 20.56                   | 19.09               | 16.07                   | 16.10  |
| 1965 | 15.89      | 11.91      | 21.25       | 15.21 | 13.95        | 13.87                   | 37.32                | 19.19  | 21.60  | 15.82           | 21.23         | 21.23  | 19.01               | 20.66                   | 19.46               | 16.29                   | 16.32  |
| 1966 | 16.45      | 12.89      | 23.30       | 15.90 | 14.95        | 14.89                   | 38.56                | 20.01  | 22.17  | 16.90           | 21.94         | 21.94  | 20.01               | 21.35                   | 20.42               | 17.44                   | 17.49  |
| 1967 | 17.09      | 13.52      | 24.59       | 16.48 | 15.69        | 15.64                   | 39.95                | 21.09  | 22.87  | 17.89           | 22.73         | 22.73  | 21.08               | 22.19                   | 21.47               | 18.50                   | 18.56  |
| 1968 | 17.67      | 14.18      | 25.45       | 17.03 | 16.44        | 16.40                   | 41.30                | 21.86  | 23.59  | 18.74           | 23.50         | 23.50  | 22.01               | 23.02                   | 22.41               | 19.44                   | 19.52  |
| 1969 | 18.79      | 15.31      | 25.89       | 17.95 | 17.48        | 17.45                   | 42.61                | 22.42  | 24.39  | 19.34           | 24.24         | 24.24  | 22.47               | 23.61                   | 22.94               | 20.10                   | 20.18  |
| 1970 | 20.98      | 17.59      | 26.89       | 19.29 | 19.51        | 19.53                   | 44.29                | 23.26  | 25.32  | 20.15           | 25.20         | 25.20  | 23.34               | 24.53                   | 23.89               | 21.50                   | 21.60  |
| 1971 | 22.80      | 19.02      | 27.95       | 21.34 | 21.05        | 21.02                   | 46.30                | 24.19  | 26.46  | 21.15           | 26.34         | 26.34  | 24.43               | 25.59                   | 24.94               | 22.76                   | 22.83  |
| 1972 | 24.68      | 22.15      | 28.80       | 22.76 | 23.44        | 23.52                   | 48.08                | 25.18  | 27.46  | 22.09           | 27.35         | 27.35  | 25.54               | 26.61                   | 26.25               | 24.67                   | 24.78  |
| 1973 | 26.18      | 24.88      | 30.50       | 24.15 | 25.53        | 25.70                   | 50.07                | 25.78  | 28.56  | 23.17           | 28.49         | 28.49  | 26.42               | 27.52                   | 27.17               | 26.22                   | 26.37  |
| 1974 | 28.51      | 26.55      | 33.09       | 26.48 | 27.51        | 27.65                   | 53.03                | 29.02  | 30.27  | 25.14           | 30.17         | 30.17  | 28.63               | 29.79                   | 29.38               | 28.31                   | 28.45  |
| 1975 | 30.82      | 28.28      | 35.05       | 30.21 | 29.76        | 29.69                   | 61.02                | 35.09  | 34.90  | 29.04           | 34.71         | 34.71  | 33.04               | 34.91                   | 34.27               | 31.64                   | 31.76  |
| 1976 | 33.33      | 29.77      | 37.07       | 33.55 | 31.86        | 31.58                   | 65.59                | 37.47  | 37.57  | 31.79           | 37.31         | 37.31  | 35.46               | 37.43                   | 36.67               | 33.83                   | 33.86  |
| 1977 | 36.25      | 31.44      | 39.00       | 35.53 | 34.00        | 33.72                   | 70.97                | 40.37  | 40.76  | 34.38           | 40.37         | 40.37  | 38.30               | 40.43                   | 39.59               | 36.37                   | 36.45  |
| 1978 | 39.16      | 33.62      | 41.21       | 38.20 | 36.52        | 36.20                   | 76.00                | 43.24  | 43.60  | 36.91           | 43.24         | 43.24  | 41.06               | 43.30                   | 42.32               | 39.01                   | 39.09  |
| 1979 | 41.47      | 35.59      | 44.47       | 41.36 | 38.88        | 38.39                   | 87.86                | 47.17  | 47.17  | 40.38           | 47.17         | 47.17  | 44.45               | 47.17                   | 46.11               | 42.08                   | 42.15  |
| 1980 | 44.30      | 38.13      | 47.75       | 46.36 | 42.02        | 41.16                   | 163.86               | 52.17  | 52.18  | 45.05           | 52.18         | 52.17  | 49.41               | 52.17                   | 53.50               | 47.19                   | 47.27  |
| 1981 | 48.18      | 43.48      | 59.25       | 51.55 | 47.25        | 46.36                   | 189.77               | 57.71  | 57.71  | 50.28           | 57.71         | 57.71  | 54.82               | 57.71                   | 59.39               | 52.95                   | 53.08  |
| 1982 | 49.44      | 50.55      | 62.85       | 54.94 | 51.58        | 50.90                   | 211.16               | 62.09  | 62.09  | 57.47           | 62.09         | 62.09  | 60.35               | 62.09                   | 65.02               | 58.17                   | 58.48  |
| 1983 | 52.12      | 52.84      | 65.47       | 58.12 | 54.24        | 53.47                   | 190.29               | 64.57  | 64.57  | 62.60           | 64.57         | 64.57  | 63.81               | 64.57                   | 67.24               | 60.89                   | 61.14  |
| 1984 | 54.24      | 55.40      | 67.58       | 60.10 | 56.48        | 55.77                   | 164.00               | 67.03  | 67.03  | 67.03           | 67.03         | 67.03  | 67.03               | 67.03                   | 69.55               | 63.34                   | 63.62  |
| 1985 | 56.09      | 62.36      | 69.53       |       | 60.66        | 60.66                   | 152.12               | 69.31  | 69.31  | 69.31           | 69.31         | 69.31  | 69.31               | 71.26                   | 66.55               | 66.55                   |        |
| 1986 | 57.31      | 64.64      | 71.25       |       | 62.60        | 62.60                   | 131.81               | 71.25  | 71.25  | 71.25           | 71.25         | 71.25  | 71.25               | 72.54                   | 68.31               | 68.31                   |        |
| 1987 | 60.87      | 66.33      | 73.17       |       | 64.82        | 64.82                   | 121.02               | 73.17  | 73.17  | 73.17           | 73.17         | 73.17  | 73.17               | 74.18                   | 70.25               | 70.25                   |        |
| 1988 | 64.74      | 68.99      | 75.37       |       | 68.01        | 68.01                   | 101.45               | 75.37  | 75.37  | 75.37           | 75.37         | 75.37  | 75.37               | 75.90                   | 72.55               | 72.55                   |        |
| 1989 | 68.80      | 71.21      | 78.53       |       | 71.05        | 71.05                   | 101.53               | 78.53  | 78.53  | 78.53           | 78.53         | 78.53  | 78.53               | 79.03                   | 75.62               | 75.62                   |        |
| 1990 | 72.17      | 72.00      | 81.75       |       | 72.55        | 72.55                   | 90.59                | 81.75  | 81.75  | 81.75           | 81.75         | 81.75  | 81.75               | 81.95                   | 77.93               | 77.93                   |        |
| 1991 | 75.04      | 75.22      | 85.27       |       | 76.08        | 76.08                   | 169.58               | 85.27  | 85.27  | 85.27           | 85.27         | 85.27  | 85.27               | 87.67                   | 81.75               | 81.75                   |        |
| 1992 | 78.17      | 77.50      | 87.83       |       | 78.57        | 78.57                   | 113.11               | 87.83  | 87.83  | 87.83           | 87.83         | 87.83  | 87.83               | 88.31                   | 83.85               | 83.85                   |        |
| 1993 | 81.16      | 81.10      | 89.93       |       | 81.83        | 81.83                   | 114.69               | 89.93  | 89.93  | 89.93           | 89.93         | 89.93  | 89.93               | 90.38                   | 86.49               | 86.49                   |        |
| 1994 | 83.22      | 83.19      | 91.73       |       | 83.98        | 83.98                   | 130.86               | 91.73  | 91.73  | 91.73           | 91.73         | 91.73  | 91.73               | 92.46                   | 88.57               | 88.57                   |        |
| 1995 | 85.27      | 85.27      | 93.48       |       | 85.95        | 85.95                   | 114.63               | 93.48  | 93.48  | 93.48           | 93.48         | 93.48  | 93.48               | 93.88                   | 90.19               | 90.19                   |        |
| 1996 | 87.32      | 87.32      | 95.34       |       | 87.74        | 87.74                   | 121.05               | 95.34  | 95.34  | 95.34           | 95.34         | 95.34  | 95.34               | 95.82                   | 92.14               | 92.14                   |        |
| 1997 | 89.94      | 89.94      | 97.06       |       | 90.50        | 90.50                   | 122.63               | 97.06  | 97.06  | 97.06           | 97.06         | 97.06  | 97.06               | 97.48                   | 94.32               | 94.32                   |        |
| 1998 | 92.46      | 92.46      | 97.74       |       | 93.12        | 93.12                   | 146.79               | 97.74  | 97.74  | 97.74           | 97.74         | 97.74  | 97.74               | 98.52                   | 96.12               | 96.12                   |        |
| 1999 | 95.79      | 95.79      | 98.52       |       | 96.18        | 96.18                   | 133.87               | 98.52  | 98.52  | 98.52           | 98.52         | 98.52  | 98.52               | 99.07                   | 97.81               | 97.81                   |        |
| 2000 | 100.00     | 100.00     | 100.00      |       | 100.00       | 100.00                  | 100.00               | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00          | 100.00        | 100.00 | 100.00              | 100.00                  | 100.00              | 100.00                  | 100.00 |
| 2001 | 103.90     | 103.90     | 101.60      |       | 103.61       | 103.61                  | 113.20               | 101.60 | 101.60 | 101.60          | 101.60        | 101.60 | 101.60              | 101.78                  | 102.56              | 102.56                  |        |
| 2002 | 107.95     | 107.95     | 103.23      |       | 107.28       | 107.28                  | 116.82               | 103.23 | 103.23 | 103.23          | 103.23        | 103.23 | 103.23              | 103.44                  | 105.07              | 105.07                  |        |
| 2003 | 112.16     | 112.16     | 104.88      |       | 111.10       | 111.10                  | 118.81               | 104.88 | 104.88 | 104.88          | 104.88        | 104.88 | 104.88              | 105.09                  | 107.58              | 107.58                  |        |
| 2004 | 116.54     | 116.54     | 107.08      |       | 115.16       | 115.16                  | 120.95               | 107.08 | 107.08 | 107.08          | 107.08        | 107.08 | 107.08              | 107.28                  | 110.52              | 110.52                  |        |
| 2005 | 121.08     | 121.08     | 109.33      |       | 119.15       | 119.15                  | 123.12               | 109.33 | 109.33 | 109.33          | 109.33        | 109.33 | 109.33              | 109.52                  | 113.44              | 113.44                  |        |

**Table 5-10**  
**LONG RANGE INFLATION - DEFENSE**

| <b>Forecast<br/>Date</b>    | <b>1984</b> | <b>1985</b> | <b>1986</b> | <b>1987</b> | <b>1988</b> | <b>1989</b> | <b>1990</b> | <b>1991</b> | <b>1992</b> | <b>1993</b> | <b>1994</b> | <b>1995</b> | <b>1996</b> | <b>1997</b> | <b>1998</b> | <b>1999</b> | <b>2000</b> | <b>2001</b> | <b>2002</b> | <b>2003</b> | <b>2004</b> | <b>2005</b> |
|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>DoD BUDGET AUTHORITY</b> |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Jan 1979                    | 3.3         |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Jan 1980                    | 6.8         | 6.5         |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Feb 1981                    | 6.2         | 5.6         | 5.3         |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Jan 1982                    | 5.8         | 5.3         | 5.1         | 5.0         |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Jan 1983                    | 3.7         | 5.9         | 5.1         | 5.0         | 5.0         |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Jan 1984                    | 4.0         | 4.5         | 5.0         | 4.8         | 4.5         | 4.4         |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Jan 1985                    | 3.3         | 4.1         | 4.0         | 4.3         | 4.2         | 4.0         | 3.9         |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Jan 1986                    | 3.0         | 3.7         | 3.1         | 3.4         | 3.5         | 3.3         | 3.0         | 2.8         |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Jan 1987                    | 2.8         | 3.5         | 2.3         | 2.7         | 4.5         | 3.5         | 3.3         | 3.1         | 2.9         |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Jan 1988                    | 3.1         | 3.8         | 2.3         | 2.8         | 4.4         | 3.4         | 3.5         | 3.2         | 2.9         | 2.9         |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Jan 1989                    | 3.0         | 3.3         | 2.6         | 3.1         | 3.6         | 3.6         | 3.0         | 2.9         | 2.5         | 2.3         | 2.1         |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Jan 1990                    | 3.2         | 4.8         | 2.6         | 3.1         | 3.6         | 3.9         | 3.0         | 4.0         | 3.7         | 3.5         | 3.3         | 3.1         |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Jan 1991                    | 3.2         | 4.8         | 2.4         | 2.9         | 3.6         | 3.9         | 3.2         | 5.0         | 2.9         | 4.0         | 3.8         | 3.7         | 3.6         |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Jan 1992                    | 3.2         | 4.8         | 2.4         | 2.9         | 3.6         | 3.9         | 3.2         | 4.9         | 2.4         | 3.7         | 3.8         | 3.8         | 3.8         | 3.4         |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Mar 1993                    | 3.2         | 4.8         | 2.4         | 2.9         | 3.6         | 3.9         | 3.2         | 4.9         | 1.9         | 3.1         | 2.0         | 2.0         | 2.1         | 2.0         | 2.2         |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Jan 1994                    | 3.2         | 4.8         | 2.4         | 2.9         | 3.6         | 3.9         | 3.0         | 5.0         | 2.0         | 3.3         | 2.3         | 2.2         | 2.6         | 2.8         | 2.9         | 2.9         |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Jan 1995                    | 3.2         | 4.8         | 2.4         | 2.9         | 3.6         | 3.9         | 3.0         | 4.8         | 1.9         | 3.2         | 2.7         | 2.5         | 2.8         | 2.9         | 2.9         | 2.9         | 2.7         |             |             |             |             |             |
| Jan 1996                    | 3.2         | 4.8         | 2.4         | 2.9         | 3.6         | 3.9         | 3.0         | 4.6         | 1.9         | 3.2         | 2.7         | 2.0         | 2.3         | 2.5         | 2.5         | 2.4         | 2.4         | 2.4         |             |             |             |             |
| Jan 1997                    | 3.2         | 4.8         | 2.4         | 2.9         | 3.6         | 3.9         | 3.0         | 4.6         | 1.9         | 3.0         | 2.4         | 2.0         | 2.3         | 2.5         | 2.6         | 2.2         | 2.3         | 2.4         | 2.4         |             |             |             |
| Jan 1998                    | 3.2         | 4.8         | 2.4         | 2.9         | 3.6         | 3.9         | 3.0         | 4.6         | 1.9         | 2.9         | 2.3         | 1.9         | 2.1         | 2.2         | 2.2         | 2.1         | 2.2         | 2.2         | 2.3         | 2.4         |             |             |
| Jan 1999                    | 3.2         | 4.8         | 2.4         | 2.9         | 3.6         | 3.9         | 3.0         | 4.6         | 1.9         | 2.9         | 2.3         | 1.9         | 2.1         | 2.1         | 2.0         | 2.3         | 2.5         | 2.6         | 2.7         | 2.6         |             |             |
| <b>DoD OUTLAYS</b>          |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Jan 1979                    | 3.4         |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Jan 1980                    | 7.0         | 6.5         |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Feb 1981                    | 6.5         | 5.8         | 5.3         |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Jan 1982                    | 5.9         | 5.5         | 5.1         | 5.0         |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Jan 1983                    | 3.6         | 6.1         | 5.2         | 5.0         | 5.0         |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Jan 1984                    | 3.6         | 4.7         | 5.3         | 5.0         | 4.7         | 4.4         |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Jan 1985                    | 3.3         | 3.7         | 4.0         | 4.5         | 4.5         | 4.2         | 3.9         |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Jan 1986                    | 3.4         | 3.7         | 3.0         | 3.6         | 3.9         | 3.7         | 3.4         | 2.8         |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Jan 1987                    | 3.5         | 3.5         | 2.2         | 2.6         | 4.6         | 3.7         | 3.6         | 3.4         | 2.9         |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Jan 1988                    | 3.9         | 3.5         | 2.1         | 2.4         | 4.4         | 3.6         | 3.8         | 3.5         | 3.2         | 3.2         |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Jan 1989                    | 3.8         | 3.5         | 2.3         | 2.8         | 3.2         | 3.5         | 3.8         | 3.2         | 2.9         | 2.5         | 2.1         |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Jan 1990                    | 3.8         | 3.5         | 2.3         | 2.8         | 3.2         | 4.0         | 2.8         | 4.3         | 4.0         | 3.7         | 3.4         | 3.1         |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Jan 1991                    | 3.8         | 3.5         | 2.3         | 2.8         | 3.2         | 4.0         | 3.2         | 5.2         | 3.1         | 4.0         | 3.9         | 3.7         | 3.6         |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Jan 1992                    | 3.8         | 3.5         | 2.3         | 2.8         | 3.2         | 4.0         | 3.2         | 5.3         | 2.2         | 3.7         | 3.8         | 3.9         | 3.8         | 3.4         |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Mar 1993                    | 3.8         | 3.5         | 2.3         | 2.8         | 3.2         | 4.0         | 3.2         | 5.5         | 2.1         | 3.1         | 2.0         | 2.0         | 2.1         | 1.9         | 2.2         |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Jan 1994                    | 3.8         | 3.5         | 2.3         | 2.8         | 3.2         | 4.0         | 3.2         | 5.5         | 2.2         | 3.3         | 2.2         | 2.2         | 2.6         | 2.8         | 2.8         |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Jan 1995                    | 3.8         | 3.5         | 2.3         | 2.8         | 3.2         | 4.0         | 3.2         | 5.5         | 2.2         | 3.1         | 2.4         | 2.4         | 2.8         | 3.0         | 2.9         | 2.9         | 2.7         |             |             |             |             |             |
| Jan 1996                    | 3.8         | 3.5         | 2.3         | 2.8         | 3.2         | 4.0         | 3.2         | 5.5         | 2.2         | 3.1         | 2.4         | 1.9         | 2.2         | 2.5         | 2.5         | 2.5         | 2.4         | 2.4         |             |             |             |             |
| Jan 1997                    | 3.8         | 3.5         | 2.3         | 2.8         | 3.2         | 4.0         | 3.2         | 5.5         | 2.2         | 3.2         | 2.4         | 1.9         | 2.2         | 2.5         | 2.6         | 2.2         | 2.3         | 2.3         | 2.3         |             |             |             |
| Jan 1998                    | 3.8         | 3.5         | 2.3         | 2.8         | 3.2         | 4.0         | 3.2         | 5.5         | 2.2         | 3.2         | 2.4         | 1.9         | 2.2         | 2.3         | 2.2         | 2.0         | 2.2         | 2.2         | 2.2         | 2.1         |             |             |
| Jan 1999                    | 3.8         | 3.5         | 2.3         | 2.8         | 3.2         | 4.0         | 3.2         | 5.5         | 2.2         | 3.2         | 2.4         | 1.9         | 2.2         | 2.4         | 1.9         | 1.8         | 2.2         | 2.6         | 2.4         | 2.4         | 2.7         | 2.6         |

Table 5-10 [Continued]  
**LONG RANGE INFLATION - DEFENSE**

| Forecast<br>Date            | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 |
|-----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| <b>GROSS DOMESTIC PROD</b>  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Jan 1979                    | 2.8  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Jan 1980                    | 6.9  | 6.2  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Feb 1981                    | 6.2  | 5.5  | 5.0  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Jan 1982                    | 5.1  | 4.8  | 4.6  | 4.5  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Jan 1983                    | 5.3  | 4.9  | 4.7  | 4.5  | 4.5  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Jan 1984                    | 4.3  | 4.9  | 4.6  | 4.3  | 4.0  | 3.7  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Jan 1985                    | 3.8  | 3.7  | 4.4  | 4.2  | 4.0  | 3.7  | 3.4  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Jan 1986                    | 3.8  | 3.6  | 3.2  | 4.1  | 3.9  | 3.4  | 2.9  | 2.3  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Jan 1987                    | 3.8  | 3.5  | 2.9  | 3.1  | 3.5  | 3.5  | 3.3  | 2.9  | 2.4  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Jan 1988                    | 3.8  | 3.2  | 2.8  | 2.7  | 3.7  | 3.8  | 3.6  | 3.3  | 2.8  | 2.3  | 2.3  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Jan 1989                    | 3.8  | 3.1  | 2.7  | 3.2  | 3.1  | 4.0  | 3.6  | 3.3  | 2.8  | 2.3  | 1.8  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Jan 1990                    | 3.8  | 3.1  | 2.7  | 3.2  | 3.0  | 4.2  | 4.0  | 4.2  | 4.0  | 3.7  | 3.4  | 3.1  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Jan 1991                    | 3.8  | 3.1  | 2.7  | 3.2  | 3.0  | 4.2  | 4.0  | 4.4  | 4.1  | 3.7  | 3.6  | 3.5  | 3.4  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Jan 1992                    | 3.8  | 3.1  | 2.7  | 3.2  | 3.0  | 4.2  | 4.1  | 3.9  | 3.1  | 3.3  | 3.3  | 3.3  | 3.2  | 3.2  | 3.2  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Mar 1993                    | 3.8  | 3.1  | 2.7  | 3.2  | 3.0  | 4.2  | 4.1  | 4.3  | 2.8  | 2.4  | 2.4  | 2.3  | 2.3  | 2.2  | 2.2  | 2.2  |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Jan 1994                    | 3.8  | 3.1  | 2.7  | 3.2  | 3.0  | 4.2  | 4.1  | 4.3  | 3.0  | 2.7  | 2.5  | 2.8  | 2.9  | 3.0  | 3.0  | 3.0  | 3.0  |      |      |      |      |      |
| Jan 1995                    | 3.8  | 3.1  | 2.7  | 3.2  | 3.0  | 4.2  | 4.1  | 4.3  | 3.0  | 2.4  | 2.0  | 2.7  | 3.0  | 3.0  | 3.0  | 3.0  | 3.0  | 3.0  |      |      |      |      |
| Jan 1996                    | 3.8  | 3.1  | 2.7  | 3.2  | 3.0  | 4.2  | 4.1  | 4.3  | 3.0  | 2.4  | 2.0  | 1.9  | 2.0  | 2.2  | 2.2  | 2.3  | 2.2  | 2.2  | 2.2  |      |      |      |
| Jan 1997                    | 3.9  | 3.4  | 2.8  | 2.9  | 3.5  | 4.2  | 4.2  | 4.3  | 2.9  | 2.6  | 2.3  | 2.5  | 2.2  | 2.5  | 2.6  | 2.6  | 2.6  | 2.6  | 2.6  | 2.6  | 2.6  |      |
| Jan 1998                    | 3.9  | 3.4  | 2.8  | 2.9  | 3.5  | 4.2  | 4.2  | 4.3  | 2.9  | 2.6  | 2.4  | 2.6  | 2.3  | 2.2  | 1.9  | 2.0  | 2.1  | 2.2  | 2.2  | 2.2  | 2.2  |      |
| Jan 1999                    | 3.9  | 3.4  | 2.8  | 2.9  | 3.5  | 4.2  | 4.1  | 4.3  | 2.9  | 2.6  | 2.4  | 2.4  | 2.0  | 1.9  | 1.2  | 1.3  | 2.0  | 2.1  | 2.1  | 2.1  | 2.1  |      |
| <b>CONSUMER PRICE INDEX</b> |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Jan 1979                    | 2.8  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Jan 1980                    | 7.0  | 6.2  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Feb 1981                    | 5.7  | 4.8  | 4.3  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Jan 1982                    | 4.7  | 4.8  | 4.6  | 4.5  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Jan 1983                    | 4.7  | 4.5  | 4.7  | 4.5  | 4.5  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Jan 1984                    | 4.0  | 4.5  | 4.6  | 4.3  | 4.0  | 3.7  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Jan 1985                    | 4.1  | 3.9  | 4.3  | 4.2  | 4.0  | 3.7  | 3.4  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Jan 1986                    | 4.1  | 3.6  | 3.4  | 4.0  | 3.9  | 3.4  | 3.0  | 2.3  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Jan 1987                    | 4.1  | 3.7  | 2.2  | 2.3  | 3.7  | 3.5  | 3.4  | 2.9  | 2.4  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Jan 1988                    | 4.1  | 3.7  | 2.5  | 2.7  | 4.3  | 4.1  | 3.7  | 3.3  | 2.8  | 2.3  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Jan 1989                    | 4.1  | 3.7  | 2.5  | 2.9  | 4.1  | 4.0  | 3.8  | 3.3  | 2.8  | 2.3  | 1.8  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Jan 1990                    | 4.1  | 3.7  | 2.5  | 2.9  | 4.1  | 4.8  | 4.0  | 4.1  | 3.9  | 3.7  | 3.4  | 3.1  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Jan 1991                    | 4.1  | 3.7  | 2.5  | 2.9  | 4.1  | 4.7  | 4.8  | 5.7  | 4.1  | 3.8  | 3.6  | 3.5  | 3.4  |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Jan 1992                    | 4.1  | 3.7  | 2.5  | 2.9  | 4.1  | 4.7  | 5.0  | 4.9  | 2.8  | 3.2  | 3.2  | 3.2  | 3.2  | 3.2  | 3.2  | 3.2  |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Mar 1993                    | 4.1  | 3.7  | 2.5  | 2.9  | 4.1  | 4.7  | 5.0  | 5.1  | 2.8  | 3.1  | 2.7  | 2.7  | 2.7  | 2.7  | 2.7  | 2.7  |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Jan 1994                    | 4.1  | 3.7  | 2.5  | 2.9  | 4.1  | 4.7  | 5.0  | 5.1  | 3.0  | 3.1  | 2.7  | 3.1  | 3.3  | 3.3  | 3.4  | 3.4  |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Jan 1995                    | 4.1  | 3.7  | 2.5  | 2.9  | 4.1  | 4.7  | 5.0  | 5.1  | 3.0  | 3.1  | 2.5  | 3.0  | 3.2  | 3.2  | 3.2  | 3.1  |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Jan 1996                    | 4.1  | 3.7  | 2.5  | 2.9  | 4.1  | 4.7  | 5.0  | 5.1  | 3.0  | 3.1  | 2.6  | 2.9  | 2.6  | 3.0  | 2.9  | 2.8  | 2.8  | 2.8  |      |      |      |      |
| Jan 1997                    | 4.1  | 3.7  | 2.5  | 2.9  | 4.1  | 4.7  | 5.0  | 5.1  | 3.0  | 3.1  | 2.6  | 2.8  | 2.8  | 2.6  | 2.7  | 2.7  | 2.7  | 2.7  | 2.7  | 2.7  |      |      |
| Jan 1998                    | 4.1  | 3.7  | 2.5  | 2.9  | 4.1  | 4.7  | 5.0  | 5.1  | 3.0  | 3.1  | 2.6  | 2.8  | 2.8  | 2.7  | 2.1  | 2.2  | 2.2  | 2.2  | 2.3  | 2.3  | 2.3  |      |
| Jan 1999                    | 4.1  | 3.7  | 2.5  | 2.9  | 4.1  | 4.7  | 5.0  | 5.1  | 3.0  | 3.1  | 2.6  | 2.8  | 2.8  | 2.6  | 1.6  | 2.0  | 2.3  | 2.3  | 2.3  | 2.3  | 2.3  |      |

Table 5-11  
**OUTLAY RATES TO BE USED FOR INCREMENTAL CHANGES IN BA PURCHASES**  
(as Percent of BA Purchases)

|   | FIRST<br>YEAR | SECOND<br>YEAR | THIRD<br>YEAR | FOURTH<br>YEAR | FIFTH<br>YEAR | SIXTH<br>YEAR | SEVENTH<br>YEAR |
|---|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|
| <b><u>MILITARY PERSONNEL</u></b>            |               |                |               |                |               |               |                 |
| Army  | 73.84         | 22.89          | 3.27          |                |               |               |                 |
| Navy  | 86.07         | 11.84          | 2.09          |                |               |               |                 |
| Marine Corps                                | 75.47         | 21.75          | 2.78          |                |               |               |                 |
| Air Force                                   | 75.16         | 19.46          | 5.38          |                |               |               |                 |
| Army Reserve                                | 70.05         | 24.66          | 5.29          |                |               |               |                 |
| Navy Reserve                                | 71.83         | 21.87          | 6.30          |                |               |               |                 |
| Marine Corps Reserve                        | 73.95         | 22.71          | 3.34          |                |               |               |                 |
| Air Force Reserve                           | 78.59         | 14.85          | 6.56          |                |               |               |                 |
| Army National Guard                         | 70.08         | 24.31          | 5.61          |                |               |               |                 |
| Air Force Nat Guard                         | 82.99         | 17.01          |               |                |               |               |                 |
| <b><u>OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE</u></b>     |               |                |               |                |               |               |                 |
| Army  | 48.16         | 41.09          | 5.85          | 4.90           |               |               |                 |
| Navy  | 56.25         | 36.04          | 5.40          | 2.31           |               |               |                 |
| Marines                                     | 50.68         | 43.73          | 4.11          | 1.48           |               |               |                 |
| Air Force                                   | 54.66         | 38.36          | 4.65          | 2.33           |               |               |                 |
| Defense Wide                                | 54.32         | 36.02          | 6.15          | 3.51           |               |               |                 |
| Army Reserve                                | 47.08         | 43.20          | 6.84          | 2.88           |               |               |                 |
| Navy Reserve                                | 56.56         | 33.06          | 5.94          | 4.44           |               |               |                 |
| Marine Reserve                              | 63.27         | 26.00          | 7.58          | 3.15           |               |               |                 |
| AF Reserve                                  | 56.38         | 38.80          | 4.82          |                |               |               |                 |
| Army Guard                                  | 58.09         | 36.48          | 5.43          |                |               |               |                 |
| AF Guard                                    | 57.89         | 38.83          | 3.28          |                |               |               |                 |
| Inspect Gen                                 | 50.96         | 35.67          | 6.24          | 7.13           |               |               |                 |
| Drug Interdict                              | 34.40         | 43.30          | 12.50         | 5.00           | 4.80          |               |                 |
| Ct Mil Appeals                              | 52.76         | 25.44          | 21.80         |                |               |               |                 |
| Environmental                               | 22.00         | 45.00          | 22.00         | 6.00           | 5.00          |               |                 |
| Def Health Prog                             | 74.00         | 19.86          | 3.37          | 2.77           |               |               |                 |
| Human Asst                                  | 21.00         | 46.70          | 23.20         | 5.00           | 4.10          |               |                 |
| <b><u>PROCUREMENT</u></b>                   |               |                |               |                |               |               |                 |
| <b><u>Army</u></b>                          |               |                |               |                |               |               |                 |
| Army Aircraft                               | 24.60         | 42.00          | 29.40         | 2.00           | 2.00          |               |                 |
| Army Missiles                               | 9.50          | 36.10          | 38.00         | 12.70          | 3.70          |               |                 |
| Army W&TCV                                  | 14.60         | 44.80          | 29.00         | 8.00           | 2.70          | 0.90          |                 |
| Army Ammunition                             | 35.00         | 28.50          | 18.30         | 9.30           | 4.00          | 4.90          |                 |
| Army Other                                  | 22.60         | 42.30          | 26.20         | 5.70           | 1.50          | 1.70          |                 |
| <b><u>Defense Agencies/Defense Wide</u></b> |               |                |               |                |               |               |                 |
| Proc Def Wide                               | 30.40         | 38.20          | 19.00         | 6.10           | 2.60          | 3.70          |                 |
| NG Equipment                                | 15.50         | 35.80          | 23.30         | 14.00          | 7.10          | 4.30          |                 |
| Def Prod Act                                | 0.10          | 9.90           | 30.00         | 40.00          | 15.00         | 5.00          |                 |
| Chemical Agents                             | 30.70         | 30.90          | 16.40         | 9.90           | 7.20          | 4.90          |                 |

Table 5-11 [Continued]  
**OUTLAY RATES TO BE USED FOR INCREMENTAL CHANGES IN BA PURCHASES**  
(as Percent of BA Purchases)

|                                     | <b>FIRST<br/>YEAR</b> | <b>SECOND<br/>YEAR</b> | <b>THIRD<br/>YEAR</b> | <b>FOURTH<br/>YEAR</b> | <b>FIFTH<br/>YEAR</b> | <b>SIXTH<br/>YEAR</b> | <b>SEVENTH<br/>YEAR</b> |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| <b><u>Navy</u></b>                  |                       |                        |                       |                        |                       |                       |                         |
| Navy Aircraft                       | 16.00                 | 38.50                  | 31.80                 | 6.40                   | 3.70                  | 3.60                  |                         |
| Navy Weapons                        | 18.70                 | 27.90                  | 34.50                 | 10.50                  | 4.70                  | 3.70                  |                         |
| Navy Ships                          | 6.70                  | 16.10                  | 20.00                 | 18.80                  | 11.30                 | 13.60                 | 13.50                   |
| Navy Ammo                           | 30.00                 | 26.00                  | 17.00                 | 12.00                  | 9.30                  | 5.70                  |                         |
| Navy Other                          | 34.20                 | 37.10                  | 16.60                 | 6.60                   | 3.50                  | 2.00                  |                         |
| Procurement MC                      | 18.10                 | 39.10                  | 21.70                 | 15.50                  | 3.00                  | 2.60                  |                         |
| <b><u>Air Force</u></b>             |                       |                        |                       |                        |                       |                       |                         |
| AF Aircraft                         | 12.40                 | 37.60                  | 28.90                 | 14.00                  | 3.50                  | 3.60                  |                         |
| AF Missiles                         | 24.10                 | 30.90                  | 23.80                 | 10.90                  | 3.70                  | 6.60                  |                         |
| AF Ammo                             | 16.70                 | 17.30                  | 48.80                 | 14.70                  | 1.80                  | 0.70                  |                         |
| AF Other                            | 50.00                 | 28.80                  | 16.00                 | 2.60                   | 1.40                  | 1.20                  |                         |
| <b><u>RDT&amp;E</u></b>             |                       |                        |                       |                        |                       |                       |                         |
| Army                                | 41.97                 | 45.60                  | 7.32                  | 2.49                   | 2.62                  |                       |                         |
| Navy                                | 53.77                 | 38.60                  | 5.29                  | 1.17                   | 1.17                  |                       |                         |
| Air Force                           | 57.20                 | 34.66                  | 5.53                  | 1.46                   | 1.15                  |                       |                         |
| Defense Wide                        | 43.10                 | 44.55                  | 8.75                  | 3.60                   |                       |                       |                         |
| Dir T&E                             | 41.60                 | 44.10                  | 8.90                  | 2.50                   | 2.90                  |                       |                         |
| Dir OT&E                            | 44.00                 | 47.20                  | 6.00                  | 1.80                   | 1.00                  |                       |                         |
| <b><u>MILITARY CONSTRUCTION</u></b> |                       |                        |                       |                        |                       |                       |                         |
| Mil Con Army                        | 5.10                  | 38.10                  | 28.10                 | 12.80                  | 8.80                  | 7.10                  |                         |
| Mil Con Navy                        | 2.00                  | 58.30                  | 28.00                 | 4.20                   | 4.00                  | 3.50                  |                         |
| Mil Con Air Force                   | 15.10                 | 40.70                  | 29.00                 | 9.50                   | 4.00                  | 1.70                  |                         |
| Mil Con Def Wide                    | 9.80                  | 36.30                  | 28.10                 | 16.00                  | 7.00                  | 2.80                  |                         |
| Mil Con Army Reserve                | 12.60                 | 38.00                  | 25.50                 | 12.20                  | 8.00                  | 3.70                  |                         |
| Mil Con Air Force Res               | 16.00                 | 45.00                  | 25.80                 | 9.00                   | 2.00                  | 2.20                  |                         |
| Mil Con Navy Res                    | 6.50                  | 45.60                  | 21.00                 | 18.00                  | 7.20                  | 1.70                  |                         |
| Mil Con Army Gd                     | 6.20                  | 36.30                  | 22.00                 | 20.40                  | 15.10                 |                       |                         |
| Mil Con Air Nat Gd                  | 6.80                  | 48.70                  | 23.20                 | 14.00                  | 4.00                  | 3.30                  |                         |
| NATO                                | 25.00                 | 50.00                  | 25.00                 |                        |                       |                       |                         |
| Base Closure, A                     | 17.10                 | 48.90                  | 20.40                 | 5.90                   | 3.90                  | 3.80                  |                         |
| Base Closure, N                     | 35.30                 | 33.30                  | 18.00                 | 10.30                  | 3.10                  |                       |                         |
| Base Closure, AF                    | 17.00                 | 36.00                  | 24.90                 | 12.70                  | 9.40                  |                       |                         |
| Base Closure, DE                    | 11.70                 | 33.10                  | 18.80                 | 16.80                  | 11.40                 | 8.20                  |                         |
| BRAC Environ                        | 75.50                 | 18.90                  | 3.10                  | 2.50                   |                       |                       |                         |
| <b><u>FAMILY HOUSING</u></b>        |                       |                        |                       |                        |                       |                       |                         |
| Opns & Debt Army                    | 69.82                 | 23.30                  | 4.98                  | 1.90                   |                       |                       |                         |
| Opns & Debt Navy                    | 55.12                 | 30.96                  | 7.06                  | 6.86                   |                       |                       |                         |
| Opns & Debt Air Force               | 68.43                 | 25.17                  | 4.26                  | 2.14                   |                       |                       |                         |
| Opns & Debt Def Wide                | 64.30                 | 15.00                  | 8.90                  | 11.80                  |                       |                       |                         |
| FH Const Army                       | 2.00                  | 41.50                  | 37.10                 | 16.00                  | 3.40                  |                       |                         |
| FH Const Navy                       | 9.40                  | 37.40                  | 23.50                 | 13.00                  | 8.00                  | 8.70                  |                         |
| FH Const AF                         | 18.00                 | 39.60                  | 26.00                 | 9.10                   | 5.70                  | 1.60                  |                         |
| FH Const Def Wide                   | 3.00                  | 2.90                   | 28.70                 | 24.10                  | 22.30                 | 19.00                 |                         |
| Def Sealift Fd                      | 46.80                 | 32.30                  | 5.10                  | 4.30                   | 5.10                  | 6.40                  |                         |

Table 5-12  
**MILITARY & CIVILIAN PAY INCREASES SINCE 1945**

| <u>Effective Date</u> | <u>Military Pay</u> | <u>General Schedule Salaries</u> | <u>Effective Date</u>   | <u>Military Pay</u> | <u>General Schedule Salaries</u> |
|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|---|---------------------|----------------------------------|
| Jul 1, 1945           | -                   | 15.9                             | Oct 1, 1979   | 7.0                 | 7.0                              |
| Jul 1, 1946           | 23.7                | 14.2                             | Oct 1, 1980   | 11.7                | 9.1                              |
| Jul 1, 1948           | -                   | 11.0                             | Oct 1, 1981   | 14.3                | 4.8                              |
| Oct 1, 1949           | 21.6                | -                                | Oct 1, 1982   | 4.0                 | 4.0                              |
| Oct 28, 1949          | -                   | 4.1                              | Jan 1, 1984   | 4.0                 | 4.0                              |
| Jul 1, 1951           | -                   | 10.0                             | Jan 1, 1985   | 4.0                 | 3.5                              |
| May 1, 1952           | 10.9                | -                                | Oct 1, 1985   | 3.0                 | -                                |
| Mar 1, 1955           | -                   | 7.5                              | Jan 1, 1987   | 3.0                 | 3.0                              |
| Apr 1, 1955           | 2.8                 | -                                | Jan 1, 1988   | 2.0                 | 2.0                              |
| Jan 1, 1958           | -                   | 10.0                             | Jan 1, 1989   | 4.1                 | 4.1                              |
| Jun 1, 1958           | 6.3                 | -                                | Jan 1, 1990   | 3.6                 | 3.6                              |
| Jul 1, 1960           | -                   | 7.7                              | Jan 1, 1991   | 4.1                 | 4.1                              |
| Oct 14, 1962          | -                   | 5.5                              | Jan 1, 1992   | 4.2                 | 4.2                              |
| Oct 1, 1963           | 8.4                 | -                                | Jan 1, 1993   | 3.7                 | 3.7                              |
| Jan 5, 1964           | -                   | 4.1                              | Jan 1, 1994   | 2.2                 | 1/                               |
| Jul 1, 1964           | -                   | 4.2                              | Jan 1, 1995   | 2.6                 | 2.6                              |
| Sep 1, 1964           | 1.4                 | -                                | Jan 1, 1996   | 2.4                 | 2.4                              |
| Sep 1, 1965           | 6.4                 | -                                | Jan 1, 1997   | 3.0                 | 3.0                              |
| Oct 1, 1965           | -                   | 3.6                              | Jan 1, 1998   | 2.8                 | 2.8                              |
| Jul 1, 1966           | 2.8                 | 2.9                              | Jan 1, 1999   | 3.6                 | 3.6                              |
| Oct 1, 1967           | 4.5                 | 4.5                              | Jan 1, 2000   | 4.4                 | 4.4                              |
| Jul 1, 1968           | 4.9                 | 4.9                              | Jan 1, 2001   | 3.9                 | 3.9                              |
| Jul 1, 1969           | 9.1                 | 9.1                              | Jan 1, 2002   | 3.9                 | 3.9                              |
| Jan 1, 1970           | 6.0                 | 6.0                              | Jan 1, 2003   | 3.9                 | 3.9                              |
| Jan 1, 1971           | 6.0                 | 6.0                              | Jan 1, 2004   | 3.9                 | 3.9                              |
| Nov 14, 1971          | 13.1                | -                                | Jan 1, 2005   | 3.9                 | 3.9                              |
| Jan 1, 1972           | 5.5                 | 5.5                              |   |                     |                                  |
| Jan 1, 1973           | 5.1                 | 5.1                              |   |                     |                                  |
| Oct 1, 1973           | 4.8                 | 4.8                              |   |                     |                                  |
| Oct 1, 1974           | 5.5                 | 5.5                              | 1/ FY 1994 civilian pay raises were 3.6% for General Schedule personnel receiving locality pay and 2% for Wage Grade personnel. |                     |                                  |
| Oct 1, 1975           | 5.0                 | 5.0                              |   |                     |                                  |
| Oct 1, 1976           | 4.8                 | 4.8                              |   |                     |                                  |
| Oct 1, 1977           | 7.0                 | 7.0                              |   |                     |                                  |
| Oct 1, 1978           | 5.5                 | 5.5                              |   |                     |                                  |

**Table 5-13**  
**CIVILIAN PAY DEFATORS by CATEGORY**  
 (Base Year = 2000)

This page intentionally left blank

## CHAPTER 6

### **TOA, B/A, AND OUTLAY TRENDS AND PROGRAM CHANGES**

The tables in this chapter provide the data series that are useful in analyzing historical trends in defense spending.

Table 6-1 provides DoD TOA by appropriation title from FY 1945-FY 2005 in both current and constant FY 2000 dollars.

Table 6-2 provides DoD TOA by pay, non-pay operations and investment from FY 1945-FY 2005 in both current and constant FY 2000 dollars. This format aggregates the DoD investment and non-pay operations costs on separate lines.

Table 6-3 provides DoD TOA for each Military Service and Defense-wide activities from FY 1945-FY 2005 in both current and constant FY 2000 dollars. The Defense-wide totals include all items in the Defense budget that are not identified to a specific Military Service and include Retired Pay, Defense (until FY 1984); Contingencies, Defense; and Claims, Defense and all costs associated with the activities of the various Defense Agencies. Beginning in FY 1983, Family Housing costs are allocated to the Military Departments, and in FY 1985, the military retired pay costs were budgeted by the Services in their Military Personnel accounts.

Table 6-4 provides TOA by major force program from FY 1962-FY 2005 in current dollars.

Table 6-5 provides TOA by major force program from FY 1962-FY 2005 in constant FY 2000 dollars.

Table 6-6 provides appropriation account summaries for FY 1998-FY 2001 TOA, BA and outlays in current dollars.

Table 6-7 provides appropriation account summaries for FY 1998-FY 2001 TOA, BA and outlays in constant FY 2000 dollars.

Table 6-8 provides DoD Budget Authority by appropriation title from FY 1945-FY 2005 in both current and constant FY 2000 dollars.

Table 6-9 provides DoD Budget Authority by pay, non-pay operations and investment from FY 1945-FY 2005 in both current and constant FY 2000 dollars. This format aggregates the DoD investment and non-pay operations costs on separate lines.

Table 6-10 provides DoD Budget Authority for each Military Service and all Defense-wide activities from FY 1945-FY 2005 in both current and constant FY 2000 dollars.

Table 6-11 provides DoD Outlays by appropriation title from FY 1945-FY 2005 in both current and constant FY 2000 dollars.

Table 6-12 provides DoD Outlays by pay, non-pay operations and investment from FY 1945-FY 2005 in both current and constant FY 2000 dollars. This format aggregates the DoD investment and non-pay operations costs on separate lines.

Table 6-13 provides DoD Outlays for each Military Service and all Defense-wide activities from FY 1945-FY 2005 in both current and constant FY 2000 dollars.

Table 6-14 provides DoD Civilian pay in current dollars.

Table 6-15 provides DoD Civilian pay in constant FY 2000 dollars.

Table 6-16 provides Army TOA by title from FY 1945-FY 2005 in both current and constant FY 2000 dollars.

Table 6-17 provides Navy TOA by title from FY 1945-FY 2005 in both current and constant FY 2000 dollars.

Table 6-18 provides Air Force TOA by title from FY 1945-FY 2005 in both current and constant FY 2000 dollars.

Table 6-19 provides Army Budget Authority by title from FY 1945-FY 2005 in both current and constant FY 2000 dollars.

Table 6-20 provides Navy Budget Authority by title from FY 1945-FY 2005 in both current and constant FY 2000 dollars.

Table 6-21 provides Air Force Budget Authority by title from FY 1945-FY 2005 in both current and constant FY 2000 dollars.

Table 6-22 provides Army Outlays by title from FY 1945-FY 2005 in both current and constant FY 2000 dollars.

Table 6-23 provides Navy Outlays by title from FY 1945-FY 2005 in both current and constant FY 2000 dollars.

Table 6-24 provides Air Force Outlays by title from FY 1945-FY 2005 in both current and constant FY 2000 dollars.

**Table 6-1**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE TOA by TITLE**  
(\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 45</b>   | <b>FY 46</b>   | <b>FY 47</b>   | <b>FY 48</b>   | <b>FY 49</b>   | <b>FY 50</b>   | <b>FY 51</b>   | <b>FY 52</b>   | <b>FY 53</b>   | <b>FY 54</b>   | <b>FY 55</b>   |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 24,437         | 17,009         | 6,098          | 4,232          | 4,601          | 4,942          | 8,522          | 11,141         | 12,181         | 11,190         | 11,040         |
| RETired PAY                     | 57             | 85             | 140            | 175            | 193            | 197            | 324            | 331            | 356            | 386            | 422            |
| O&M                             | 16,280         | 9,885          | 5,006          | 3,881          | 4,436          | 4,205          | 11,676         | 13,661         | 10,884         | 8,678          | 8,407          |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 35,509         | 7,566          | 2,127          | 2,995          | 3,251          | 4,176          | 21,837         | 28,173         | 16,481         | 6,469          | 8,917          |
| RDT&E                           | 1,676          | 962            | 405            | 405            | 484            | 553            | 1,183          | 1,796          | 2,112          | 2,243          | 2,621          |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 1,545          | 1,071          | 484            | 215            | 239            | 265            | 1,631          | 2,087          | 2,269          | 1,464          | 2,338          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                | 44             |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOVt RECPT         |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>79,504</b>  | <b>36,578</b>  | <b>14,260</b>  | <b>11,903</b>  | <b>13,204</b>  | <b>14,337</b>  | <b>45,173</b>  | <b>57,188</b>  | <b>44,283</b>  | <b>30,429</b>  | <b>33,790</b>  |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 384,374        | 264,271        | 77,944         | 54,925         | 59,884         | 58,398         | 93,057         | 124,754        | 127,716        | 119,687        | 114,841        |
| RETired PAY                     | 1,162          | 1,478          | 1,861          | 2,194          | 2,407          | 2,563          | 2,614          | 2,722          | 2,889          | 3,355          | 3,455          |
| O&M                             | 193,417        | 118,461        | 58,937         | 44,575         | 47,145         | 42,517         | 89,390         | 107,281        | 92,584         | 75,257         | 69,869         |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 345,949        | 69,880         | 17,844         | 22,805         | 23,702         | 29,423         | 139,357        | 188,916        | 111,185        | 44,545         | 56,480         |
| RDT&E                           | 17,158         | 9,186          | 3,606          | 3,308          | 3,355          | 4,055          | 8,410          | 12,331         | 14,388         | 14,850         | 16,364         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 12,587         | 7,759          | 3,178          | 1,378          | 1,505          | 1,608          | 9,868          | 12,790         | 13,722         | 8,557          | 12,869         |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                | 245            |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOVt RECPT         |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>954,646</b> | <b>471,035</b> | <b>163,370</b> | <b>129,185</b> | <b>137,997</b> | <b>138,564</b> | <b>342,696</b> | <b>448,795</b> | <b>362,483</b> | <b>266,251</b> | <b>274,122</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | -31.3          | -70.5          | -29.5          | 9.0            | -2.5           | 59.3           | 34.1           | 2.4            | -6.3           | -4.1           |                |
| RETired PAY                     | 27.3           | 25.9           | 17.9           | 9.7            | 6.5            | 2.0            | 4.1            | 6.1            | 16.1           | 3.0            |                |
| O&M                             | -38.8          | -50.3          | -24.4          | 5.8            | -9.8           | 110.2          | 20.0           | -13.7          | -18.7          | -7.2           |                |
| PROCUREMENT                     | -79.8          | -74.5          | 27.8           | 3.9            | 24.1           | 373.6          | 35.6           | -41.2          | -59.9          | 26.8           |                |
| RDT&E                           | -46.5          | -60.7          | -8.3           | 1.4            | 20.9           | 107.4          | 46.6           | 16.7           | 3.2            | 10.2           |                |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | -38.4          | -59.1          | -56.6          | 9.2            | 6.9            | 513.7          | 29.6           | 7.3            | -37.6          | 50.4           |                |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            |                |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>-50.7</b>   | <b>-65.3</b>   | <b>-20.9</b>   | <b>6.8</b>     | <b>0.4</b>     | <b>147.3</b>   | <b>31.0</b>    | <b>-19.2</b>   | <b>-26.6</b>   | <b>3.0</b>     |                |

Table 6-1 [Continued]  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE TOA by TITLE**  
 (\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 56</b>   | <b>FY 57</b>   | <b>FY 58</b>   | <b>FY 59</b>   | <b>FY 60</b>   | <b>FY 61</b>   | <b>FY 62</b>   | <b>FY 63</b>   | <b>FY 64</b>   | <b>FY 65</b>   |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 10,888         | 10,945         | 10,987         | 11,294         | 11,241         | 11,356         | 12,158         | 12,042         | 12,983         | 13,430         |
| RETired PAY                     | 479            | 511            | 561            | 635            | 693            | 788            | 896            | 1,015          | 1,211          | 1,386          |
| O&M                             | 9,195          | 9,614          | 10,112         | 10,214         | 10,329         | 10,671         | 11,562         | 11,467         | 11,693         | 12,563         |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 11,844         | 12,221         | 13,628         | 13,118         | 11,137         | 14,238         | 16,194         | 16,026         | 15,028         | 14,111         |
| RDT&E                           | 3,539          | 4,381          | 4,159          | 5,144          | 5,476          | 6,366          | 6,269          | 7,028          | 7,053          | 6,433          |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 2,095          | 2,048          | 1,634          | 1,748          | 1,350          | 1,115          | 915            | 1,286          | 977            | 1,063          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 25             | 3              | 42             | 42             | 32             | 108            | 440            | 556            | 602            | 575            |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT         |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>38,065</b>  | <b>39,724</b>  | <b>41,124</b>  | <b>42,193</b>  | <b>40,257</b>  | <b>44,643</b>  | <b>48,434</b>  | <b>49,420</b>  | <b>49,547</b>  | <b>49,560</b>  |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 108,172        | 109,558        | 103,664        | 100,145        | 98,452         | 98,314         | 106,224        | 104,067        | 104,069        | 103,638        |
| RETired PAY                     | 3,668          | 3,766          | 4,099          | 4,334          | 4,772          | 5,442          | 6,182          | 7,061          | 8,099          | 9,110          |
| O&M                             | 71,018         | 70,588         | 68,410         | 66,538         | 66,060         | 64,951         | 69,227         | 67,521         | 67,173         | 69,274         |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 73,355         | 73,122         | 81,967         | 78,583         | 65,928         | 84,436         | 93,482         | 91,380         | 82,852         | 75,541         |
| RDT&E                           | 20,394         | 23,768         | 22,180         | 26,737         | 28,117         | 32,096         | 31,694         | 35,181         | 34,996         | 31,302         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 11,148         | 10,660         | 8,471          | 8,995          | 6,942          | 5,729          | 4,677          | 6,396          | 4,796          | 5,027          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 136            | 23             | 210            | 205            | 156            | 515            | 2,270          | 2,813          | 3,010          | 2,839          |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT         |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>287,892</b> | <b>291,485</b> | <b>289,002</b> | <b>285,538</b> | <b>270,427</b> | <b>291,483</b> | <b>313,756</b> | <b>314,419</b> | <b>304,995</b> | <b>296,732</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | -5.8           | 1.3            | -5.4           | -3.4           | -1.7           | -0.2           | 8.0            | -2.0           | 0.0            | -0.4           |
| RETired PAY                     | 6.2            | 2.7            | 8.9            | 5.7            | 10.1           | 14.0           | 13.6           | 14.2           | 14.7           | 12.5           |
| O&M                             | 1.6            | -0.6           | -3.1           | -2.7           | -0.7           | -1.7           | 6.6            | -2.5           | -0.5           | 3.1            |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 29.9           | -0.3           | 12.1           | -4.1           | -16.1          | 28.1           | 10.7           | -2.3           | -9.3           | -8.8           |
| RDT&E                           | 24.6           | 16.5           | -6.7           | 20.5           | 5.2            | 14.2           | -1.3           | 11.0           | -0.5           | -10.6          |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | -13.4          | -4.4           | -20.5          | 6.2            | -22.8          | -17.5          | -18.4          | 36.8           | -25.0          | 4.8            |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | -44.4          | -83.2          | 819.7          | -2.6           | -23.7          | 230.2          | 340.7          | 23.9           | 7.0            | -5.7           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>5.0</b>     | <b>1.2</b>     | <b>-0.9</b>    | <b>-1.2</b>    | <b>-5.3</b>    | <b>7.8</b>     | <b>7.6</b>     | <b>0.2</b>     | <b>-3.0</b>    | <b>-2.7</b>    |

Table 6-1 [Continued]  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE TOA by TITLE**  
 (\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 66</b>   | <b>FY 67</b>   | <b>FY 68</b>   | <b>FY 69</b>   | <b>FY 70</b>   | <b>FY 71</b>   | <b>FY 72</b>   | <b>FY 73</b>   | <b>FY 74</b>   | <b>FY 75</b>   |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 15,455         | 18,236         | 19,961         | 21,385         | 22,978         | 22,625         | 23,147         | 23,639         | 24,104         | 24,885         |
| RETired PAY                     | 1,592          | 1,831          | 2,093          | 2,443          | 2,853          | 3,389          | 3,889          | 4,392          | 5,137          | 6,239          |
| O&M                             | 15,378         | 19,363         | 20,950         | 22,285         | 21,516         | 20,410         | 21,242         | 22,148         | 23,862         | 26,153         |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 22,012         | 23,277         | 22,528         | 22,245         | 19,156         | 17,364         | 18,491         | 18,199         | 17,437         | 17,289         |
| RDT&E                           | 6,885          | 7,225          | 7,263          | 7,730          | 7,399          | 7,123          | 7,584          | 8,020          | 8,200          | 8,632          |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 2,595          | 1,217          | 1,557          | 1,142          | 1,015          | 1,209          | 1,262          | 1,550          | 1,847          | 1,828          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 613            | 439            | 612            | 518            | 593            | 714            | 839            | 974            | 1,104          | 1,103          |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                | 3              |                | 4              | 2              | 12             | 3              | 3              | 3              |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOVt RECPT         |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>64,531</b>  | <b>71,590</b>  | <b>74,965</b>  | <b>77,752</b>  | <b>75,512</b>  | <b>72,846</b>  | <b>76,467</b>  | <b>78,925</b>  | <b>81,693</b>  | <b>86,132</b>  |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 108,404        | 121,083        | 126,098        | 127,070        | 122,000        | 112,242        | 100,828        | 92,516         | 88,375         | 85,629         |
| RETired PAY                     | 10,017         | 11,111         | 12,290         | 13,613         | 14,790         | 15,881         | 17,087         | 18,190         | 19,400         | 20,649         |
| O&M                             | 80,848         | 96,635         | 100,895        | 102,453        | 92,515         | 83,392         | 80,771         | 79,331         | 76,876         | 75,231         |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 109,346        | 111,592        | 102,537        | 97,078         | 80,569         | 69,134         | 69,297         | 63,206         | 55,915         | 50,740         |
| RDT&E                           | 32,389         | 32,866         | 32,032         | 32,865         | 29,951         | 27,421         | 27,788         | 27,742         | 25,909         | 24,731         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 11,605         | 5,341          | 6,574          | 4,663          | 3,963          | 4,423          | 4,346          | 4,886          | 5,239          | 4,812          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 2,930          | 2,060          | 2,743          | 2,273          | 2,457          | 2,782          | 3,124          | 3,469          | 3,692          | 3,253          |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                | 13             |                | 18             | 7              | 45             | 44             | 12             | 8              | 8              |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOVt RECPT         |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>355,539</b> | <b>380,701</b> | <b>383,169</b> | <b>380,033</b> | <b>346,250</b> | <b>315,321</b> | <b>303,285</b> | <b>289,352</b> | <b>275,415</b> | <b>265,054</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 4.6            | 11.7           | 4.1            | 0.8            | -4.0           | -8.0           | -10.2          | -8.3           | -4.5           | -3.1           |
| RETired PAY                     | 10.0           | 10.9           | 10.6           | 10.8           | 8.6            | 7.4            | 7.6            | 6.5            | 6.7            | 6.4            |
| O&M                             | 16.7           | 19.5           | 4.4            | 1.5            | -9.7           | -9.9           | -3.2           | -1.8           | -3.1           | -2.1           |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 44.8           | 2.1            | -8.1           | -5.3           | -17.0          | -14.2          | 0.2            | -8.8           | -11.5          | -9.3           |
| RDT&E                           | 3.5            | 1.5            | -2.5           | 2.6            | -8.9           | -8.5           | 1.3            | -0.2           | -6.6           | -4.6           |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 130.8          | -54.0          | 23.1           | -29.1          | -15.0          | 11.6           | -1.8           | 12.4           | 7.2            | -8.2           |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 3.2            | -29.7          | 33.2           | -17.2          | 8.1            | 13.2           | 12.3           | 11.1           | 6.4            | -11.9          |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>19.8</b>    | <b>7.1</b>     | <b>0.6</b>     | <b>-0.8</b>    | <b>-8.9</b>    | <b>-8.9</b>    | <b>-3.8</b>    | <b>-4.6</b>    | <b>-4.8</b>    | <b>-3.8</b>    |

Table 6-1 [Continued]  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE TOA by TITLE**  
 (\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 76</b>   | <b>FY 77</b>   | <b>FY 78</b>   | <b>FY 79</b>   | <b>FY 80</b>   | <b>FY 81</b>   | <b>FY 82</b>   | <b>FY 83</b>   | <b>FY 84</b>   | <b>FY 85</b>   |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 25,430         | 25,947         | 27,184         | 28,650         | 31,065         | 36,746         | 42,829         | 45,638         | 48,177         | 68,079         |
| RETired PAY                     | 7,326          | 8,219          | 9,173          | 10,282         | 11,920         | 13,724         | 14,940         | 15,954         | 16,503         |                |
| O&M                             | 28,848         | 32,011         | 34,902         | 37,861         | 46,606         | 55,245         | 62,011         | 66,756         | 70,426         | 77,638         |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 20,996         | 27,075         | 29,948         | 31,311         | 35,087         | 47,204         | 63,281         | 76,614         | 83,399         | 90,025         |
| RDT&E                           | 9,520          | 10,585         | 11,503         | 12,362         | 13,492         | 16,630         | 20,090         | 22,789         | 26,865         | 30,574         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 2,147          | 2,210          | 1,860          | 2,535          | 2,255          | 3,403          | 4,849          | 4,204          | 4,744          | 5,468          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 1,254          | 1,297          | 1,385          | 1,605          | 1,552          | 2,069          | 2,317          | 2,624          | 2,630          | 2,826          |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           | 3              | 4              | 2              | 14             | 7              | 3              | 3              | 4              | 3              | 9              |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | 135            | 220            | 171            | 101            |                | 525            | 347            | 909            | 2,525          | 1,554          |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOVt RECPT         |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>95,658</b>  | <b>107,567</b> | <b>116,128</b> | <b>124,721</b> | <b>141,983</b> | <b>175,549</b> | <b>210,667</b> | <b>235,493</b> | <b>255,271</b> | <b>276,173</b> |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 82,990         | 80,373         | 78,869         | 78,324         | 78,791         | 80,929         | 82,388         | 83,938         | 84,714         | 107,853        |
| RETired PAY                     | 21,837         | 23,129         | 24,012         | 24,860         | 25,712         | 26,622         | 27,195         | 27,450         | 27,461         |                |
| O&M                             | 77,551         | 78,996         | 79,928         | 80,376         | 85,407         | 91,675         | 98,088         | 103,458        | 107,538        | 115,949        |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 57,152         | 66,383         | 67,211         | 63,690         | 64,570         | 79,854         | 100,206        | 115,416        | 121,368        | 127,167        |
| RDT&E                           | 25,307         | 25,864         | 25,940         | 25,245         | 24,969         | 28,278         | 32,292         | 35,332         | 40,093         | 44,263         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 5,308          | 4,993          | 3,870          | 4,811          | 3,988          | 5,628          | 7,692          | 6,485          | 7,074          | 7,889          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 3,435          | 3,276          | 3,266          | 3,411          | 2,845          | 3,466          | 3,608          | 3,930          | 3,831          | 4,003          |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           | 7              | 9              | 6              | 30             | 13             | 5              | 5              | 6              | 5              | 12             |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | 362            | 544            | 395            | 214            |                | 909            | 559            | 1,408          | 3,766          | 2,242          |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOVt RECPT         |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>273,949</b> | <b>283,569</b> | <b>283,496</b> | <b>280,962</b> | <b>286,296</b> | <b>317,367</b> | <b>352,031</b> | <b>377,423</b> | <b>395,850</b> | <b>409,379</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | -3.1           | -3.2           | -1.9           | -0.7           | 0.6            | 2.7            | 1.8            | 1.9            | 0.9            | 27.3           |
| RETired PAY                     | 5.8            | 5.9            | 3.8            | 3.5            | 3.4            | 3.5            | 2.1            | 0.9            | 0.0            | -100.0         |
| O&M                             | 3.1            | 1.9            | 1.2            | 0.6            | 6.3            | 7.3            | 7.0            | 5.5            | 3.9            | 7.8            |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 12.6           | 16.2           | 1.2            | -5.2           | 1.4            | 23.7           | 25.5           | 15.2           | 5.2            | 4.8            |
| RDT&E                           | 2.3            | 2.2            | 0.3            | -2.7           | -1.1           | 13.3           | 14.2           | 9.4            | 13.5           | 10.4           |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 10.3           | -5.9           | -22.5          | 24.3           | -17.1          | 41.1           | 36.7           | -15.7          | 9.1            | 11.5           |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 5.6            | -4.6           | -0.3           | 4.4            | -16.6          | 21.8           | 4.1            | 8.9            | -2.5           | 4.5            |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>3.4</b>     | <b>3.5</b>     | <b>0.0</b>     | <b>-0.9</b>    | <b>1.9</b>     | <b>10.9</b>    | <b>10.9</b>    | <b>7.2</b>     | <b>4.9</b>     | <b>3.4</b>     |

Table 6-1 [Continued]  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE TOA by TITLE**  
 (\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 86</b>   | <b>FY 87</b>   | <b>FY 88</b>   | <b>FY 89</b>   | <b>FY 90</b>   | <b>FY 91</b>   | <b>FY 92</b>   | <b>FY 93</b>   | <b>FY 94</b>   | <b>FY 95</b>   |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 71,695         | 74,491         | 76,563         | 78,448         | 78,864         | 83,974         | 81,055         | 75,983         | 71,293         | 71,473         |
| RETIRIED PAY                    |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| O&M                             | 76,336         | 80,312         | 82,720         | 86,623         | 88,431         | 109,764        | 92,145         | 90,767         | 89,091         | 93,989         |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 87,301         | 83,230         | 82,101         | 79,412         | 79,709         | 71,416         | 61,919         | 53,621         | 43,761         | 43,084         |
| RDT&E                           | 33,470         | 35,720         | 36,878         | 37,306         | 35,793         | 34,714         | 37,879         | 37,677         | 34,508         | 34,422         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 5,107          | 5,169          | 5,461          | 5,680          | 5,158          | 5,496          | 4,988          | 3,905          | 6,477          | 5,883          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 2,732          | 3,132          | 3,253          | 3,350          | 3,165          | 3,385          | 3,705          | 3,822          | 3,566          | 3,728          |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           | 2              | 4              |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | 1,497          | 661            | 830            | 722            | 237            | 1,871          | 3,504          | 3,881          | 2,643          | 1,645          |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>278,140</b> | <b>282,718</b> | <b>287,806</b> | <b>291,540</b> | <b>291,356</b> | <b>310,620</b> | <b>285,195</b> | <b>269,655</b> | <b>251,339</b> | <b>254,224</b> |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 109,663        | 111,012        | 109,771        | 108,904        | 107,832        | 109,508        | 102,882        | 92,393         | 84,593         | 82,783         |
| RETIRIED PAY                    |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| O&M                             | 112,944        | 114,852        | 114,662        | 114,438        | 112,919        | 129,981        | 109,119        | 104,715        | 100,124        | 103,835        |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 119,657        | 110,293        | 104,642        | 97,626         | 94,738         | 82,515         | 69,947         | 59,395         | 47,598         | 46,089         |
| RDT&E                           | 47,227         | 48,867         | 48,552         | 47,137         | 43,511         | 40,709         | 43,234         | 42,212         | 37,892         | 37,077         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 7,171          | 6,994          | 7,075          | 7,073          | 6,196          | 6,409          | 5,685          | 4,371          | 7,090          | 6,341          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 3,776          | 4,213          | 4,240          | 4,199          | 3,832          | 3,927          | 4,205          | 4,245          | 3,878          | 3,985          |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           | 3              | 5              |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | 2,101          | 903            | 1,102          | 919            | 289            | 2,194          | 4,066          | 4,383          | 2,974          | 1,846          |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>402,542</b> | <b>397,138</b> | <b>390,045</b> | <b>380,296</b> | <b>369,317</b> | <b>375,243</b> | <b>339,138</b> | <b>311,715</b> | <b>284,149</b> | <b>281,955</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 1.7            | 1.2            | -1.1           | -0.8           | -1.0           | 1.6            | -6.1           | -10.2          | -8.5           | -2.1           |
| RETIRIED PAY                    | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            |
| O&M                             | -2.6           | 1.7            | -0.2           | -0.2           | -1.3           | 15.1           | -16.1          | -4.0           | -4.4           | 3.7            |
| PROCUREMENT                     | -5.9           | -7.8           | -5.1           | -6.7           | -3.0           | -12.9          | -15.2          | -15.1          | -19.9          | -3.2           |
| RDT&E                           | 6.7            | 3.5            | -0.7           | -2.9           | -7.7           | -6.4           | 6.2            | -2.4           | -10.2          | -2.2           |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | -9.1           | -2.5           | 1.2            | 0.0            | -12.4          | 3.4            | -11.3          | -23.1          | 62.2           | -10.6          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | -5.7           | 11.6           | 0.7            | -1.0           | -8.7           | 2.5            | 7.1            | 1.0            | -8.7           | 2.8            |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>-1.7</b>    | <b>-1.4</b>    | <b>-1.8</b>    | <b>-2.5</b>    | <b>-2.9</b>    | <b>1.6</b>     | <b>-9.6</b>    | <b>-8.1</b>    | <b>-8.9</b>    | <b>-0.8</b>    |

**Table 6-1 [Continued]**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE TOA by TITLE**  
(\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 96</b>   | <b>FY 97</b>   | <b>FY 98</b>   | <b>FY 99</b>   | <b>FY 00</b>   | <b>FY 01</b>   | <b>FY 02</b>   | <b>FY 03</b>   | <b>FY 04</b>   | <b>FY 05</b>   |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 69,699         | 70,187         | 69,686         | 70,933         | 73,723         | 76,276         | 78,417         | 80,914         | 83,748         | 86,748         |
| RETIRIED PAY                    |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| O&M                             | 93,233         | 91,834         | 95,856         | 98,020         | 103,267        | 103,511        | 104,636        | 107,433        | 110,850        | 114,037        |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 43,432         | 43,148         | 44,884         | 49,176         | 53,021         | 61,783         | 62,297         | 66,552         | 69,211         | 75,093         |
| RDT&E                           | 35,115         | 36,481         | 37,184         | 37,443         | 34,375         | 34,289         | 34,680         | 34,518         | 35,015         | 34,220         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 7,362          | 6,002          | 5,470          | 5,101          | 2,317          | 7,098          | 4,261          | 4,357          | 4,467          | 4,854          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 4,312          | 4,121          | 3,930          | 3,693          | 3,178          | 3,853          | 3,614          | 3,744          | 3,851          | 3,916          |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |                | -1,650         |                |                | 830            | 1,447          | 582            | -184           |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | 1,903          | 2,411          | 2,114          | 1,758          | 445            | 768            | 535            | 705            | 746            | 1,123          |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>255,056</b> | <b>254,184</b> | <b>259,124</b> | <b>264,474</b> | <b>270,327</b> | <b>287,579</b> | <b>289,270</b> | <b>299,671</b> | <b>308,471</b> | <b>319,806</b> |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 78,922         | 77,250         | 74,506         | 73,601         | 73,723         | 73,778         | 73,362         | 73,196         | 73,188         | 73,216         |
| RETIRIED PAY                    |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| O&M                             | 100,779        | 97,333         | 99,280         | 99,766         | 103,267        | 100,771        | 99,368         | 99,485         | 99,938         | 100,089        |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 45,795         | 44,970         | 46,272         | 49,978         | 53,021         | 60,740         | 60,157         | 63,010         | 64,179         | 68,196         |
| RDT&E                           | 37,127         | 38,013         | 38,337         | 38,112         | 34,375         | 33,671         | 33,435         | 32,613         | 32,347         | 30,899         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 7,796          | 6,286          | 5,663          | 5,198          | 2,317          | 6,969          | 4,095          | 4,097          | 4,105          | 4,363          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 4,530          | 4,272          | 4,032          | 3,746          | 3,178          | 3,788          | 3,492          | 3,551          | 3,577          | 3,561          |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |                | -1,675         |                |                | 804            | 1,380          | 543            | -169           |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | 2,078          | 2,561          | 2,215          | 1,785          | 445            | 756            | 517            | 670            | 695            | 1,026          |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>277,028</b> | <b>270,685</b> | <b>270,305</b> | <b>270,510</b> | <b>270,327</b> | <b>280,473</b> | <b>275,232</b> | <b>278,001</b> | <b>278,572</b> | <b>281,181</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | -4.7           | -2.1           | -3.6           | -1.2           | 0.2            | 0.1            | -0.6           | -0.2           | 0.0            | 0.0            |
| RETIRIED PAY                    | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            |
| O&M                             | -3.0           | -3.4           | 2.0            | 0.5            | 3.5            | -2.4           | -1.4           | 0.1            | 0.5            | 0.2            |
| PROCUREMENT                     | -0.6           | -1.8           | 2.9            | 8.0            | 6.1            | 14.6           | -1.0           | 4.7            | 1.9            | 6.3            |
| RDT&E                           | 0.1            | 2.4            | 0.9            | -0.6           | -9.8           | -2.1           | -0.7           | -2.5           | -0.8           | -4.5           |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 22.9           | -19.4          | -9.9           | -8.2           | -55.4          | 200.8          | -41.2          | 0.0            | 0.2            | 6.3            |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 13.7           | -5.7           | -5.6           | -7.1           | -15.2          | 19.2           | -7.8           | 1.7            | 0.7            | -0.4           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>-1.8</b>    | <b>-2.3</b>    | <b>-0.2</b>    | <b>0.1</b>     | <b>-0.1</b>    | <b>3.8</b>     | <b>-1.9</b>    | <b>1.0</b>     | <b>0.2</b>     | <b>0.9</b>     |

**Table 6-2**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE TOA by CATEGORY**  
(\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 45</b>   | <b>FY 46</b>   | <b>FY 47</b>   | <b>FY 48</b>   | <b>FY 49</b>   | <b>FY 50</b>   | <b>FY 51</b>   | <b>FY 52</b>   | <b>FY 53</b>   | <b>FY 54</b>   | <b>FY 55</b>   |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| CIVILIAN PAYROLL                | 5,801          | 4,748          | 3,066          | 2,472          | 2,712          | 2,586          | 3,222          | 4,780          | 5,516          | 5,271          | 5,255          |
| TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE             | 19,333         | 13,350         | 4,862          | 3,428          | 3,747          | 4,154          | 6,890          | 9,375          | 10,097         | 9,461          | 9,244          |
| TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| OTHER MIL PERS                  | 5,104          | 3,659          | 1,236          | 804            | 854            | 788            | 1,632          | 1,766          | 2,084          | 1,729          | 1,796          |
| RETIRIED PAY                    | 57             | 85             | 140            | 175            | 193            | 197            | 324            | 331            | 356            | 386            | 422            |
| TOTAL PAY                       | 30,295         | 21,842         | 9,304          | 6,879          | 7,506          | 7,725          | 12,068         | 16,252         | 18,053         | 16,848         | 16,717         |
| O&M, EXCLUDING PAY              | 11,310         | 5,627          | 2,175          | 1,608          | 1,900          | 1,828          | 8,855          | 9,686          | 6,419          | 4,289          | 3,943          |
| PROC, RDT&E & CONST             | 37,899         | 9,109          | 2,781          | 3,416          | 3,798          | 4,784          | 24,250         | 31,251         | 19,811         | 9,292          | 13,130         |
| TOTAL, NON-PAY                  | 49,209         | 14,736         | 4,956          | 5,024          | 5,698          | 6,612          | 33,104         | 40,936         | 26,229         | 13,582         | 17,073         |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>79,504</b>  | <b>36,578</b>  | <b>14,260</b>  | <b>11,903</b>  | <b>13,204</b>  | <b>14,337</b>  | <b>45,173</b>  | <b>57,188</b>  | <b>44,283</b>  | <b>30,429</b>  | <b>33,790</b>  |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| CIVILIAN PAYROLL                | 103,509        | 80,241         | 47,123         | 36,939         | 37,477         | 34,144         | 43,125         | 59,897         | 66,559         | 60,510         | 56,914         |
| TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE             | 340,730        | 234,185        | 68,409         | 48,879         | 53,570         | 52,830         | 82,310         | 112,769        | 113,779        | 107,895        | 103,118        |
| TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| OTHER MIL PERS                  | 43,644         | 30,086         | 9,535          | 6,045          | 6,314          | 5,569          | 10,747         | 11,985         | 13,937         | 11,792         | 11,722         |
| RETIRIED PAY                    | 1,162          | 1,478          | 1,861          | 2,194          | 2,407          | 2,563          | 2,614          | 2,722          | 2,889          | 3,355          | 3,455          |
| TOTAL PAY                       | 489,045        | 345,990        | 126,928        | 94,057         | 99,767         | 95,105         | 138,796        | 187,374        | 197,164        | 183,551        | 175,209        |
| O&M, EXCLUDING PAY              | 104,735        | 46,500         | 15,426         | 10,610         | 12,100         | 11,132         | 51,639         | 57,475         | 38,709         | 24,875         | 21,284         |
| PROC, RDT&E & CONST             | 360,866        | 78,545         | 21,016         | 24,517         | 26,129         | 32,326         | 152,260        | 203,946        | 126,610        | 57,825         | 77,629         |
| TOTAL, NON-PAY                  | 465,601        | 125,044        | 36,442         | 35,127         | 38,230         | 43,459         | 203,899        | 261,421        | 165,319        | 82,700         | 98,913         |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>954,646</b> | <b>471,035</b> | <b>163,370</b> | <b>129,185</b> | <b>137,997</b> | <b>138,564</b> | <b>342,696</b> | <b>448,795</b> | <b>362,483</b> | <b>266,251</b> | <b>274,122</b> |

Table 6-2 [Continued]  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE TOA by CATEGORY**  
 (\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 56</b>   | <b>FY 57</b>   | <b>FY 58</b>   | <b>FY 59</b>   | <b>FY 60</b>   | <b>FY 61</b>   | <b>FY 62</b>   | <b>FY 63</b>   | <b>FY 64</b>   | <b>FY 65</b>   |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| CIVILIAN PAYROLL                | 5,502          | 5,701          | 6,003          | 6,327          | 6,240          | 6,616          | 7,034          | 7,295          | 7,502          | 7,833          |
| TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE             | 9,136          | 9,117          | 8,993          | 9,269          | 9,168          | 9,181          | 9,917          | 9,762          | 10,615         | 11,019         |
| TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| OTHER MIL PERS                  | 1,752          | 1,828          | 1,994          | 2,025          | 2,072          | 2,176          | 2,240          | 2,279          | 2,368          | 2,411          |
| RETIRED PAY                     | 479            | 511            | 561            | 635            | 693            | 788            | 896            | 1,015          | 1,211          | 1,386          |
| TOTAL PAY                       | 16,869         | 17,157         | 17,551         | 18,256         | 18,174         | 18,760         | 20,088         | 20,351         | 21,696         | 22,648         |
| O&M, EXCLUDING PAY              | 4,485          | 4,695          | 5,032          | 4,946          | 5,149          | 5,428          | 6,271          | 6,132          | 6,156          | 6,728          |
| PROC, RDT&E & CONST             | 16,711         | 17,872         | 18,541         | 18,992         | 16,934         | 20,454         | 22,075         | 22,936         | 21,694         | 20,184         |
| TOTAL, NON-PAY                  | 21,197         | 22,567         | 23,572         | 23,937         | 22,083         | 25,882         | 28,346         | 29,068         | 27,851         | 26,912         |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>38,065</b>  | <b>39,724</b>  | <b>41,124</b>  | <b>42,193</b>  | <b>40,257</b>  | <b>44,643</b>  | <b>48,434</b>  | <b>49,420</b>  | <b>49,547</b>  | <b>49,560</b>  |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| CIVILIAN PAYROLL                | 55,934         | 55,704         | 52,123         | 51,702         | 49,588         | 48,836         | 50,722         | 50,713         | 50,032         | 49,303         |
| TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE             | 97,340         | 98,821         | 93,163         | 89,753         | 87,875         | 87,277         | 94,792         | 92,497         | 92,566         | 92,514         |
| TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| OTHER MIL PERS                  | 10,832         | 10,738         | 10,500         | 10,393         | 10,577         | 11,036         | 11,433         | 11,570         | 11,503         | 11,123         |
| RETIRED PAY                     | 3,668          | 3,766          | 4,099          | 4,334          | 4,772          | 5,442          | 6,182          | 7,061          | 8,099          | 9,110          |
| TOTAL PAY                       | 167,774        | 169,028        | 159,886        | 156,181        | 152,812        | 152,592        | 163,128        | 161,841        | 162,201        | 162,051        |
| O&M, EXCLUDING PAY              | 23,016         | 22,517         | 24,142         | 23,357         | 24,804         | 25,967         | 30,176         | 29,380         | 29,246         | 31,764         |
| PROC, RDT&E & CONST             | 97,102         | 99,940         | 104,973        | 106,000        | 92,811         | 112,924        | 120,451        | 123,198        | 113,548        | 102,917        |
| TOTAL, NON-PAY                  | 120,118        | 122,457        | 129,116        | 129,357        | 117,615        | 138,891        | 150,628        | 152,578        | 142,794        | 134,681        |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>287,892</b> | <b>291,485</b> | <b>289,002</b> | <b>285,538</b> | <b>270,427</b> | <b>291,483</b> | <b>313,756</b> | <b>314,419</b> | <b>304,995</b> | <b>296,732</b> |

Table 6-2 [Continued]  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE TOA by CATEGORY**  
 (\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 66</b>   | <b>FY 67</b>   | <b>FY 68</b>   | <b>FY 69</b>   | <b>FY 70</b>   | <b>FY 71</b>   | <b>FY 72</b>   | <b>FY 73</b>   | <b>FY 74</b>   | <b>FY 75</b>   |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| CIVILIAN PAYROLL                | 8,500          | 9,654          | 10,578         | 11,301         | 12,204         | 12,504         | 13,222         | 13,574         | 14,137         | 15,334         |
| TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE             | 12,178         | 14,111         | 15,264         | 16,699         | 18,638         | 18,676         | 19,762         | 20,494         | 21,013         | 21,573         |
| TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| OTHER MIL PERS                  | 3,277          | 4,125          | 4,697          | 4,686          | 4,340          | 3,949          | 3,385          | 3,145          | 3,090          | 3,312          |
| RETIRED PAY                     | 1,592          | 1,831          | 2,093          | 2,443          | 2,853          | 3,389          | 3,889          | 4,392          | 5,137          | 6,239          |
| TOTAL PAY                       | 25,547         | 29,721         | 32,633         | 35,129         | 38,035         | 38,518         | 40,258         | 41,605         | 43,378         | 46,457         |
| O&M, EXCLUDING PAY              | 9,015          | 11,920         | 12,859         | 13,788         | 12,237         | 10,844         | 11,160         | 11,779         | 13,019         | 13,979         |
| PROC, RDT&E & CONST             | 29,968         | 29,949         | 29,474         | 28,836         | 25,240         | 23,483         | 25,049         | 25,541         | 25,297         | 25,696         |
| TOTAL, NON-PAY                  | 38,983         | 41,868         | 42,333         | 42,624         | 37,477         | 34,328         | 36,209         | 37,320         | 38,315         | 39,674         |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>64,531</b>  | <b>71,590</b>  | <b>74,965</b>  | <b>77,752</b>  | <b>75,512</b>  | <b>72,846</b>  | <b>76,467</b>  | <b>78,925</b>  | <b>81,693</b>  | <b>86,132</b>  |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| CIVILIAN PAYROLL                | 51,660         | 56,479         | 59,853         | 60,132         | 58,161         | 54,842         | 53,564         | 51,843         | 49,586         | 49,755         |
| TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE             | 94,475         | 104,377        | 107,663        | 109,083        | 105,956        | 98,183         | 89,221         | 82,382         | 79,142         | 76,280         |
| TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| OTHER MIL PERS                  | 13,928         | 16,705         | 18,435         | 17,987         | 16,044         | 14,059         | 11,607         | 10,133         | 9,233          | 9,349          |
| RETIRED PAY                     | 10,017         | 11,111         | 12,290         | 13,613         | 14,790         | 15,881         | 17,087         | 18,190         | 19,400         | 20,649         |
| TOTAL PAY                       | 170,080        | 188,673        | 198,241        | 200,815        | 194,951        | 182,964        | 171,479        | 162,548        | 157,362        | 156,033        |
| O&M, EXCLUDING PAY              | 41,381         | 52,586         | 54,391         | 56,757         | 47,924         | 41,088         | 39,650         | 39,478         | 38,662         | 35,401         |
| PROC, RDT&E & CONST             | 144,079        | 139,442        | 130,537        | 122,461        | 103,376        | 91,268         | 92,156         | 87,325         | 79,391         | 73,619         |
| TOTAL, NON-PAY                  | 185,459        | 192,028        | 184,928        | 179,219        | 151,300        | 132,356        | 131,806        | 126,804        | 118,053        | 109,020        |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>355,539</b> | <b>380,701</b> | <b>383,169</b> | <b>380,033</b> | <b>346,250</b> | <b>315,321</b> | <b>303,285</b> | <b>289,352</b> | <b>275,415</b> | <b>265,054</b> |

Table 6-2 [Continued]  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE TOA by CATEGORY**  
 (\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 76</b>   | <b>FY 77</b>   | <b>FY 78</b>   | <b>FY 79</b>   | <b>FY 80</b>   | <b>FY 81</b>   | <b>FY 82</b>   | <b>FY 83</b>   | <b>FY 84</b>   | <b>FY 85</b>   |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| CIVILIAN PAYROLL                | 16,418         | 17,549         | 18,854         | 20,494         | 22,262         | 23,775         | 26,065         | 27,762         | 29,452         | 31,404         |
| TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE             | 21,885         | 22,598         | 23,815         | 25,084         | 26,854         | 31,067         | 36,930         | 39,090         | 41,367         | 43,967         |
| TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                | 17,072         |
| OTHER MIL PERS                  | 3,544          | 3,350          | 3,369          | 3,566          | 4,211          | 5,679          | 5,899          | 6,548          | 6,810          | 7,040          |
| RETIRIED PAY                    | 7,326          | 8,219          | 9,173          | 10,282         | 11,920         | 13,724         | 14,940         | 15,954         | 16,503         |                |
| TOTAL PAY                       | 49,173         | 51,716         | 55,211         | 59,426         | 65,246         | 74,245         | 83,835         | 89,354         | 94,132         | 99,483         |
| O&M, EXCLUDING PAY              | 15,792         | 18,150         | 19,895         | 20,189         | 27,219         | 34,957         | 39,834         | 43,425         | 45,477         | 51,114         |
| PROC, RDT&E & CONST             | 30,694         | 37,701         | 41,022         | 45,106         | 49,517         | 66,346         | 86,998         | 102,714        | 115,662        | 125,576        |
| TOTAL, NON-PAY                  | 46,485         | 55,852         | 60,917         | 65,295         | 76,736         | 101,303        | 126,832        | 146,139        | 161,139        | 176,690        |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>95,658</b>  | <b>107,567</b> | <b>116,128</b> | <b>124,721</b> | <b>141,983</b> | <b>175,549</b> | <b>210,667</b> | <b>235,493</b> | <b>255,271</b> | <b>276,173</b> |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| CIVILIAN PAYROLL                | 49,257         | 48,410         | 48,150         | 49,423         | 50,252         | 49,350         | 52,723         | 53,261         | 54,295         | 55,988         |
| TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE             | 73,519         | 71,884         | 70,828         | 70,476         | 70,422         | 71,449         | 73,062         | 73,977         | 74,670         | 75,444         |
| TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                | 22,307         |
| OTHER MIL PERS                  | 9,471          | 8,489          | 8,041          | 7,848          | 8,369          | 9,480          | 9,326          | 9,960          | 10,044         | 10,102         |
| RETIRIED PAY                    | 21,837         | 23,129         | 24,012         | 24,860         | 25,712         | 26,622         | 27,195         | 27,450         | 27,461         |                |
| TOTAL PAY                       | 154,085        | 151,913        | 151,031        | 152,607        | 154,756        | 156,901        | 162,305        | 164,648        | 166,470        | 163,841        |
| O&M, EXCLUDING PAY              | 38,050         | 40,460         | 41,333         | 37,299         | 40,988         | 48,736         | 52,153         | 57,592         | 60,528         | 67,626         |
| PROC, RDT&E & CONST             | 81,814         | 91,196         | 91,133         | 91,056         | 90,553         | 111,730        | 137,573        | 155,183        | 168,852        | 177,912        |
| TOTAL, NON-PAY                  | 119,865        | 131,656        | 132,465        | 128,355        | 131,540        | 160,466        | 189,726        | 212,775        | 229,380        | 245,538        |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>273,949</b> | <b>283,569</b> | <b>283,496</b> | <b>280,962</b> | <b>286,296</b> | <b>317,367</b> | <b>352,031</b> | <b>377,423</b> | <b>395,850</b> | <b>409,379</b> |

Table 6-2 [Continued]  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE TOA by CATEGORY**  
 (\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 86</b>   | <b>FY 87</b>   | <b>FY 88</b>   | <b>FY 89</b>   | <b>FY 90</b>   | <b>FY 91</b>   | <b>FY 92</b>   | <b>FY 93</b>   | <b>FY 94</b>   | <b>FY 95</b>   |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| CIVILIAN PAYROLL                | 32,161         | 34,095         | 35,851         | 37,612         | 39,806         | 41,139         | 41,779         | 44,168         | 43,580         | 43,559         |
| TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE             | 46,220         | 47,713         | 49,494         | 50,920         | 52,844         | 53,520         | 54,084         | 52,377         | 49,235         | 49,400         |
| TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL            | 17,415         | 18,241         | 18,265         | 18,466         | 16,248         | 17,201         | 15,913         | 13,029         | 12,277         | 12,123         |
| OTHER MIL PERS                  | 8,061          | 8,537          | 8,804          | 9,062          | 9,773          | 13,254         | 11,058         | 10,577         | 9,780          | 9,950          |
| RETIRIED PAY                    |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| TOTAL PAY                       | 103,857        | 108,586        | 112,414        | 116,060        | 118,671        | 125,113        | 122,834        | 120,151        | 114,873        | 115,032        |
| O&M, EXCLUDING PAY              | 49,248         | 51,838         | 52,270         | 54,650         | 54,273         | 74,616         | 57,149         | 54,966         | 53,559         | 58,528         |
| PROC, RDT&E & CONST             | 125,036        | 122,294        | 123,122        | 120,830        | 118,412        | 110,891        | 105,212        | 94,538         | 82,908         | 80,665         |
| TOTAL, NON-PAY                  | 174,283        | 174,132        | 175,392        | 175,480        | 172,685        | 185,507        | 162,361        | 149,504        | 136,467        | 139,193        |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>278,140</b> | <b>282,718</b> | <b>287,806</b> | <b>291,540</b> | <b>291,356</b> | <b>310,620</b> | <b>285,195</b> | <b>269,655</b> | <b>251,339</b> | <b>254,224</b> |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| CIVILIAN PAYROLL                | 56,119         | 56,011         | 55,381         | 54,673         | 55,153         | 54,822         | 53,445         | 54,420         | 52,368         | 51,082         |
| TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE             | 76,035         | 76,777         | 75,902         | 75,363         | 74,161         | 71,649         | 69,961         | 64,580         | 59,182         | 57,932         |
| TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL            | 22,349         | 22,616         | 22,266         | 22,078         | 21,796         | 22,369         | 20,356         | 16,064         | 14,758         | 14,217         |
| OTHER MIL PERS                  | 11,279         | 11,618         | 11,603         | 11,463         | 11,876         | 15,489         | 12,566         | 11,750         | 10,653         | 10,634         |
| RETIRIED PAY                    |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| TOTAL PAY                       | 165,783        | 167,022        | 165,152        | 163,577        | 162,985        | 164,330        | 156,328        | 146,813        | 136,961        | 133,864        |
| O&M, EXCLUDING PAY              | 64,686         | 67,143         | 66,840         | 67,293         | 65,038         | 82,559         | 63,817         | 60,141         | 57,019         | 61,862         |
| PROC, RDT&E & CONST             | 172,073        | 162,973        | 158,052        | 149,426        | 141,294        | 128,354        | 118,994        | 104,760        | 90,169         | 86,229         |
| TOTAL, NON-PAY                  | 236,759        | 230,116        | 224,893        | 216,719        | 206,332        | 210,913        | 182,810        | 164,902        | 147,188        | 148,091        |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>402,542</b> | <b>397,138</b> | <b>390,045</b> | <b>380,296</b> | <b>369,317</b> | <b>375,243</b> | <b>339,138</b> | <b>311,715</b> | <b>284,149</b> | <b>281,955</b> |

Table 6-2 [Continued]  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE TOA by CATEGORY**  
 (\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 96</b>   | <b>FY 97</b>   | <b>FY 98</b>   | <b>FY 99</b>   | <b>FY 00</b>   | <b>FY 01</b>   | <b>FY 02</b>   | <b>FY 03</b>   | <b>FY 04</b>   | <b>FY 05</b>   |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| CIVILIAN PAYROLL                | 43,031         | 42,740         | 41,255         | 41,068         | 41,353         | 42,136         | 42,893         | 43,846         | 45,058         | 46,384         |
| TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE             | 49,238         | 49,146         | 44,007         | 44,774         | 46,027         | 47,508         | 49,102         | 50,896         | 52,933         | 55,196         |
| TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL            | 11,153         | 11,070         | 10,380         | 10,422         | 11,512         | 12,039         | 12,234         | 12,619         | 13,054         | 13,605         |
| OTHER MIL PERS                  | 9,308          | 9,971          | 15,300         | 15,737         | 16,184         | 16,730         | 17,081         | 17,399         | 17,761         | 17,947         |
| RETIRIED PAY                    |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| TOTAL PAY                       | 112,730        | 112,928        | 110,941        | 112,001        | 115,076        | 118,412        | 121,310        | 124,761        | 128,806        | 133,132        |
| O&M, EXCLUDING PAY              | 58,896         | 57,567         | 62,577         | 62,846         | 68,705         | 68,910         | 69,935         | 72,608         | 74,162         | 75,436         |
| PROC, RDT&E & CONST             | 83,430         | 83,690         | 85,605         | 89,628         | 86,545         | 100,257        | 98,025         | 102,302        | 105,503        | 111,237        |
| TOTAL, NON-PAY                  | 142,326        | 141,256        | 148,183        | 152,474        | 155,250        | 169,167        | 167,960        | 174,910        | 179,665        | 186,674        |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>255,056</b> | <b>254,184</b> | <b>259,124</b> | <b>264,474</b> | <b>270,327</b> | <b>287,579</b> | <b>289,270</b> | <b>299,671</b> | <b>308,471</b> | <b>319,806</b> |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| CIVILIAN PAYROLL                | 49,280         | 47,521         | 44,621         | 42,875         | 41,353         | 40,554         | 39,733         | 39,092         | 38,664         | 38,308         |
| TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE             | 56,389         | 54,644         | 47,597         | 46,744         | 46,027         | 45,724         | 45,485         | 45,377         | 45,422         | 45,586         |
| TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL            | 12,773         | 12,309         | 11,227         | 10,880         | 11,512         | 11,587         | 11,333         | 11,251         | 11,202         | 11,236         |
| OTHER MIL PERS                  | 9,761          | 10,297         | 15,682         | 15,977         | 16,184         | 16,466         | 16,544         | 16,568         | 16,564         | 16,394         |
| RETIRIED PAY                    |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| TOTAL PAY                       | 128,203        | 124,771        | 119,127        | 116,476        | 115,076        | 114,332        | 113,096        | 112,288        | 111,852        | 111,524        |
| O&M, EXCLUDING PAY              | 61,047         | 58,922         | 63,067         | 62,982         | 68,705         | 67,548         | 67,403         | 68,739         | 68,772         | 68,520         |
| PROC, RDT&E & CONST             | 87,778         | 86,992         | 88,111         | 91,052         | 86,545         | 98,593         | 94,734         | 96,974         | 97,949         | 101,136        |
| TOTAL, NON-PAY                  | 148,825        | 145,914        | 151,178        | 154,034        | 155,250        | 166,141        | 162,137        | 165,714        | 166,720        | 169,656        |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>277,028</b> | <b>270,685</b> | <b>270,305</b> | <b>270,510</b> | <b>270,327</b> | <b>280,473</b> | <b>275,232</b> | <b>278,001</b> | <b>278,572</b> | <b>281,181</b> |

Table 6-3  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE TOA by SERVICE**  
 (\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 45</b>   | <b>FY 46</b>   | <b>FY 47</b>   | <b>FY 48</b>   | <b>FY 49</b>   | <b>FY 50</b>   | <b>FY 51</b>   | <b>FY 52</b>   | <b>FY 53</b>   | <b>FY 54</b>   | <b>FY 55</b>   |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| ARMY                            | 33,726         | 14,383         | 5,929          | 3,162          | 4,034          | 4,288          | 17,453         | 21,685         | 13,475         | 9,892          | 10,813         |
| NAVY                            | 27,565         | 14,600         | 5,366          | 4,469          | 4,726          | 4,517          | 12,212         | 15,147         | 11,762         | 8,080          | 9,993          |
| AIR FORCE                       | 18,156         | 7,510          | 2,825          | 4,097          | 4,244          | 5,323          | 15,102         | 19,986         | 18,650         | 12,029         | 12,469         |
| DEFENSE-WIDE                    | 57             | 85             | 140            | 175            | 200            | 208            | 405            | 371            | 396            | 428            | 514            |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>79,504</b>  | <b>36,578</b>  | <b>14,260</b>  | <b>11,903</b>  | <b>13,204</b>  | <b>14,337</b>  | <b>45,173</b>  | <b>57,188</b>  | <b>44,283</b>  | <b>30,429</b>  | <b>33,790</b>  |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| ARMY                            | 415,726        | 197,051        | 70,879         | 40,778         | 47,135         | 44,873         | 132,092        | 168,884        | 117,076        | 91,846         | 91,569         |
| NAVY                            | 329,177        | 180,804        | 59,932         | 47,716         | 48,109         | 44,627         | 95,043         | 124,202        | 99,388         | 75,006         | 83,657         |
| AIR FORCE                       | 208,581        | 91,701         | 30,698         | 38,494         | 40,281         | 46,382         | 112,414        | 152,671        | 142,821        | 95,737         | 94,866         |
| DEFENSE-WIDE                    | 1,162          | 1,478          | 1,861          | 2,197          | 2,472          | 2,682          | 3,146          | 3,039          | 3,198          | 3,661          | 4,029          |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>954,646</b> | <b>471,035</b> | <b>163,370</b> | <b>129,185</b> | <b>137,997</b> | <b>138,564</b> | <b>342,696</b> | <b>448,795</b> | <b>362,483</b> | <b>266,251</b> | <b>274,122</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| ARMY                            | -52.6          | -64.0          | -42.5          | 15.6           | -4.8           | 194.4          | 27.9           | -30.7          | -21.6          | -0.3           |                |
| NAVY                            | -45.1          | -66.9          | -20.4          | 0.8            | -7.2           | 113.0          | 30.7           | -20.0          | -24.5          | 11.5           |                |
| AIR FORCE                       | -56.0          | -66.5          | 25.4           | 4.6            | 15.1           | 142.4          | 35.8           | -6.5           | -33.0          | -0.9           |                |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>-50.7</b>   | <b>-65.3</b>   | <b>-20.9</b>   | <b>6.8</b>     | <b>0.4</b>     | <b>147.3</b>   | <b>31.0</b>    | <b>-19.2</b>   | <b>-26.6</b>   | <b>3.0</b>     |                |

Table 6-3 [Continued]  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE TOA by SERVICE**  
 (\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 56</b>   | <b>FY 57</b>   | <b>FY 58</b>   | <b>FY 59</b>   | <b>FY 60</b>   | <b>FY 61</b>   | <b>FY 62</b>   | <b>FY 63</b>   | <b>FY 64</b>   | <b>FY 65</b>   |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| ARMY                            | 9,901          | 9,919          | 9,757          | 9,555          | 9,867          | 10,528         | 12,467         | 11,826         | 12,275         | 12,219         |
| NAVY                            | 10,615         | 10,805         | 11,550         | 12,148         | 11,727         | 12,820         | 14,592         | 14,657         | 14,450         | 14,856         |
| AIR FORCE                       | 16,997         | 18,449         | 19,158         | 19,599         | 17,662         | 20,098         | 19,730         | 20,427         | 19,958         | 19,428         |
| DEFENSE-WIDE                    | 552            | 551            | 659            | 892            | 1001           | 1197           | 1,645          | 2,511          | 2,864          | 3,057          |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>38,065</b>  | <b>39,724</b>  | <b>41,124</b>  | <b>42,193</b>  | <b>40,257</b>  | <b>44,643</b>  | <b>48,434</b>  | <b>49,420</b>  | <b>49,547</b>  | <b>49,560</b>  |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| ARMY                            | 80,240         | 78,948         | 73,761         | 69,638         | 70,077         | 72,101         | 83,611         | 78,911         | 78,545         | 76,131         |
| NAVY                            | 85,095         | 84,840         | 86,361         | 87,193         | 82,249         | 88,423         | 98,030         | 96,458         | 91,170         | 90,339         |
| AIR FORCE                       | 118,435        | 123,673        | 124,252        | 123,083        | 111,793        | 123,515        | 122,127        | 124,234        | 118,676        | 112,690        |
| DEFENSE-WIDE                    | 4,122          | 4,024          | 4,627          | 5,625          | 6,308          | 7,444          | 9,988          | 14,816         | 16,603         | 17,572         |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>287,892</b> | <b>291,485</b> | <b>289,002</b> | <b>285,538</b> | <b>270,427</b> | <b>291,483</b> | <b>313,756</b> | <b>314,419</b> | <b>304,995</b> | <b>296,732</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| ARMY                            | -12.4          | -1.6           | -6.6           | -5.6           | 0.6            | 2.9            | 16.0           | -5.6           | -0.5           | -3.1           |
| NAVY                            | 1.7            | -0.3           | 1.8            | 1.0            | -5.7           | 7.5            | 10.9           | -1.6           | -5.5           | -0.9           |
| AIR FORCE                       | 24.8           | 4.4            | 0.5            | -1.0           | -9.2           | 10.5           | -1.1           | 1.7            | -4.5           | -5.1           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>5.0</b>     | <b>1.2</b>     | <b>-0.9</b>    | <b>-1.2</b>    | <b>-5.3</b>    | <b>7.8</b>     | <b>7.6</b>     | <b>0.2</b>     | <b>-3.0</b>    | <b>-2.7</b>    |

Table 6-3 [Continued]  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE TOA by SERVICE**  
 (\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 66</b>   | <b>FY 67</b>   | <b>FY 68</b>   | <b>FY 69</b>   | <b>FY 70</b>   | <b>FY 71</b>   | <b>FY 72</b>   | <b>FY 73</b>   | <b>FY 74</b>   | <b>FY 75</b>   |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| ARMY                            | 18,510         | 22,369         | 24,962         | 25,769         | 23,963         | 22,280         | 22,094         | 21,480         | 21,548         | 21,644         |
| NAVY                            | 19,185         | 21,190         | 20,781         | 21,552         | 22,462         | 21,691         | 24,041         | 25,324         | 26,934         | 27,962         |
| AIR FORCE                       | 23,309         | 24,270         | 24,974         | 25,857         | 23,875         | 23,016         | 23,799         | 24,696         | 24,772         | 26,024         |
| DEFENSE-WIDE                    | 3,526          | 3,760          | 4,247          | 4,575          | 5,213          | 5,859          | 6,533          | 7,425          | 8,439          | 10,501         |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>64,531</b>  | <b>71,590</b>  | <b>74,965</b>  | <b>77,752</b>  | <b>75,512</b>  | <b>72,846</b>  | <b>76,467</b>  | <b>78,925</b>  | <b>81,693</b>  | <b>86,132</b>  |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| ARMY                            | 102,408        | 119,292        | 127,937        | 126,851        | 110,906        | 97,804         | 88,467         | 79,288         | 73,506         | 68,599         |
| NAVY                            | 106,971        | 113,678        | 106,957        | 105,771        | 102,506        | 92,734         | 93,377         | 90,919         | 88,980         | 84,514         |
| AIR FORCE                       | 126,503        | 127,128        | 125,787        | 124,072        | 108,023        | 99,034         | 94,390         | 90,114         | 82,614         | 78,742         |
| DEFENSE-WIDE                    | 19,657         | 20,602         | 22,488         | 23,338         | 24,815         | 25,750         | 27,050         | 29,031         | 30,314         | 33,199         |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>355,539</b> | <b>380,701</b> | <b>383,169</b> | <b>380,033</b> | <b>346,250</b> | <b>315,321</b> | <b>303,285</b> | <b>289,352</b> | <b>275,415</b> | <b>265,054</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| ARMY                            | 34.5           | 16.5           | 7.2            | -0.9           | -12.6          | -11.8          | -9.6           | -10.4          | -7.3           | -6.7           |
| NAVY                            | 18.4           | 6.3            | -5.9           | -1.1           | -3.1           | -9.5           | 0.7            | -2.6           | -2.1           | -5.0           |
| AIR FORCE                       | 12.3           | 0.5            | -1.1           | -1.4           | -12.9          | -8.3           | -4.7           | -4.5           | -8.3           | -4.7           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>19.8</b>    | <b>7.1</b>     | <b>0.6</b>     | <b>-0.8</b>    | <b>-8.9</b>    | <b>-8.9</b>    | <b>-3.8</b>    | <b>-4.6</b>    | <b>-4.8</b>    | <b>-3.8</b>    |

Table 6-3 [Continued]  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE TOA by SERVICE**  
 (\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 76</b>   | <b>FY 77</b>   | <b>FY 78</b>   | <b>FY 79</b>   | <b>FY 80</b>   | <b>FY 81</b>   | <b>FY 82</b>   | <b>FY 83</b>   | <b>FY 84</b>   | <b>FY 85</b>   |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| ARMY                            | 23,759         | 26,703         | 28,950         | 31,497         | 34,572         | 43,177         | 52,099         | 57,359         | 61,516         | 72,760         |
| NAVY                            | 31,360         | 36,353         | 39,504         | 41,694         | 46,984         | 57,050         | 68,034         | 78,951         | 80,553         | 93,124         |
| AIR FORCE                       | 28,395         | 31,145         | 32,877         | 34,873         | 41,556         | 52,370         | 65,017         | 73,440         | 85,304         | 96,499         |
| DEFENSE-WIDE                    | 12,144         | 13,367         | 14,797         | 16,657         | 18,871         | 22,952         | 25,517         | 25,743         | 27,898         | 33,790         |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>95,658</b>  | <b>107,567</b> | <b>116,128</b> | <b>124,721</b> | <b>141,983</b> | <b>175,549</b> | <b>210,667</b> | <b>235,493</b> | <b>255,271</b> | <b>276,173</b> |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| ARMY                            | 70,458         | 73,160         | 73,390         | 74,109         | 74,554         | 82,827         | 91,448         | 95,815         | 98,844         | 110,792        |
| NAVY                            | 88,121         | 93,246         | 93,678         | 91,242         | 92,121         | 100,850        | 111,807        | 124,599        | 123,567        | 137,639        |
| AIR FORCE                       | 80,374         | 81,160         | 79,315         | 77,027         | 80,343         | 90,728         | 103,766        | 113,520        | 128,060        | 140,043        |
| DEFENSE-WIDE                    | 34,996         | 36,001         | 37,113         | 38,584         | 39,278         | 42,962         | 45,010         | 43,490         | 45,379         | 50,905         |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>273,949</b> | <b>283,569</b> | <b>283,496</b> | <b>280,962</b> | <b>286,296</b> | <b>317,367</b> | <b>352,031</b> | <b>377,423</b> | <b>395,850</b> | <b>409,379</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| ARMY                            | 2.7            | 3.8            | 0.3            | 1.0            | 0.6            | 11.1           | 10.4           | 4.8            | 3.2            | 12.1           |
| NAVY                            | 4.3            | 5.8            | 0.5            | -2.6           | 1.0            | 9.5            | 10.9           | 11.4           | -0.8           | 11.4           |
| AIR FORCE                       | 2.1            | 1.0            | -2.3           | -2.9           | 4.3            | 12.9           | 14.4           | 9.4            | 12.8           | 9.4            |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>3.4</b>     | <b>3.5</b>     | <b>0.0</b>     | <b>-0.9</b>    | <b>1.9</b>     | <b>10.9</b>    | <b>10.9</b>    | <b>7.2</b>     | <b>4.9</b>     | <b>3.4</b>     |

Table 6-3 [Continued]  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE TOA by SERVICE**  
 (\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 86</b>   | <b>FY 87</b>   | <b>FY 88</b>   | <b>FY 89</b>   | <b>FY 90</b>   | <b>FY 91</b>   | <b>FY 92</b>   | <b>FY 93</b>   | <b>FY 94</b>   | <b>FY 95</b>   |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| ARMY                            | 73,770         | 75,241         | 76,346         | 78,562         | 79,131         | 92,498         | 74,709         | 66,731         | 63,087         | 63,953         |
| NAVY                            | 93,259         | 95,132         | 102,364        | 98,195         | 98,597         | 101,477        | 89,927         | 84,995         | 77,981         | 78,585         |
| AIR FORCE                       | 93,932         | 93,621         | 90,268         | 94,713         | 93,244         | 91,189         | 83,048         | 79,566         | 74,938         | 73,773         |
| DEFENSE-WIDE                    | 17,178         | 18,723         | 18,827         | 20,069         | 20,384         | 25,457         | 37,510         | 38,364         | 35,334         | 37,913         |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>278,140</b> | <b>282,718</b> | <b>287,806</b> | <b>291,540</b> | <b>291,356</b> | <b>310,620</b> | <b>285,195</b> | <b>269,655</b> | <b>251,339</b> | <b>254,224</b> |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| ARMY                            | 109,315        | 108,305        | 105,676        | 104,479        | 102,366        | 113,954        | 91,001         | 78,618         | 72,742         | 72,055         |
| NAVY                            | 134,586        | 132,967        | 137,668        | 127,703        | 124,666        | 122,504        | 106,925        | 98,520         | 88,007         | 86,993         |
| AIR FORCE                       | 133,516        | 129,473        | 121,195        | 122,135        | 116,913        | 108,274        | 97,960         | 91,149         | 84,103         | 81,605         |
| DEFENSE-WIDE                    | 25,125         | 26,393         | 25,507         | 25,979         | 25,373         | 30,512         | 43,251         | 43,428         | 39,297         | 41,302         |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>402,542</b> | <b>397,138</b> | <b>390,045</b> | <b>380,296</b> | <b>369,317</b> | <b>375,243</b> | <b>339,138</b> | <b>311,715</b> | <b>284,149</b> | <b>281,955</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| ARMY                            | -1.3           | -0.9           | -2.4           | -1.1           | -2.0           | 11.3           | -20.2          | -13.6          | -7.5           | -1.0           |
| NAVY                            | -2.2           | -1.2           | 3.5            | -7.2           | -2.4           | -1.7           | -12.7          | -7.9           | -10.7          | -1.2           |
| AIR FORCE                       | -4.7           | -3.0           | -6.4           | 0.8            | -4.3           | -7.4           | -9.5           | -7.0           | -7.7           | -3.0           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>-1.7</b>    | <b>-1.4</b>    | <b>-1.8</b>    | <b>-2.5</b>    | <b>-2.9</b>    | <b>1.6</b>     | <b>-9.6</b>    | <b>-8.1</b>    | <b>-8.9</b>    | <b>-0.8</b>    |

Table 6-3 [Continued]  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE TOA by SERVICE**  
 (\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 96</b>   | <b>FY 97</b>   | <b>FY 98</b>   | <b>FY 99</b>   | <b>FY 00</b>   | <b>FY 01</b>   | <b>FY 02</b>   | <b>FY 03</b>   | <b>FY 04</b>   | <b>FY 05</b>   |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| ARMY                            | 65,463         | 64,664         | 64,001         | 65,519         | 67,350         | 71,482         | 73,715         | 76,560         | 79,013         | 82,429         |
| NAVY                            | 79,560         | 79,171         | 81,958         | 82,331         | 83,553         | 91,565         | 89,406         | 93,279         | 96,362         | 100,460        |
| AIR FORCE                       | 74,230         | 73,170         | 76,543         | 77,400         | 79,570         | 85,194         | 87,106         | 89,657         | 92,699         | 95,580         |
| DEFENSE-WIDE                    | 35,804         | 37,179         | 36,621         | 39,224         | 39,854         | 39,338         | 39,044         | 40,175         | 40,397         | 41,338         |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>255,056</b> | <b>254,184</b> | <b>259,124</b> | <b>264,474</b> | <b>270,327</b> | <b>287,579</b> | <b>289,270</b> | <b>299,671</b> | <b>308,471</b> | <b>319,806</b> |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| ARMY                            | 72,061         | 69,674         | 67,464         | 67,379         | 67,350         | 69,572         | 69,849         | 70,575         | 70,767         | 71,754         |
| NAVY                            | 86,257         | 84,289         | 85,372         | 84,216         | 83,553         | 89,246         | 84,932         | 86,356         | 86,817         | 88,103         |
| AIR FORCE                       | 80,401         | 77,635         | 79,461         | 78,910         | 79,570         | 83,103         | 82,966         | 83,321         | 83,936         | 84,305         |
| DEFENSE-WIDE                    | 38,309         | 39,088         | 38,008         | 40,004         | 39,854         | 38,552         | 37,486         | 37,750         | 37,053         | 37,017         |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>277,028</b> | <b>270,685</b> | <b>270,305</b> | <b>270,510</b> | <b>270,327</b> | <b>280,473</b> | <b>275,232</b> | <b>278,001</b> | <b>278,572</b> | <b>281,181</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| ARMY                            | 0.0            | -3.3           | -3.2           | -0.1           | -0.1           | 3.3            | 0.4            | 1.0            | 0.3            | 1.4            |
| NAVY                            | -0.9           | -2.3           | 1.3            | -1.4           | -0.8           | 6.8            | -4.8           | 1.7            | 0.5            | 1.5            |
| AIR FORCE                       | -1.5           | -3.5           | 2.4            | -0.7           | 0.8            | 4.4            | -0.2           | 0.4            | 0.7            | 0.4            |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>-1.8</b>    | <b>-2.3</b>    | <b>-0.2</b>    | <b>0.1</b>     | <b>-0.1</b>    | <b>3.8</b>     | <b>-1.9</b>    | <b>1.0</b>     | <b>0.2</b>     | <b>0.9</b>     |

**Table 6-4**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE TOA by PROGRAM**  
(\$ in Millions)

| FISCAL<br><u>YEAR</u> | STRATEGIC<br>FORCES | GENERAL<br>PURPOSE<br><u>FORCES</u> | INTEL<br><u>COMM</u> | AIRLIFT<br><u>SEALIFT</u> | GUARD &<br>RESERVE<br><u>FORCES</u> | RESEARCH<br>&<br><u>DEVLPMNT</u> | CENTRAL<br>SUPPLY<br>&<br><u>MAINT</u> | TRAINING<br>MEDICAL<br>&<br><u>OTHER</u> | ADMIN<br>&<br><u>ASSOC</u> | SUPPORT<br>TO OTHER<br><u>NATIONS</u> | SPECIAL<br>OPS<br><u>FORCES</u> | UNDIST | TOTAL   |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------|---------|
| 1962                  | 10,641              | 16,625                              | 3,049                | 1,005                     | 1,615                               | 4,066                            | 4,448                                  | 5,868                                    | 1,058                      | 60                                    |                                 |        | 48,434  |
| 1963                  | 9,718               | 16,464                              | 3,819                | 1,034                     | 1,551                               | 4,798                            | 4,531                                  | 6,325                                    | 1,113                      | 67                                    |                                 |        | 49,420  |
| 1964                  | 8,387               | 16,337                              | 4,292                | 1,177                     | 1,768                               | 4,834                            | 4,638                                  | 6,921                                    | 1,111                      | 81                                    |                                 |        | 49,547  |
| 1965                  | 6,241               | 17,472                              | 4,136                | 1,605                     | 1,779                               | 4,647                            | 4,909                                  | 7,429                                    | 1,186                      | 157                                   |                                 |        | 49,560  |
| 1966                  | 6,023               | 26,445                              | 4,701                | 2,365                     | 2,114                               | 4,734                            | 6,515                                  | 9,158                                    | 1,470                      | 1,005                                 |                                 |        | 64,531  |
| 1967                  | 6,217               | 29,058                              | 5,075                | 2,654                     | 2,452                               | 4,627                            | 7,880                                  | 10,624                                   | 1,308                      | 1,694                                 |                                 |        | 71,590  |
| 1968                  | 7,156               | 29,404                              | 5,392                | 2,967                     | 2,177                               | 4,269                            | 8,378                                  | 12,150                                   | 1,287                      | 1,785                                 |                                 |        | 74,965  |
| 1969                  | 8,457               | 28,428                              | 5,728                | 2,661                     | 2,134                               | 4,526                            | 9,288                                  | 12,778                                   | 1,377                      | 2,374                                 |                                 |        | 77,752  |
| 1970                  | 6,928               | 26,943                              | 5,463                | 2,443                     | 2,546                               | 4,711                            | 9,027                                  | 13,665                                   | 1,514                      | 2,270                                 |                                 |        | 75,512  |
| 1971                  | 7,196               | 24,179                              | 5,349                | 1,733                     | 2,678                               | 4,861                            | 8,402                                  | 14,444                                   | 1,607                      | 2,395                                 |                                 |        | 72,846  |
| 1972                  | 7,158               | 25,135                              | 5,378                | 1,540                     | 3,255                               | 5,756                            | 8,658                                  | 15,199                                   | 1,737                      | 2,652                                 |                                 |        | 76,467  |
| 1973                  | 7,141               | 25,421                              | 5,707                | 1,036                     | 3,877                               | 6,459                            | 8,647                                  | 16,241                                   | 1,849                      | 2,547                                 |                                 |        | 78,925  |
| 1974                  | 6,694               | 27,552                              | 5,941                | 882                       | 4,317                               | 6,861                            | 8,582                                  | 17,930                                   | 1,896                      | 1,040                                 |                                 |        | 81,693  |
| 1975                  | 7,075               | 27,931                              | 6,280                | 992                       | 4,790                               | 7,698                            | 9,074                                  | 19,938                                   | 2,103                      | 251                                   |                                 |        | 86,132  |
| 1976                  | 7,135               | 32,806                              | 6,623                | 1,344                     | 5,374                               | 8,655                            | 9,699                                  | 21,499                                   | 2,259                      | 264                                   |                                 |        | 95,658  |
| 1977                  | 9,062               | 37,920                              | 7,343                | 1,615                     | 5,890                               | 9,858                            | 11,071                                 | 22,463                                   | 2,127                      | 218                                   |                                 |        | 107,567 |
| 1978                  | 9,149               | 41,874                              | 7,821                | 1,720                     | 6,972                               | 10,137                           | 11,962                                 | 23,989                                   | 2,244                      | 260                                   |                                 |        | 116,128 |
| 1979                  | 8,322               | 46,967                              | 7,981                | 1,835                     | 7,035                               | 10,862                           | 12,808                                 | 26,067                                   | 2,403                      | 441                                   |                                 |        | 124,721 |
| 1980                  | 10,992              | 52,217                              | 9,049                | 2,267                     | 7,874                               | 11,794                           | 15,305                                 | 29,302                                   | 2,542                      | 641                                   |                                 |        | 141,983 |
| 1981                  | 12,290              | 67,807                              | 11,178               | 3,092                     | 9,865                               | 14,169                           | 17,584                                 | 35,278                                   | 3,353                      | 932                                   |                                 |        | 175,549 |
| 1982                  | 15,387              | 86,892                              | 13,769               | 4,135                     | 10,330                              | 16,897                           | 18,797                                 | 39,872                                   | 3,684                      | 905                                   |                                 |        | 210,667 |
| 1983                  | 19,578              | 95,836                              | 17,482               | 4,438                     | 11,709                              | 18,718                           | 20,767                                 | 42,202                                   | 4,109                      | 654                                   |                                 |        | 235,493 |
| 1984                  | 25,938              | 98,278                              | 20,064               | 5,673                     | 11,656                              | 21,424                           | 22,952                                 | 43,812                                   | 4,826                      | 646                                   |                                 |        | 255,271 |
| 1985                  | 25,974              | 115,207                             | 24,808               | 6,789                     | 15,423                              | 23,858                           | 24,096                                 | 33,601                                   | 5,892                      | 525                                   |                                 |        | 276,173 |
| 1986                  | 24,015              | 113,108                             | 26,211               | 7,612                     | 16,397                              | 25,737                           | 22,903                                 | 34,551                                   | 7,170                      | 437                                   |                                 |        | 278,140 |
| 1987                  | 22,343              | 115,906                             | 28,129               | 6,711                     | 15,945                              | 27,228                           | 22,767                                 | 36,557                                   | 6,250                      | 727                                   | 154                             |        | 282,718 |
| 1988                  | 20,122              | 116,401                             | 28,520               | 4,570                     | 16,858                              | 28,772                           | 24,899                                 | 37,816                                   | 6,785                      | 924                                   | 2,137                           |        | 287,806 |
| 1989                  | 21,331              | 112,320                             | 29,590               | 5,424                     | 17,128                              | 28,979                           | 26,389                                 | 39,331                                   | 6,833                      | 1,035                                 | 3,180                           |        | 291,540 |
| 1990                  | 18,432              | 112,519                             | 30,254               | 6,083                     | 17,245                              | 27,582                           | 28,140                                 | 40,374                                   | 6,669                      | 1,007                                 | 3,051                           |        | 291,356 |
| 1991                  | 18,809              | 122,741                             | 30,320               | 5,625                     | 18,013                              | 27,103                           | 31,746                                 | 44,210                                   | 8,614                      | 814                                   | 2,626                           |        | 310,620 |
| 1992                  | 15,410              | 102,085                             | 32,724               | 6,932                     | 20,544                              | 28,264                           | 24,317                                 | 44,136                                   | 6,370                      | 1,069                                 | 3,343                           |        | 285,195 |
| 1993                  | 12,787              | 94,437                              | 31,726               | 7,951                     | 20,064                              | 27,911                           | 20,479                                 | 42,775                                   | 7,786                      | 835                                   | 2,903                           |        | 269,655 |
| 1994                  | 9,138               | 88,137                              | 30,984               | 8,434                     | 20,128                              | 24,198                           | 17,864                                 | 42,043                                   | 6,449                      | 907                                   | 3,060                           |        | 251,339 |
| 1995                  | 7,712               | 89,472                              | 29,098               | 10,338                    | 20,255                              | 25,655                           | 17,302                                 | 43,072                                   | 7,372                      | 830                                   | 3,118                           |        | 254,224 |
| 1996                  | 7,443               | 88,536                              | 30,017               | 10,347                    | 21,079                              | 25,779                           | 16,744                                 | 44,138                                   | 6,882                      | 890                                   | 3,201                           |        | 255,056 |
| 1997                  | 6,145               | 88,966                              | 29,895               | 10,556                    | 20,932                              | 26,071                           | 16,390                                 | 43,713                                   | 7,340                      | 999                                   | 3,178                           |        | 254,184 |
| 1998                  | 6,687               | 91,399                              | 30,511               | 10,526                    | 21,432                              | 26,639                           | 16,219                                 | 43,692                                   | 7,614                      | 939                                   | 3,466                           |        | 259,124 |
| 1999                  | 6,626               | 94,619                              | 30,983               | 11,138                    | 22,411                              | 26,604                           | 16,890                                 | 44,077                                   | 8,454                      | 904                                   | 3,419                           | -1,650 | 264,474 |
| 2000                  | 6,789               | 98,826                              | 31,862               | 10,668                    | 22,085                              | 23,549                           | 17,964                                 | 44,475                                   | 9,465                      | 1,012                                 | 3,633                           |        | 270,327 |
| 2001                  | 6,728               | 110,192                             | 33,298               | 11,842                    | 23,371                              | 23,904                           | 18,090                                 | 47,105                                   | 8,256                      | 1,026                                 | 3,767                           |        | 287,579 |
| 2002                  | 7,011               | 107,506                             | 33,636               | 12,210                    | 24,127                              | 24,976                           | 18,831                                 | 47,443                                   | 7,791                      | 1,090                                 | 3,819                           | 830    | 289,270 |
| 2003                  | 6,896               | 114,734                             | 34,484               | 11,202                    | 25,459                              | 24,645                           | 18,913                                 | 48,713                                   | 8,141                      | 1,117                                 | 3,918                           | 1,447  | 299,671 |
| 2004                  | 7,289               | 120,471                             | 35,346               | 11,395                    | 25,384                              | 24,517                           | 19,658                                 | 50,329                                   | 8,270                      | 1,216                                 | 4,014                           | 582    | 308,471 |
| 2005                  | 7,220               | 127,195                             | 36,469               | 12,557                    | 26,366                              | 23,410                           | 20,491                                 | 51,692                                   | 9,079                      | 1,375                                 | 4,135                           | -184   | 319,806 |

**Table 6-5**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE TOA by PROGRAM**  
(FY 2000 \$ in Millions)

| FISCAL<br><u>YEAR</u> | STRATEGIC<br><u>FORCES</u> | GENERAL<br><u>PURPOSE</u><br><u>FORCES</u> | INTEL<br><u>&amp;</u><br><u>COMM</u> | AIRLIFT<br><u>&amp;</u><br><u>SEALIFT</u> | GUARD &<br><u>RESERVE</u><br><u>FORCES</u> | RESEARCH<br><u>&amp;</u><br><u>DEVLPMNT</u> | CENTRAL<br><u>SUPPLY</u><br><u>&amp; MAINT</u> | TRAINING<br><u>MEDICAL</u><br><u>&amp; OTHER</u> | ADMIN<br><u>&amp;</u><br><u>ASSOC</u> | SUPPORT<br><u>TO OTHER</u><br><u>NATIONS</u> | SPECIAL<br><u>OPS</u><br><u>FORCES</u> | UNDIST | TOTAL   |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|---|--|---|--|--|---------------------------------------|--|--|--------|---------|
| 1962                  | 66,647                     | 109,572                                    | 18,757                               | 6,652                                     | 13,183                                     | 21,588                                      | 26,940   | 42,910   | 7,000                                 | 506  |  |        | 313,756 |
| 1963                  | 59,627                     | 107,618                                    | 22,314                               | 6,704                                     | 12,788                                     | 25,038                                      | 26,953   | 45,719   | 7,097                                 | 562  |  |        | 314,419 |
| 1964                  | 50,487                     | 102,458                                    | 24,628                               | 7,238                                     | 13,616                                     | 24,853                                      | 26,773   | 47,449   | 6,873                                 | 620  |  |        | 304,995 |
| 1965                  | 36,730                     | 105,973                                    | 23,561                               | 9,251                                     | 13,445                                     | 23,505                                      | 27,258   | 49,043   | 6,978                                 | 987  |  |        | 296,732 |
| 1966                  | 33,404                     | 143,932                                    | 24,983                               | 12,324                                    | 14,529                                     | 22,866                                      | 34,065   | 56,492   | 8,007                                 | 4,937  |  |        | 355,539 |
| 1967                  | 32,793                     | 153,240                                    | 26,088                               | 13,363                                    | 15,719                                     | 21,607                                      | 39,283   | 63,316   | 6,912                                 | 8,381  |  |        | 380,701 |
| 1968                  | 35,855                     | 148,630                                    | 26,753                               | 14,367                                    | 13,831                                     | 19,340                                      | 40,243   | 69,014   | 6,591                                 | 8,545  |  |        | 383,169 |
| 1969                  | 39,744                     | 138,592                                    | 27,204                               | 12,413                                    | 13,013                                     | 19,725                                      | 42,643   | 69,327   | 6,742                                 | 10,630                                       |  |        | 380,033 |
| 1970                  | 30,702                     | 123,354                                    | 24,565                               | 10,935                                    | 14,172                                     | 19,471                                      | 38,770   | 67,639   | 6,891                                 | 9,751  |  |        | 346,250 |
| 1971                  | 30,091                     | 104,438                                    | 22,820                               | 7,501                                     | 14,065                                     | 19,052                                      | 34,311   | 66,421   | 6,854                                 | 9,768  |  |        | 315,321 |
| 1972                  | 28,215                     | 98,833                                     | 21,146                               | 6,135                                     | 14,812                                     | 21,295                                      | 32,886   | 63,360   | 6,822                                 | 9,781  |  |        | 303,285 |
| 1973                  | 25,872                     | 92,029                                     | 20,513                               | 3,856                                     | 15,859                                     | 22,455                                      | 30,836   | 62,362   | 6,690                                 | 8,878  |  |        | 289,352 |
| 1974                  | 22,136                     | 92,024                                     | 19,544                               | 3,024                                     | 16,159                                     | 21,827                                      | 27,612   | 63,464   | 6,246                                 | 3,381  |  |        | 275,415 |
| 1975                  | 21,028                     | 86,235                                     | 18,738                               | 3,099                                     | 16,387                                     | 22,265                                      | 26,113   | 64,128   | 6,297                                 | 764  |  |        | 265,054 |
| 1976                  | 19,939                     | 94,248                                     | 18,396                               | 3,920                                     | 16,901                                     | 23,235                                      | 26,105   | 64,125   | 6,335                                 | 745  |  |        | 273,949 |
| 1977                  | 23,122                     | 99,555                                     | 18,665                               | 4,400                                     | 17,173                                     | 24,245                                      | 27,405   | 62,912   | 5,519                                 | 572  |  |        | 283,569 |
| 1978                  | 21,311                     | 101,709                                    | 18,411                               | 4,332                                     | 18,612                                     | 23,114                                      | 27,446   | 62,546   | 5,389                                 | 627  |  |        | 283,496 |
| 1979                  | 18,174                     | 104,602                                    | 17,350                               | 4,254                                     | 17,550                                     | 22,464                                      | 27,216   | 63,037   | 5,378                                 | 937  |  |        | 280,962 |
| 1980                  | 20,877                     | 104,844                                    | 17,703                               | 4,543                                     | 17,569                                     | 22,140                                      | 28,334   | 63,907   | 5,140                                 | 1,239  |  |        | 286,296 |
| 1981                  | 21,123                     | 121,714                                    | 19,754                               | 5,484                                     | 19,223                                     | 24,360                                      | 29,542   | 68,474   | 6,042                                 | 1,651  |  |        | 317,367 |
| 1982                  | 24,545                     | 143,608                                    | 22,669                               | 6,667                                     | 18,431                                     | 27,366                                      | 29,962   | 71,053   | 6,240                                 | 1,491  |  |        | 352,031 |
| 1983                  | 30,090                     | 151,988                                    | 27,615                               | 6,961                                     | 19,414                                     | 29,233                                      | 32,305   | 72,050   | 6,718                                 | 1,048  |  |        | 377,423 |
| 1984                  | 38,559                     | 151,041                                    | 30,645                               | 8,612                                     | 18,987                                     | 32,188                                      | 35,024   | 72,200   | 7,589                                 | 1,005  |  |        | 395,850 |
| 1985                  | 37,570                     | 170,691                                    | 36,585                               | 9,985                                     | 22,116                                     | 34,724                                      | 35,846   | 52,126   | 8,925                                 | 811  |  |        | 409,379 |
| 1986                  | 33,922                     | 163,382                                    | 37,704                               | 10,893                                    | 23,276                                     | 36,484                                      | 33,595   | 52,169   | 10,453                                | 665  |  |        | 402,542 |
| 1987                  | 30,682                     | 162,023                                    | 39,118                               | 9,350                                     | 22,880                                     | 37,407                                      | 32,276   | 53,253   | 8,906                                 | 1,033  | 211                                    |        | 397,138 |
| 1988                  | 26,755                     | 156,588                                    | 38,329                               | 6,281                                     | 23,285                                     | 38,012                                      | 34,352   | 53,022   | 9,279                                 | 1,255  | 2,885                                  |        | 390,045 |
| 1989                  | 27,273                     | 146,083                                    | 38,122                               | 7,094                                     | 22,810                                     | 36,728                                      | 34,782   | 52,989   | 8,959                                 | 1,346  | 4,110                                  |        | 380,296 |
| 1990                  | 23,025                     | 142,245                                    | 37,655                               | 7,699                                     | 22,707                                     | 33,670                                      | 35,675   | 53,025   | 8,494                                 | 1,271  | 3,852                                  |        | 369,317 |
| 1991                  | 22,336                     | 148,650                                    | 36,165                               | 6,763                                     | 22,187                                     | 31,907                                      | 37,713   | 54,905   | 10,361                                | 996  | 3,260                                  |        | 375,243 |
| 1992                  | 18,187                     | 122,048                                    | 38,066                               | 8,124                                     | 24,947                                     | 32,397                                      | 28,762   | 53,771   | 7,587                                 | 1,277  | 3,974                                  |        | 339,138 |
| 1993                  | 14,636                     | 109,674                                    | 36,078                               | 9,087                                     | 23,619                                     | 31,367                                      | 23,682   | 50,238   | 8,971                                 | 969  | 3,395                                  |        | 311,715 |
| 1994                  | 10,281                     | 100,060                                    | 34,503                               | 9,373                                     | 23,031                                     | 26,666                                      | 20,183   | 48,201   | 7,319                                 | 1,028  | 3,505                                  |        | 284,149 |
| 1995                  | 8,550                      | 99,523                                     | 31,838                               | 11,414                                    | 22,786                                     | 27,715                                      | 19,203   | 48,308   | 8,191                                 | 929  | 3,498                                  |        | 281,955 |
| 1996                  | 8,074                      | 96,485                                     | 32,216                               | 11,170                                    | 23,144                                     | 27,325                                      | 18,179   | 48,455   | 7,493                                 | 971  | 3,517                                  |        | 277,028 |
| 1997                  | 6,555                      | 95,065                                     | 31,526                               | 11,189                                    | 22,465                                     | 27,227                                      | 17,449   | 46,910   | 7,811                                 | 1,066  | 3,421                                  |        | 270,685 |
| 1998                  | 6,950                      | 95,551                                     | 31,636                               | 10,931                                    | 22,396                                     | 27,505                                      | 16,875   | 45,888   | 7,941                                 | 985  | 3,648                                  |        | 270,305 |
| 1999                  | 6,761                      | 96,876                                     | 31,596                               | 11,357                                    | 22,910                                     | 27,100                                      | 17,215   | 45,280   | 8,646                                 | 928  | 3,517                                  | -1,675 | 270,510 |
| 2000                  | 6,789                      | 98,826                                     | 31,862                               | 10,668                                    | 22,085                                     | 23,549                                      | 17,964   | 44,475   | 9,465                                 | 1,012  | 3,633                                  |        | 270,327 |
| 2001                  | 6,549                      | 107,464                                    | 32,571                               | 11,562                                    | 22,675                                     | 23,458                                      | 17,625   | 45,853   | 8,047                                 | 1,000  | 3,667                                  |        | 280,473 |
| 2002                  | 6,658                      | 102,195                                    | 32,191                               | 11,644                                    | 22,765                                     | 24,049                                      | 17,899   | 44,959   | 7,412                                 | 1,037  | 3,619                                  | 804    | 275,232 |
| 2003                  | 6,371                      | 106,335                                    | 32,255                               | 10,407                                    | 23,368                                     | 23,237                                      | 17,522   | 44,914   | 7,566                                 | 1,035  | 3,611                                  | 1,380  | 278,001 |
| 2004                  | 6,555                      | 108,734                                    | 32,253                               | 10,313                                    | 22,590                                     | 22,589                                      | 17,729   | 45,082   | 7,493                                 | 1,099  | 3,593                                  | 543    | 278,572 |
| 2005                  | 6,316                      | 111,814                                    | 32,468                               | 11,092                                    | 22,783                                     | 21,065                                      | 17,994   | 44,975   | 8,037                                 | 1,213  | 3,594                                  | -169   | 281,181 |

Table 6-6  
**DOD TOA, BA, & OUTLAYS by ACCOUNT**  
 (Current \$ in Millions)

|                                  | TOA           |               |               |               | BA            |               |               |               | OUTLAYS       |               |               |               |
|----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|                                  | FY 98         | FY 99         | FY 00         | FY 01         | FY 98         | FY 99         | FY 00         | FY 01         | FY 98         | FY 99         | FY 00         | FY 01         |
| <b>MILITARY PERSONNEL</b>        |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| MIL.PERS.ARMY                    | 17,412        | 17,879        | 18,384        | 18,932        | 17,412        | 17,879        | 18,384        | 18,932        | 17,183        | 18,004        | 19,641        | 17,837        |
| RETPAY ACRL ARMY                 | 3,238         | 3,278         | 3,623         | 3,769         | 3,238         | 3,278         | 3,623         | 3,769         | 3,238         | 3,278         | 3,623         | 3,769         |
| RES COMP PAY & ES AD             |               |               | -30           |               |               |               |               | -30           |               |               |               | -28           |
| MIL.PERS.NAVY                    | 14,159        | 14,105        | 14,467        | 15,072        | 14,173        | 14,105        | 14,467        | 15,072        | 13,955        | 14,392        | 14,755        | 14,688        |
| RETPAY ACRL NAVY                 | 2,528         | 2,497         | 2,740         | 2,826         | 2,528         | 2,497         | 2,740         | 2,826         | 2,528         | 2,497         | 2,740         | 2,826         |
| MIL.PERS.M.C.                    | 5,028         | 5,196         | 5,411         | 5,655         | 5,073         | 5,196         | 5,411         | 5,655         | 4,978         | 5,233         | 5,603         | 5,421         |
| RETPAY ACRL M.C.                 | 999           | 1,020         | 1,133         | 1,189         | 999           | 1,020         | 1,133         | 1,189         | 999           | 1,020         | 1,133         | 1,189         |
| MIL.PERS.A.F.                    | 14,197        | 14,488        | 14,932        | 15,290        | 14,200        | 14,488        | 14,932        | 15,290        | 14,186        | 15,020        | 15,021        | 14,750        |
| RETPAY ACRL A. F.                | 2,726         | 2,733         | 2,968         | 3,101         | 2,726         | 2,733         | 2,968         | 3,101         | 2,726         | 2,733         | 2,968         | 3,101         |
| RES.PERS.ARMY                    | 1,847         | 1,972         | 2,046         | 2,134         | 1,850         | 1,972         | 2,046         | 2,134         | 1,808         | 2,028         | 2,014         | 2,120         |
| RETPAY ACRL ARMY                 | 190           | 195           | 224           | 234           | 190           | 195           | 224           | 234           | 190           | 195           | 224           | 234           |
| RES.PERS.NAVY                    | 1,241         | 1,287         | 1,284         | 1,312         | 1,243         | 1,287         | 1,284         | 1,312         | 1,132         | 1,291         | 1,265         | 1,290         |
| RETPAY ACRL NAVY                 | 151           | 152           | 162           | 166           | 151           | 152           | 162           | 166           | 151           | 152           | 162           | 166           |
| RES.PERS.M.C.                    | 356           | 372           | 373           | 386           | 361           | 372           | 373           | 386           | 340           | 372           | 369           | 382           |
| RETPAY ACRL M.C.                 | 34            | 34            | 37            | 37            | 34            | 34            | 37            | 37            | 34            | 34            | 37            | 37            |
| RES.PERS.A.F.                    | 750           | 805           | 829           | 886           | 760           | 805           | 829           | 886           | 726           | 798           | 818           | 875           |
| RETPAY ACRL A.F.                 | 43            | 48            | 53            | 55            | 43            | 48            | 53            | 55            | 43            | 48            | 53            | 55            |
| NAT'L GUARD PERS.A.              | 3,072         | 3,179         | 3,161         | 3,219         | 3,125         | 3,179         | 3,161         | 3,219         | 3,056         | 3,162         | 3,122         | 3,175         |
| RETPAY ACRL NG A                 | 334           | 315           | 410           | 490           | 334           | 315           | 410           | 490           | 334           | 315           | 410           | 490           |
| NAT'L GUARD PERS.AF              | 1,244         | 1,229         | 1,324         | 1,382         | 1,245         | 1,229         | 1,324         | 1,382         | 1,233         | 1,236         | 1,316         | 1,377         |
| RETPAY ACRL NG AF                | 138           | 149           | 162           | 171           | 138           | 149           | 162           | 171           | 138           | 149           | 162           | 171           |
| TOT MILPER ACTIVE                | 59,307        | 60,511        | 62,211        | 64,237        | 59,441        | 60,511        | 62,211        | 64,237        | 58,597        | 61,536        | 63,925        | 61,888        |
| TOT RETPAY ACCRUAL               | 10,380        | 10,422        | 11,512        | 12,039        | 10,380        | 10,422        | 11,512        | 12,039        | 10,380        | 10,422        | 11,512        | 12,039        |
| ARMY TOTAL                       | 26,093        | 26,818        | 27,848        | 28,749        | 26,149        | 26,818        | 27,848        | 28,749        | 25,809        | 26,983        | 29,035        | 27,599        |
| NAVY TOTAL                       | 24,494        | 24,663        | 25,608        | 26,643        | 24,560        | 24,663        | 25,608        | 26,643        | 24,116        | 24,991        | 26,065        | 25,999        |
| AIR FORCE TOTAL                  | 19,099        | 19,451        | 20,267        | 20,885        | 19,111        | 19,451        | 20,267        | 20,885        | 19,051        | 19,984        | 20,338        | 20,330        |
| <b>TOTAL--MILITARY PERSONNEL</b> | <b>69,686</b> | <b>70,933</b> | <b>73,723</b> | <b>76,276</b> | <b>69,821</b> | <b>70,933</b> | <b>73,723</b> | <b>76,276</b> | <b>68,976</b> | <b>71,958</b> | <b>75,437</b> | <b>73,927</b> |

**Table 6-6 [Continued]**  
**DOD TOA, BA, & OUTLAYS by ACCOUNT**  
(Current \$ in Millions)

|                                   | <b>TOA</b>    |               |                |                | <b>BA</b>     |               |                |                | <b>OUTLAYS</b> |               |               |                |        |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|--------|
|                                   | <b>FY 98</b>  | <b>FY 99</b>  | <b>FY 00</b>   | <b>FY 01</b>   | <b>FY 98</b>  | <b>FY 99</b>  | <b>FY 00</b>   | <b>FY 01</b>   | <b>FY 98</b>   | <b>FY 99</b>  | <b>FY 00</b>  | <b>FY 01</b>   |        |
| <b>OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE</b> |               |               |                |                |               |               |                |                |                |               |               |                |        |
| OPER. AND MAINT., A.              | 19,275        | 17,106        | 18,661         | 19,199         | 19,334        | 17,106        | 18,661         | 19,199         | 19,053         | 17,527        | 17,808        | 18,927         |        |
| RES COMP O&M ADJ                  |               |               | -17            |                |               |               |                | -17            |                |               |               | -13            |        |
| OPER. AND MAINT., N.              | 22,355        | 21,864        | 22,239         | 22,392         | 22,424        | 21,863        | 22,239         | 22,392         | 21,633         | 22,292        | 20,921        | 22,208         |        |
| OPER. AND MAINT., M.C             | 2,466         | 2,591         | 2,559          | 2,695          | 2,466         | 2,591         | 2,559          | 2,695          | 2,362          | 2,525         | 2,520         | 2,646          |        |
| OPER. AND MAINT., A.F.            | 20,411        | 18,977        | 20,363         | 21,917         | 20,439        | 18,977        | 20,363         | 21,917         | 19,709         | 19,370        | 19,076        | 21,418         |        |
| OPER. AND MAINT., D.A.            | 10,603        | 11,427        | 11,419         | 11,421         | 10,660        | 11,417        | 11,419         | 11,421         | 10,356         | 10,953        | 11,235        | 11,445         |        |
| O&M., ARMY RESERVE                | 1,211         | 1,203         | 1,369          | 1,482          | 1,211         | 1,203         | 1,369          | 1,482          | 1,171          | 1,206         | 1,308         | 1,440          |        |
| O&M., NAVY RESERVE                | 919           | 959           | 918            | 889            | 924           | 959           | 918            | 889            | 852            | 960           | 923           | 898            |        |
| O&M., MC RESERVE                  | 116           | 119           | 123            | 130            | 116           | 119           | 123            | 130            | 107            | 123           | 118           | 126            |        |
| O&M., AF RESERVE                  | 1,641         | 1,753         | 1,728          | 1,784          | 1,653         | 1,753         | 1,728          | 1,784          | 1,554          | 1,749         | 1,729         | 1,771          |        |
| O&M., ARMY NAT'L.GUAR             | 2,437         | 2,747         | 2,904          | 3,043          | 2,447         | 2,747         | 2,904          | 3,043          | 2,273          | 2,736         | 2,857         | 2,992          |        |
| O&M., AIR NAT'L.GUARD             | 3,079         | 3,126         | 3,100          | 3,251          | 3,082         | 3,126         | 3,100          | 3,251          | 2,905          | 3,120         | 3,098         | 3,220          |        |
| INSPECTOR GENERAL                 | 138           | 132           | 141            | 146            | 138           | 132           | 141            | 146            | 132            | 139           | 139           | 146            |        |
| TRANS/DISP COMM FAC               |               |               |                | 1              |               |               |                |                |                |               |               |                |        |
| RIFLE PRACTICE,ARMY               |               |               |                |                |               |               |                |                |                |               |               |                |        |
| DEF LOAN GUAR., PRG               |               | 1             | 1              | 1              |               | 1             | 1              | 1              |                | 1             | 1             | 1              |        |
| MWR PERS SUPPORT                  |               | 50            |                |                |               | 50            |                |                |                | 38            | 10            | 2              |        |
| DEF VESSELS XFER PRG              |               | 45            | 62             |                |               | 107           |                |                |                | 45            | 62            |                |        |
| DRUG INTERDICTION                 |               | 776           | 788            | 770            |               | 776           | 788            | 770            |                | 267           | 607           | 703            |        |
| COURT OF MIL.APPEALS              | 7             | 7             | 8              | 8              | 7             | 7             | 8              | 8              | 6              | 8             | 8             | 8              |        |
| ENVIRON.REST.FUND, A              |               | 370           | 378            | 383            |               | 370           | 378            | 383            |                | 81            | 250           | 336            |        |
| ENVIRON.REST.FUND, N              |               | 274           | 284            | 296            |               | 274           | 284            | 296            |                | 60            | 186           | 253            |        |
| ENVIRON.REST.FUND,AF              |               | 371           | 377            | 379            |               | 371           | 377            | 379            |                | 82            | 250           | 335            |        |
| ENVIRON.REST.FUND,DE              |               | 25            | 25             | 23             |               | 25            | 25             | 23             |                | 6             | 17            | 22             |        |
| ENV.REST., FORMERLY               |               | 225           | 199            | 187            |               | 225           | 199            | 187            |                | 50            | 145           | 180            |        |
| QLTY LIFE ENHANC, D               | 360           | 455           | 1,845          |                | 360           | 455           | 1,845          |                | 368            | 379           | 565           | 1,158          |        |
| OVERSEAS CONTG OPS                |               | 2,299         | 2,388          | 1,295          |               | 343           | 1,956          | 2,388          | 1,295          |               | 1,525         | 2,179          | 1,508  |
| PENT REN XFER FUND                |               | 280           |                |                |               | 280           |                |                |                | 280           |               |                |        |
| DEF BURDENSHARING                 |               |               |                |                |               | 269           | 273            | 278            | 283            | 334           | 273           | 278            | 283    |
| OPPLAN 34A-35 P.O.W.              | 3             | 10            | 7              |                |               | 418           |                |                |                | 3             | 10            | 5              | 2      |
| CURRENCY FLUCTUATION              |               |               |                |                |               |               |                |                |                | 10            |               |                |        |
| EMER. RESP. FUND                  |               | 4             |                |                |               |               |                |                |                | 1             |               |                |        |
| SUMMER OLYMPICS                   |               |               |                |                |               |               |                |                |                |               |               |                |        |
| 1995 SPECIAL OLYMPIC              |               |               |                |                |               |               |                |                |                |               |               |                |        |
| INTERNATIONAL SPORTS              |               |               |                |                |               |               |                |                |                | 1             | 3             | 4              |        |
| HUMANITARIAN ASST,DE              |               |               |                |                |               |               |                |                |                | 86            | 57            | 59             |        |
| FSU THREAT REDUCTION              | 84            | 50            | 56             | 65             | 84            | 50            | 56             | 65             | 57             | 86            | 57            | 59             |        |
| OVERSEAS MIL FAC INV              | 382           | 440           | 476            | 501            | 382           | 440           | 476            | 501            | 350            | 496           | 421           | 500            |        |
| NSC ARMY                          |               |               |                |                | 2             | 4             | 4              | 4              | 38             | 13            | 7             | 5              |        |
| PAYMENT TO KAHO IS F              |               | 35            | 25             | 15             |               | 35            | 25             | 15             |                | 35            | 47            | 15             |        |
| KAHO IS CONVYN                    |               |               |                |                |               | 35            | 25             | 15             |                | 13            | 48            | 17             |        |
| REST ROCKY MTN ARSNL              |               |               |                |                |               | 6             | 6              | 6              |                | 1             | 6             | 6              |        |
| LEASE REAL PROPERTY               |               |               |                |                |               | 22            | 23             | 23             | 23             | 40            | 18            | 20             |        |
| WORLD CUP 1994                    |               |               |                |                |               |               |                |                |                | 11            |               |                |        |
| REINV ECON GRWTH                  |               |               |                |                |               |               |                |                |                | 10,071        | 10,317        | 10,726         | 11,159 |
| DEFENSE HEALTH PROG.              | 10,330        | 10,314        | 10,835         | 11,271         | 10,349        | 10,314        | 10,835         | 11,271         |                | 10            |               |                |        |
| REAL PROPERTY MT DEF              |               |               |                |                |               | 9             | 10             | 10             | 10             | 16            | 2             | 9              | 10     |
| DISP REAL PROPERTY                |               |               |                |                |               |               |                |                |                | 1             |               |                |        |
| CLAIMS - MT PINATUBO              |               |               |                |                |               |               |                |                |                |               |               |                |        |
| ARMY TOTAL                        | 22,923        | 21,426        | 23,312         | 24,089         | 22,998        | 21,432        | 23,318         | 24,095         | 22,498         | 21,557        | 22,229        | 23,688         |        |
| NAVY TOTAL                        | 25,891        | 25,832        | 26,138         | 26,401         | 26,000        | 25,856        | 26,153         | 26,401         | 25,002         | 26,055        | 24,700        | 26,133         |        |
| AIR FORCE TOTAL                   | 25,131        | 24,227        | 25,568         | 27,332         | 25,174        | 24,227        | 25,568         | 27,332         | 24,168         | 24,321        | 24,152        | 26,744         |        |
| DOD WIDE TOTAL                    | 21,910        | 26,536        | 28,249         | 25,689         | 23,043        | 26,545        | 28,495         | 26,008         | 21,805         | 24,907        | 26,495        | 27,216         |        |
| <b>TOTAL--O &amp; M</b>           | <b>95,856</b> | <b>98,020</b> | <b>103,267</b> | <b>103,511</b> | <b>97,215</b> | <b>98,059</b> | <b>103,534</b> | <b>103,837</b> | <b>93,473</b>  | <b>96,839</b> | <b>97,576</b> | <b>103,781</b> |        |

**Table 6-6 [Continued]**  
**DOD TOA, BA, & OUTLAYS by ACCOUNT**  
(Current \$ in Millions)

|   | <b>TOA</b>    |               |               |               | <b>BA</b>     |               |               |               | <b>OUTLAYS</b> |               |               |               |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|   | <b>FY 98</b>  | <b>FY 99</b>  | <b>FY 00</b>  | <b>FY 01</b>  | <b>FY 98</b>  | <b>FY 99</b>  | <b>FY 00</b>  | <b>FY 01</b>  | <b>FY 98</b>   | <b>FY 99</b>  | <b>FY 00</b>  | <b>FY 01</b>  |
| <b>PROCUREMENT</b>                                |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |               |               |               |
| AIRCRAFT PROC.,ARMY                               | 1,285         | 1,384         | 1,230         | 1,312         | 1,280         | 1,384         | 1,230         | 1,312         | 1,392          | 1,514         | 1,361         | 1,307         |
| MISSILE PROC.ARMY                                 | 726           | 1,222         | 1,358         | 1,413         | 738           | 1,210         | 1,358         | 1,413         | 965            | 916           | 994           | 1,214         |
| PROC.WPNS&TRAC.VEH,A                              | 1,252         | 1,544         | 1,417         | 1,500         | 1,258         | 1,538         | 1,417         | 1,500         | 1,429          | 1,422         | 1,437         | 1,450         |
| PROC.AMMUNITION,ARMY                              | 998           | 1,063         | 1,141         | 1,257         | 992           | 1,063         | 1,141         | 1,257         | 1,289          | 1,215         | 1,068         | 1,117         |
| OTHER PROC.,ARMY                                  | 2,528         | 3,296         | 3,424         | 4,050         | 2,543         | 3,272         | 3,424         | 4,050         | 3,168          | 2,942         | 3,063         | 3,487         |
| AIRCRAFT PROC.,NAVY                               | 6,588         | 7,506         | 8,229         | 8,011         | 6,559         | 7,506         | 8,229         | 8,011         | 5,845          | 6,600         | 7,126         | 7,555         |
| WEAPONS PROC.,NAVY                                | 1,054         | 1,185         | 1,357         | 1,559         | 1,055         | 1,183         | 1,357         | 1,559         | 1,795          | 1,385         | 1,217         | 1,311         |
| SHIPS & CONVERSION,N                              | 8,007         | 6,018         | 6,678         | 12,226        | 7,950         | 5,917         | 6,678         | 12,226        | 6,781          | 7,295         | 5,964         | 6,416         |
| PROC.AMMUNITION,N&MC                              | 376           | 483           | 485           | 480           | 388           | 471           | 485           | 480           | 226            | 411           | 411           | 431           |
| OTHER PROCUREMENT,N                               | 3,008         | 4,009         | 4,100         | 3,640         | 3,028         | 3,980         | 4,100         | 3,640         | 2,961          | 3,504         | 3,642         | 3,798         |
| PROC.,MARINE CORPS                                | 476           | 857           | 1,137         | 1,130         | 473           | 857           | 1,137         | 1,130         | 617            | 556           | 753           | 937           |
| AIRCRAFT PROC.,A.F.                               | 6,112         | 8,193         | 9,302         | 9,923         | 6,041         | 8,184         | 9,302         | 9,923         | 8,236          | 7,670         | 7,671         | 8,612         |
| MISSILE PROC.,A.F.                                | 2,273         | 2,057         | 2,360         | 3,337         | 2,277         | 2,045         | 2,360         | 3,337         | 2,544          | 2,385         | 2,213         | 2,468         |
| PROC.AMMUNITION,A.F.                              | 372           | 378           | 420           | 648           | 384           | 364           | 420           | 648           | 248            | 386           | 325           | 422           |
| OTHER PROC.,A.F.                                  | 6,571         | 6,905         | 7,085         | 7,399         | 6,555         | 6,901         | 7,085         | 7,399         | 7,025          | 6,698         | 6,626         | 7,152         |
| PROC.DEF.AGENCIES                                 | 2,059         | 1,947         | 2,129         | 2,912         | 2,061         | 1,947         | 2,129         | 2,912         | 2,290          | 1,936         | 1,842         | 2,298         |
| EQUIP.PROC.,NG & RES                              | 647           | 352           |               |               | 637           | 352           |               |               | 764            | 830           | 484           | 252           |
| DEF.PROD.PURCHASES                                |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               | 14             | 10            |               |               |
| COASTAL DEF AUGMENT                               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               | 3              |               |               |               |
| DOD CHEM DEMIL PROG                               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                | 476           | 240           | 144           |
| DOD CHEM DEMIL PROG                               | 552           | 777           | 1,169         | 986           | 552           | 777           | 1,169         | 986           | 623            | 269           | 603           | 832           |
| ARMY TOTAL  | 7,342         | 9,287         | 9,738         | 10,518        | 7,362         | 9,243         | 9,738         | 10,518        | 8,866          | 8,278         | 8,526         | 9,407         |
| NAVY TOTAL  | 19,508        | 20,057        | 21,987        | 27,046        | 19,453        | 19,914        | 21,987        | 27,046        | 18,228         | 19,752        | 19,112        | 20,449        |
| AIR FORCE TOTAL                                   | 15,328        | 17,533        | 19,166        | 21,308        | 15,258        | 17,494        | 19,166        | 21,308        | 18,052         | 17,139        | 16,834        | 18,654        |
| DOD WIDE TOTAL                                    | 2,706         | 2,299         | 2,129         | 2,912         | 2,698         | 2,299         | 2,129         | 2,912         | 3,068          | 3,253         | 2,566         | 2,694         |
| <b>TOTAL--PROCUREMENT</b>                         | <b>44,884</b> | <b>49,176</b> | <b>53,021</b> | <b>61,783</b> | <b>44,772</b> | <b>48,951</b> | <b>53,021</b> | <b>61,783</b> | <b>48,214</b>  | <b>48,422</b> | <b>47,038</b> | <b>51,204</b> |
| <b>RESEARCH DEVELOPMENT TEST &amp; EVALUATION</b> |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |               |               |               |
| RDT&E, ARMY                                       | 5,023         | 5,032         | 4,426         | 4,751         | 5,008         | 5,032         | 4,426         | 4,751         | 4,881          | 5,264         | 4,545         | 4,662         |
| RDT&E, NAVY                                       | 7,888         | 8,661         | 7,984         | 7,975         | 7,846         | 8,640         | 7,984         | 7,975         | 7,837          | 8,450         | 8,011         | 7,951         |
| RDT&E, AIR FORCE                                  | 14,278        | 13,701        | 13,078        | 12,756        | 14,265        | 13,683        | 13,078        | 12,756        | 14,499         | 13,730        | 13,125        | 12,976        |
| RDT&E,DEF.AGENCIES                                | 9,714         | 9,757         | 8,609         | 8,530         | 9,691         | 8,987         | 8,609         | 8,530         | 9,902          | 9,015         | 8,558         | 8,612         |
| DIR OF T&E, DEF.                                  | 250           | 259           | 253           | 254           | 250           | 259           | 253           | 254           | 278            | 266           | 254           | 250           |
| DIR OF OPER, T&E,DEF                              | 30            | 34            | 24            | 24            | 30            | 34            | 24            | 24            | 27             | 32            | 30            | 25            |
| ARMY TOTAL  | 5,023         | 5,032         | 4,426         | 4,751         | 5,008         | 5,032         | 4,426         | 4,751         | 4,881          | 5,264         | 4,545         | 4,662         |
| NAVY TOTAL  | 7,888         | 8,661         | 7,984         | 7,975         | 7,846         | 8,640         | 7,984         | 7,975         | 7,837          | 8,450         | 8,011         | 7,951         |
| AIR FORCE TOTAL                                   | 14,278        | 13,701        | 13,078        | 12,756        | 14,265        | 13,683        | 13,078        | 12,756        | 14,499         | 13,730        | 13,125        | 12,976        |
| DOD WIDE TOTAL                                    | 9,994         | 10,049        | 8,887         | 8,807         | 9,971         | 9,279         | 8,887         | 8,807         | 10,207         | 9,313         | 8,842         | 8,888         |
| <b>TOTAL--RDT&amp;E</b>                           | <b>37,184</b> | <b>37,443</b> | <b>34,375</b> | <b>34,289</b> | <b>37,089</b> | <b>36,635</b> | <b>34,375</b> | <b>34,289</b> | <b>37,423</b>  | <b>36,757</b> | <b>34,523</b> | <b>34,477</b> |

Table 6-6 [Continued]  
**DOD TOA, BA, & OUTLAYS by ACCOUNT**  
 (Current \$ in Millions)

|                               | TOA          |              |              |              | BA           |              |              |              | OUTLAYS      |              |              |              |
|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                               | FY 98        | FY 99        | FY 00        | FY 01        | FY 98        | FY 99        | FY 00        | FY 01        | FY 98        | FY 99        | FY 00        | FY 01        |
| <b>MILITARY CONSTRUCTION</b>  |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
| MIL.CON., ARMY                | 707          | 987          | 656          | 1,610        | 706          | 987          | 656          | 1,610        | 661          | 653          | 760          | 772          |
| MIL.CON., NAVY                | 678          | 610          | 320          | 1,263        | 678          | 610          | 320          | 1,263        | 755          | 673          | 608          | 454          |
| MIL.CON., AIR FORCE           | 697          | 645          | 179          | 914          | 694          | 645          | 179          | 914          | 794          | 673          | 557          | 486          |
| MIL.CON., DEF.AGEN.           | 644          | 553          | 193          | 1,127        | 640          | 553          | 193          | 1,127        | 710          | 623          | 580          | 503          |
| MIL.CON.ARMY NAT'L.G          | 122          | 145          | 16           | 89           | 122          | 145          | 16           | 89           | 165          | 123          | 126          | 89           |
| MIL.CON.AIR NAT'L.G.          | 190          | 186          | 21           | 109          | 190          | 186          | 21           | 109          | 217          | 195          | 172          | 97           |
| MIL.CON.ARMY RESERVE          | 74           | 102          | 23           | 143          | 74           | 102          | 23           | 143          | 87           | 70           | 75           | 69           |
| MIL.CON.NAVAL RES.            | 47           | 32           | 5            | 30           | 47           | 32           | 5            | 30           | 30           | 41           | 36           | 22           |
| MIL.CON.A.F.RES.              | 30           | 34           | 12           | 35           | 30           | 34           | 12           | 35           | 52           | 35           | 29           | 24           |
| FOREIGN CURR FLUCT            |              |              |              | 86           |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
| NATO INFRASTRUCTURE           | 160          | 165          | 202          | 209          | 152          | 154          | 191          | 198          | 153          | 135          | 181          | 94           |
| BASE CLOSURE                  |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              | 71           | 38           | 11           |              |
| BASE CLOSURE - 90, A          | 431          | 487          | 155          | 409          | 449          | 470          | 155          | 409          | 513          | 427          | 402          | 313          |
| BASE CLOSURE - 90, N          | 980          | 570          | 198          | 587          | 980          | 575          | 193          | 582          | 887          | 1,019        | 586          | 507          |
| BASE CLOSURE - 90, F          | 652          | 506          | 326          | 548          | 622          | 507          | 323          | 545          | 674          | 561          | 506          | 477          |
| BASE CLOSURE - 90, D          | 56           | 79           | 10           | 25           | -5           | 80           | 10           | 25           | 277          | 21           | 78           | 61           |
| ARMY TOTAL                    | 1,335        | 1,721        | 851          | 2,251        | 1,352        | 1,703        | 851          | 2,251        | 1,426        | 1,273        | 1,364        | 1,243        |
| NAVY TOTAL                    | 1,705        | 1,212        | 523          | 1,879        | 1,705        | 1,217        | 518          | 1,874        | 1,672        | 1,734        | 1,230        | 983          |
| AIR FORCE TOTAL               | 1,570        | 1,371        | 539          | 1,606        | 1,537        | 1,372        | 536          | 1,603        | 1,737        | 1,464        | 1,264        | 1,084        |
| DOD WIDE TOTAL                | 860          | 797          | 405          | 1,361        | 873          | 787          | 394          | 1,350        | 1,211        | 817          | 850          | 657          |
| <b>TOTAL--MILITARY CONSTR</b> | <b>5,470</b> | <b>5,101</b> | <b>2,317</b> | <b>7,098</b> | <b>5,466</b> | <b>5,079</b> | <b>2,298</b> | <b>7,080</b> | <b>6,046</b> | <b>5,288</b> | <b>4,708</b> | <b>3,968</b> |
| <b>FAMILY HOUSING</b>         |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
| HOME ASSIST.FUND,DEF          | 121          | 107          | 63           | 51           |              |              | 25           | 26           | 53           | 42           | 24           | 24           |
| FAM.HOUS.INVEST.A             | 197          | 139          | 14           | 111          | 196          | 139          | 14           | 111          | 159          | 186          | 169          | 99           |
| FAM.HOUS.DBT PAYMT,A          | 1,087        | 1,096        | 1,098        | 951          | 1,105        | 1,096        | 1,098        | 951          | 1,129        | 1,127        | 1,096        | 992          |
| FAM.HOUS.INVEST,N             | 392          | 302          | 65           | 361          | 392          | 302          | 65           | 361          | 409          | 451          | 349          | 233          |
| FAM.HOUS.DBT PAYMT,N          | 987          | 923          | 895          | 882          | 984          | 923          | 895          | 882          | 1,017        | 937          | 910          | 887          |
| FAM.HOUS.INVEST,A.F.          | 295          | 299          | 102          | 439          | 294          | 299          | 102          | 439          | 261          | 284          | 258          | 243          |
| FAM.HOUS.DEBT PAY,AF          | 808          | 788          | 822          | 839          | 820          | 788          | 822          | 839          | 793          | 803          | 800          | 824          |
| FAM.HOUS.INVEST,D.A.          | 5            |              |              |              | 5            |              |              |              | 1            | 3            | 3            | 3            |
| FAM.HOUS.DEBT,D.A.            | 32           | 37           | 41           | 43           | 33           | 37           | 41           | 43           | 39           | 35           | 39           | 40           |
| DOD FAM HSG IMPRV FD          | 7            | 2            | 79           | 175          |              | 2            | 79           | 175          | 5            | 27           | 52           | 127          |
| UNACCM P HSG IMPRV FD         |              |              |              |              | -5           |              |              |              | 3            |              |              |              |
| ROSSMOOR LIQ TR SETL          |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
| ARMY TOTAL                    | 1,285        | 1,235        | 1,112        | 1,062        | 1,301        | 1,235        | 1,112        | 1,062        | 1,288        | 1,313        | 1,264        | 1,091        |
| NAVY TOTAL                    | 1,378        | 1,224        | 960          | 1,243        | 1,375        | 1,224        | 960          | 1,243        | 1,429        | 1,388        | 1,259        | 1,121        |
| AIR FORCE TOTAL               | 1,103        | 1,086        | 924          | 1,278        | 1,114        | 1,086        | 924          | 1,278        | 1,054        | 1,087        | 1,058        | 1,067        |
| DOD WIDE TOTAL                | 165          | 146          | 182          | 269          | 38           | 34           | 144          | 244          | 98           | 107          | 118          | 194          |
| <b>TOTAL--FAMILY HOUSING</b>  | <b>3,930</b> | <b>3,693</b> | <b>3,178</b> | <b>3,853</b> | <b>3,828</b> | <b>3,580</b> | <b>3,140</b> | <b>3,828</b> | <b>3,869</b> | <b>3,894</b> | <b>3,699</b> | <b>3,473</b> |

Table 6-6 [Continued]  
**DOD TOA, BA, & OUTLAYS by ACCOUNT**  
 (Current \$ in Millions)

|  | TOA          |              |            |            | BA           |               |               |               | OUTLAYS       |               |               |               |               |
|--|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|  | FY 98        | FY 99        | FY 00      | FY 01      | FY 98        | FY 99         | FY 00         | FY 01         | FY 98         | FY 99         | FY 00         | FY 01         |               |
| <b><u>REVOLVING &amp; MANAGEMENT FUNDS</u></b>   |              |              |            |            |              |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| N DEF STKPLE FND, DE                             |              |              |            |            | -150         | -153          | -172          | -178          | -315          | -153          | -172          | -178          |               |
| PENT RES MNT REV FD                              |              |              |            |            | 3            |               |               |               | -43           |               |               |               |               |
| ARMY WORKING FUND                                |              |              |            |            |              |               |               |               | -116          |               |               | 173           |               |
| BUILDINGS MAINT FUND                             |              |              |            |            |              |               |               |               | 8             |               |               |               |               |
| WM LANGER FND - DEF                              |              |              |            |            |              |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| DOD WK CAP FNDS, A                               |              |              |            |            | 62           | 63            |               |               | 59            | -98           | -180          | 63            |               |
| DOD WK CAP FNDS, N                               | 23           | 2            |            |            |              | 5             | 2             |               | -381          | 61            | -140          |               |               |
| DOD WK CAP FNDS, AF                              | 33           | 31           | 28         | 29         |              | 234           | 31            | 28            | -245          | 219           | -31           | -150          |               |
| DOD WK CAP FNDS, DEF                             | 940          | 1,046        |            |            | 298          | 419           | -569          | 298           | -1,180        | 1,006         | -343          | 86            |               |
| NAT DEF SEALIFT                                  | 1,071        | 680          | 355        | 378        |              | 1,071         | 595           | 355           | 1,514         | 842           | 861           | 842           |               |
| RES INSURANCE FUND                               |              | 47           |            |            |              | 47            |               |               | 32            |               |               |               |               |
| DOD WK CAP FNDS, DECA                            |              |              |            |            |              | 962           | 1,046         |               | 995           | -72           | 20            |               |               |
| ARMY TOTAL                                       |              |              |            |            | 62           | 63            |               |               | -57           | -98           | -180          | 236           |               |
| NAVY TOTAL                                       | 1,094        | 682          | 355        | 378        |              | 1,076         | 597           | 355           | 1,133         | 903           | 721           | 842           |               |
| AIR FORCE TOTAL                                  | 33           | 31           | 28         | 29         |              | 234           | 31            | 28            | -245          | 219           | -31           | -150          |               |
| DOD WIDE TOTAL                                   | 987          | 1,046        |            |            | 298          | 1,280         | 324           | -172          | -502          | 781           | -495          | -92           |               |
| <b>TOTAL--REV &amp; MGMT FUNDS</b>               | <b>2,114</b> | <b>1,758</b> | <b>445</b> | <b>768</b> | <b>2,591</b> | <b>951</b>    | <b>273</b>    | <b>590</b>    | <b>329</b>    | <b>1,805</b>  | <b>16</b>     | <b>836</b>    |               |
| <b><u>DEDUCTIONS FOR OFFSETTING RECEIPTS</u></b> |              |              |            |            |              |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| OFFSETTING REC., ARMY                            |              |              |            |            |              | -123          | -150          | -150          | -123          | -150          | -150          | -150          |               |
| OFFSETTING REC., NAVY                            |              |              |            |            |              | -1,340        | -210          | -210          | -1,340        | -210          | -210          | -210          |               |
| OFFSETTING REC., A.F.                            |              |              |            |            |              | -410          | -440          | -440          | -410          | -440          | -440          | -440          |               |
| OFFSETTING REC., D.A.                            |              |              |            |            |              | 4             | -85           | -85           | 4             | -85           | -85           | -85           |               |
| ROCKY MT ARSEN REC.                              |              |              |            |            |              | -6            | -6            | -6            | -6            | -6            | -6            | -6            |               |
| DEF COOP RECEIPTS                                |              |              |            |            |              |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| STKPLE SALES FED AG                              |              |              |            |            |              | -143          | -171          | -143          | -143          | -171          | -143          | -175          |               |
| OFF RCPT DEF BURDSHR                             |              |              |            |            |              | -269          | -273          | -278          | -269          | -273          | -278          | -283          |               |
| DISP REAL PROP RCPTS                             |              |              |            |            |              | -9            | -10           | -10           | -9            | -10           | -10           | -10           |               |
| LEASE REAL PROP RCPT                             |              |              |            |            |              | -22           | -23           | -23           | -22           | -23           | -23           | -23           |               |
| OVERSEAS FACIL RCPTS                             |              |              |            |            |              | -2            | -4            | -4            | -2            | -4            | -4            | -4            |               |
| NSC FEES   |              |              |            |            |              |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| FEES COLL, COM FAC                               |              |              |            |            |              | -1            |               |               | -1            |               |               |               |               |
| KAHO IS CONVYN RCPTS                             |              |              |            |            |              | -35           | -25           | -15           | -35           | -25           | -15           |               |               |
| OFF RCPTS LOAN GUAR.                             |              |              |            |            |              |               | -1            | -1            | -1            | -1            | -1            | -1            |               |
| OFF RCPTS ROSSMOOR                               |              |              |            |            |              |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| DEF VESSELS XFER RCT                             |              |              |            |            |              |               | -368          | -201          |               | -368          | -201          |               |               |
| ARMY TOTAL                                       |              |              |            |            |              | -129          | -156          | -156          | -129          | -156          | -156          | -156          |               |
| NAVY TOTAL                                       |              |              |            |            |              | -1,375        | -235          | -225          | -1,375        | -235          | -225          | -210          |               |
| AIR FORCE TOTAL                                  |              |              |            |            |              | -410          | -440          | -440          | -410          | -440          | -440          | -440          |               |
| DOD WIDE TOTAL                                   |              |              |            |            |              | -442          | -935          | -744          | -442          | -935          | -744          | -581          |               |
| <b>TOTAL--OFFSETTING RECEIPTS</b>                |              |              |            |            |              | <b>-2,356</b> | <b>-1,766</b> | <b>-1,565</b> | <b>-1,387</b> | <b>-2,356</b> | <b>-1,766</b> | <b>-1,565</b> | <b>-1,387</b> |

Table 6-6 [Continued]  
**DOD TOA, BA, & OUTLAYS by ACCOUNT**  
 (Current \$ in Millions)

|  | TOA           |             |             |             | BA            |       |       |       | OUTLAYS     |             |               |             |
|--|---------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|-------|-------|-------|-------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
|  | FY 98         | FY 99       | FY 00       | FY 01       | FY 98         | FY 99 | FY 00 | FY 01 | FY 98       | FY 99       | FY 00         | FY 01       |
| <b>DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY</b>                |               |             |             |             |               |       |       |       |             |             |               |             |
| GEN TRNSFR AUTH                                |               |             |             |             |               |       |       |       | 280         | 220         | 100           |             |
| PROPOSED RESCISSIONS                           | -1,650        |             |             |             | -1,650        |       |       |       | -914        | -591        |               |             |
| DOD DISCRETIONARY                              |               |             |             |             |               |       |       |       |             |             | -1,322        |             |
| DOD WIDE TOTAL                                 | -1,650        |             |             |             | -1,650        |       |       |       | 280         | -694        | -1,812        |             |
| <b>TOTAL--CONTINGENCY</b>                      | <b>-1,650</b> |             |             |             | <b>-1,650</b> |       |       |       | <b>280</b>  | <b>-694</b> | <b>-1,812</b> |             |
| <b>TRUST FUNDS</b>                             |               |             |             |             |               |       |       |       |             |             |               |             |
| ARMY GIFT FUND (T)                             |               |             | 4           |             | 1             |       | 1     | 1     | 3           | 1           | 1             | 1           |
| USNA GIFT FUND (T)                             |               |             | 4           |             | 3             |       | 3     | 3     | 2           | 4           | 3             | 3           |
| USNA MUSEUM FUND (T)                           |               |             |             |             |               |       |       |       |             |             |               |             |
| NAVY GIFT FUND (T)                             |               |             | 5           |             | 1             |       | 1     | 1     | 1           | 1           | 1             | 1           |
| SHIPS STORES PROF(T)                           |               |             | 20          |             | 22            |       | 22    | 22    | 23          | 22          | 22            | 22          |
| NAVAL REC + HIST (T)                           |               |             |             |             |               |       |       |       |             |             |               |             |
| FOR NAT EMP SEP FND                            |               |             | 10          |             | 9             |       | 9     | 9     | 17          | 9           | 9             | 9           |
| AF GIFT FUND (T)                               |               |             | 1           |             | 1             |       | 1     | 1     | 1           | 1           | 1             | 1           |
| VOL SEP TRUST FUND                             |               |             | 172         |             | 158           |       | 142   | 140   | 155         | 163         | 163           | 162         |
| MIDSHIPMAN STORE(TR)                           |               |             |             |             |               |       |       |       |             |             |               |             |
| COM SUR COLL TR DE                             |               |             | 25          |             | 70            |       |       |       | 82          |             |               |             |
| AF CADET FUND (TR)                             |               |             |             |             |               |       |       |       |             |             |               |             |
| AINSWORTH LIBRARY                              |               |             |             |             |               |       |       |       |             |             |               |             |
| NAT SECUR EDUC TRUST                           |               |             | 2           |             | 3             |       | 8     | 8     | 8           | 3           | 6             | 8           |
| HOST NATION SUPPORT                            |               |             |             |             | 6             |       | 6     | 6     | 6           | 6           | 6             | 6           |
| ARMY TOTAL                                     |               |             | 4           |             | 1             |       | 1     | 1     | 3           | 1           | 1             | 1           |
| NAVY TOTAL                                     |               |             | 29          |             | 26            |       | 26    | 26    | 27          | 27          | 27            | 27          |
| AIR FORCE TOTAL                                |               |             | 1           |             | 1             |       | 1     | 1     | 1           | 1           | 1             | 1           |
| DOD WIDE TOTAL                                 |               |             | 208         |             | 246           |       | 165   | 164   | 262         | 181         | 184           | 186         |
| <b>TOTAL--TRUST &amp; REV FUNDS</b>            | <b>241</b>    | <b>274</b>  | <b>193</b>  | <b>191</b>  |               |       |       |       | <b>293</b>  | <b>210</b>  | <b>212</b>    | <b>213</b>  |
| <b>DEDUCTIONS FOR INTRAGOVERNMENT RECEIPTS</b> |               |             |             |             |               |       |       |       |             |             |               |             |
| INTERFUND TRANS, FNE                           |               |             | -10         |             | -9            |       | -9    | -9    | -10         | -9          | -9            | -9          |
| INTERFUND TRANS, VSI                           |               |             | -101        |             | -101          |       | -86   | -86   | -101        | -101        | -86           | -86         |
| NAVY   |               |             | -20         |             | -22           |       | -22   | -22   | -20         | -22         | -22           | -22         |
| NAVY TOTAL                                     |               |             | -20         |             | -22           |       | -22   | -22   | -20         | -22         | -22           | -22         |
| DOD WIDE TOTAL                                 |               |             | -110        |             | -110          |       | -95   | -95   | -110        | -110        | -95           | -95         |
| <b>TOTAL--INTRAGOVERNMENT RCPTS</b>            | <b>-130</b>   | <b>-132</b> | <b>-117</b> | <b>-117</b> |               |       |       |       | <b>-130</b> | <b>-132</b> | <b>-117</b>   | <b>-117</b> |

Table 6-6 [Continued]  
**DOD TOA, BA, & OUTLAYS by ACCOUNT**  
 (Current \$ in Millions)

|   | TOA            |                |                |                | BA             |                |                |                | OUTLAYS        |                |                |                |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
|   | FY 98          | FY 99          | FY 00          | FY 01          | FY 98          | FY 99          | FY 00          | FY 01          | FY 98          | FY 99          | FY 00          | FY 01          |
| <b><u>SUMMARY BY SERVICE</u></b>        |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| ARMY TOTAL                              | 64,001         | 65,519         | 67,350         | 71,482         | 64,045         | 65,309         | 67,200         | 71,333         | 64,586         | 64,415         | 66,628         | 67,770         |
| NAVY TOTAL                              | 81,958         | 82,331         | 83,553         | 91,565         | 80,650         | 81,881         | 83,342         | 91,354         | 78,047         | 83,043         | 80,878         | 83,273         |
| AIR FORCE TOTAL                         | 76,543         | 77,400         | 79,570         | 85,194         | 76,284         | 76,905         | 79,128         | 84,752         | 77,906         | 77,505         | 76,302         | 80,266         |
| DOD WIDE TOTAL                          | 36,621         | 39,224         | 39,854         | 39,338         | 37,558         | 38,469         | 37,554         | 38,930         | 35,597         | 38,593         | 37,026         | 37,255         |
| <b>GRAND TOTAL - DOD</b>                | <b>259,124</b> | <b>264,474</b> | <b>270,327</b> | <b>287,579</b> | <b>258,537</b> | <b>262,564</b> | <b>267,224</b> | <b>286,369</b> | <b>256,136</b> | <b>263,555</b> | <b>260,834</b> | <b>268,564</b> |
| <b><u>RECAP BY FUNCTIONAL TITLE</u></b> |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL                      | 69,686         | 70,933         | 73,723         | 76,276         | 69,821         | 70,933         | 73,723         | 76,276         | 68,976         | 71,958         | 75,437         | 73,927         |
| OPERATIONS & MAINTENANCE                | 95,856         | 98,020         | 103,267        | 103,511        | 97,215         | 98,059         | 103,534        | 103,837        | 93,473         | 96,839         | 97,576         | 103,781        |
| PROCUREMENT                             | 44,884         | 49,176         | 53,021         | 61,783         | 44,772         | 48,951         | 53,021         | 61,783         | 48,214         | 48,422         | 47,038         | 51,204         |
| RES DEVELOP TEST & EVL                  | 37,184         | 37,443         | 34,375         | 34,289         | 37,089         | 36,635         | 34,375         | 34,289         | 37,423         | 36,757         | 34,523         | 34,477         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION                   | 5,470          | 5,101          | 2,317          | 7,098          | 5,466          | 5,079          | 2,298          | 7,080          | 6,046          | 5,288          | 4,708          | 3,968          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                          | 3,930          | 3,693          | 3,178          | 3,853          | 3,828          | 3,580          | 3,140          | 3,828          | 3,869          | 3,894          | 3,699          | 3,473          |
| REVOLVING & MNGT FUNDS                  | 2,114          | 1,758          | 445            | 768            | 2,591          | 951            | 273            | 590            | 329            | 1,805          | 16             | 836            |
| DEDUCTIONS OFFSETTING RCPTS             |                |                |                |                | -2,356         | -1,766         | -1,565         | -1,387         | -2,356         | -1,766         | -1,565         | -1,387         |
| DOD WIDE CONTINGENCY                    |                | -1,650         |                |                |                |                | -1,650         |                |                | 280            | -694           | -1,812         |
| TRUST & REVOLVING FUNDS                 |                |                |                |                | 241            | 274            | 193            | 191            | 293            | 210            | 212            | 213            |
| DEDUCTIONS INTRAGOVT RCPTS              |                |                |                |                | -130           | -132           | -117           | -117           | -130           | -132           | -117           | -117           |
| <b>GRAND TOTAL - DOD</b>                | <b>259,124</b> | <b>264,474</b> | <b>270,327</b> | <b>287,579</b> | <b>258,537</b> | <b>262,564</b> | <b>267,224</b> | <b>286,369</b> | <b>256,136</b> | <b>263,555</b> | <b>260,834</b> | <b>268,564</b> |

Table 6-7  
**DOD TOA, BA, & OUTLAYS by ACCOUNT**  
(FY 2000 \$ in Millions)

|                                  | TOA           |               |               |               | BA            |               |               |               | OUTLAYS       |               |               |               |
|----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|                                  | FY 98         | FY 99         | FY 00         | FY 01         | FY 98         | FY 99         | FY 00         | FY 01         | FY 98         | FY 99         | FY 00         | FY 01         |
| <b>MILITARY PERSONNEL</b>        |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| MIL.PERS.ARMY                    | 18,582        | 18,536        | 18,384        | 18,326        | 18,582        | 18,536        | 18,384        | 18,326        | 18,339        | 18,662        | 19,641        | 17,248        |
| RETPAY ACRL ARMY                 | 3,502         | 3,423         | 3,623         | 3,628         | 3,502         | 3,423         | 3,623         | 3,628         | 3,502         | 3,423         | 3,623         | 3,628         |
| RES COMP PAY & ES AD             |               |               | -30           |               |               |               |               | -30           |               |               |               | -27           |
| MIL.PERS.NAVY                    | 15,078        | 14,607        | 14,467        | 14,602        | 15,092        | 14,607        | 14,467        | 14,602        | 14,864        | 14,898        | 14,755        | 14,223        |
| RETPAY ACRL NAVY                 | 2,734         | 2,607         | 2,740         | 2,720         | 2,734         | 2,607         | 2,740         | 2,720         | 2,734         | 2,607         | 2,740         | 2,720         |
| MIL.PERS.M.C.                    | 5,378         | 5,392         | 5,411         | 5,469         | 5,424         | 5,392         | 5,411         | 5,469         | 5,326         | 5,430         | 5,603         | 5,239         |
| RETPAY ACRL M.C.                 | 1,080         | 1,065         | 1,133         | 1,145         | 1,080         | 1,065         | 1,133         | 1,145         | 1,080         | 1,065         | 1,133         | 1,145         |
| MIL.PERS.A.F.                    | 15,164        | 15,027        | 14,932        | 14,797        | 15,166        | 15,027        | 14,932        | 14,797        | 15,145        | 15,566        | 15,021        | 14,266        |
| RETPAY ACRL A. F.                | 2,948         | 2,853         | 2,968         | 2,984         | 2,948         | 2,853         | 2,968         | 2,984         | 2,948         | 2,853         | 2,968         | 2,984         |
| RES.PERS.ARMY                    | 1,970         | 2,041         | 2,046         | 2,068         | 1,972         | 2,041         | 2,046         | 2,068         | 1,928         | 2,098         | 2,014         | 2,054         |
| RETPAY ACRL ARMY                 | 206           | 204           | 224           | 225           | 206           | 204           | 224           | 225           | 206           | 204           | 224           | 225           |
| RES.PERS.NAVY                    | 1,322         | 1,332         | 1,284         | 1,271         | 1,324         | 1,332         | 1,284         | 1,271         | 1,209         | 1,336         | 1,265         | 1,249         |
| RETPAY ACRL NAVY                 | 163           | 159           | 162           | 159           | 163           | 159           | 162           | 159           | 163           | 159           | 162           | 159           |
| RES.PERS.M.C.                    | 380           | 385           | 373           | 374           | 385           | 385           | 373           | 374           | 363           | 385           | 369           | 370           |
| RETPAY ACRL M.C.                 | 36            | 36            | 37            | 36            | 36            | 36            | 37            | 36            | 36            | 36            | 37            | 36            |
| RES.PERS.A.F.                    | 797           | 832           | 829           | 860           | 807           | 832           | 829           | 860           | 772           | 826           | 818           | 849           |
| RETPAY ACRL A. F.                | 47            | 50            | 53            | 53            | 47            | 50            | 53            | 53            | 47            | 50            | 53            | 53            |
| NAT'L GUARD PERS.A.              | 3,280         | 3,292         | 3,161         | 3,117         | 3,335         | 3,292         | 3,161         | 3,117         | 3,262         | 3,275         | 3,122         | 3,074         |
| RETPAY ACRL NG A                 | 361           | 329           | 410           | 472           | 361           | 329           | 410           | 472           | 361           | 329           | 410           | 472           |
| NAT'L GUARD PERS.AF              | 1,329         | 1,275         | 1,324         | 1,338         | 1,330         | 1,275         | 1,324         | 1,338         | 1,317         | 1,283         | 1,316         | 1,333         |
| RETPAY ACRL NG AF                | 149           | 156           | 162           | 165           | 149           | 156           | 162           | 165           | 149           | 156           | 162           | 165           |
| TOT MILPER ACTIVE                | 63,279        | 62,721        | 62,211        | 62,190        | 63,417        | 62,721        | 62,211        | 62,190        | 62,524        | 63,758        | 63,925        | 59,879        |
| TOT RETPAY ACCRUAL               | 11,227        | 10,880        | 11,512        | 11,587        | 11,227        | 10,880        | 11,512        | 11,587        | 11,227        | 10,880        | 11,512        | 11,587        |
| ARMY TOTAL                       | 27,901        | 27,825        | 27,848        | 27,805        | 27,958        | 27,825        | 27,848        | 27,805        | 27,598        | 27,991        | 29,035        | 26,673        |
| NAVY TOTAL                       | 26,171        | 25,583        | 25,608        | 25,776        | 26,238        | 25,583        | 25,608        | 25,776        | 25,776        | 25,915        | 26,065        | 25,142        |
| AIR FORCE TOTAL                  | 20,434        | 20,193        | 20,267        | 20,196        | 20,447        | 20,193        | 20,267        | 20,196        | 20,377        | 20,733        | 20,338        | 19,650        |
| <b>TOTAL--MILITARY PERSONNEL</b> | <b>74,506</b> | <b>73,601</b> | <b>73,723</b> | <b>73,778</b> | <b>74,644</b> | <b>73,601</b> | <b>73,723</b> | <b>73,778</b> | <b>73,751</b> | <b>74,638</b> | <b>75,437</b> | <b>71,466</b> |

Table 6-7 [Continued]  
**DOD TOA, BA, & OUTLAYS by ACCOUNT**  
(FY 2000 \$ in Millions)

|                                   | TOA           |               |                |                | BA     |                |               |                | OUTLAYS        |               |               |               |                |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|--------|----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|
|                                   | FY 98         | FY 99         | FY 00          | FY 01          | FY 98  | FY 99          | FY 00         | FY 01          | FY 98          | FY 99         | FY 00         | FY 01         |                |
| <b>OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE</b> |               |               |                |                |        |                |               |                |                |               |               |               |                |
| OPER. AND MAINT., A.              | 20,243        | 17,541        | 18,661         | 18,696         | 20,303 | 17,540         | 18,661        | 18,696         | 19,974         | 17,963        | 17,808        | 18,431        |                |
| RES COMP O&M ADJ                  |               |               | -17            |                |        |                |               | -17            |                |               | -13           |               |                |
| OPER. AND MAINT., N.              | 22,986        | 22,215        | 22,239         | 21,725         | 23,056 | 22,214         | 22,239        | 21,725         | 22,199         | 22,644        | 20,921        | 21,545        |                |
| OPER. AND MAINT., M.C             | 2,574         | 2,655         | 2,559          | 2,628          | 2,574  | 2,655          | 2,559         | 2,628          | 2,460          | 2,587         | 2,520         | 2,581         |                |
| OPER. AND MAINT., A.F.            | 20,978        | 19,186        | 20,363         | 21,312         | 21,006 | 19,186         | 20,363        | 21,312         | 20,217         | 19,580        | 19,076        | 20,821        |                |
| OPER. AND MAINT., D.A.            | 11,129        | 11,723        | 11,419         | 11,131         | 11,187 | 11,713         | 11,419        | 11,131         | 10,854         | 11,239        | 11,235        | 11,156        |                |
| O&M., ARMY RESERVE                | 1,265         | 1,231         | 1,369          | 1,443          | 1,265  | 1,231          | 1,369         | 1,443          | 1,221          | 1,233         | 1,308         | 1,402         |                |
| O&M., NAVY RESERVE                | 909           | 947           | 918            | 862            | 914    | 947            | 918           | 862            | 838            | 947           | 923           | 871           |                |
| O&M., MC RESERVE                  | 119           | 121           | 123            | 127            | 119    | 121            | 123           | 127            | 109            | 125           | 118           | 123           |                |
| O&M., AF RESERVE                  | 1,676         | 1,762         | 1,728          | 1,722          | 1,689  | 1,762          | 1,728         | 1,722          | 1,585          | 1,758         | 1,729         | 1,709         |                |
| O&M., ARMY NAT'L.GUAR             | 2,552         | 2,813         | 2,904          | 2,964          | 2,562  | 2,813          | 2,904         | 2,964          | 2,380          | 2,802         | 2,857         | 2,914         |                |
| O&M., AIR NAT'L.GUARD             | 3,117         | 3,130         | 3,100          | 3,140          | 3,120  | 3,130          | 3,100         | 3,140          | 2,934          | 3,123         | 3,098         | 3,109         |                |
| INSPECTOR GENERAL                 | 147           | 137           | 141            | 142            | 148    | 137            | 141           | 142            | 141            | 144           | 139           | 142           |                |
| TRANS/DISP COMM FAC               |               |               |                | 1              |        |                |               |                |                |               |               |               |                |
| RIFLE PRACTICE,ARMY               |               |               |                |                |        |                |               |                |                |               |               |               |                |
| DEF LOAN GUAR., PRG               |               | 1             | 1              | 1              |        | 1              | 1             | 1              |                | 1             | 1             | 1             |                |
| MWR PERS SUPPORT                  |               | 51            |                |                |        | 51             |               |                |                | 38            | 10            | 1             |                |
| DEF VESSELS XFER PRG              |               | 46            | 62             |                |        | 109            |               |                |                | 46            | 62            |               |                |
| DRUG INTERDICTION                 |               | 788           | 788            | 757            |        | 788            | 788           | 757            |                | 271           | 607           | 692           |                |
| COURT OF MIL.APPEALS              | 7             | 8             | 8              | 8              | 7      | 8              | 8             | 8              | 7              | 8             | 8             | 8             |                |
| ENVIRON.REST.FUND, A              |               | 376           | 378            | 377            |        | 376            | 378           | 377            |                | 83            | 250           | 330           |                |
| ENVIRON.REST.FUND, N              |               | 278           | 284            | 291            |        | 278            | 284           | 291            |                | 61            | 186           | 249           |                |
| ENVIRON.REST.FUND,AF              |               | 377           | 377            | 373            |        | 377            | 377           | 373            |                | 83            | 250           | 329           |                |
| ENVIRON.REST.FUND,DE              |               | 25            | 25             | 23             |        | 25             | 25            | 23             |                | 6             | 17            | 22            |                |
| ENV.REST., FORMERLY               |               | 229           | 199            | 184            |        | 229            | 199           | 184            |                | 50            | 145           | 178           |                |
| QLTY LIFE ENHANC, D               | 368           | 462           | 1,845          |                | 368    | 462            | 1,845         |                | 377            | 385           | 565           | 1,140         |                |
| OVERSEAS CONTG OPS                |               | 2,333         | 2,388          | 1,275          |        | 350            | 1,985         | 2,388          | 1,275          |               | 1,548         | 2,179         | 1,484          |
| PENT REN XFER FUND                |               | 284           |                |                |        | 284            |               |                |                | 284           |               |               |                |
| DEF BURDENSHARING                 |               |               |                |                |        | 275            | 277           | 278            | 279            | 341           | 277           | 278           | 279            |
| OPPLAN 34A-35 P.O.W.              | 3             | 10            | 7              |                |        |                |               |                | 3              | 10            | 5             | 2             |                |
| CURRENCY FLUCTUATION              |               |               |                |                |        | 428            |               |                |                | 11            |               |               |                |
| EMER. RESP. FUND                  |               | 4             |                |                |        |                |               |                |                | 1             |               |               |                |
| SUMMER OLYMPICS                   |               |               |                |                |        |                |               |                |                |               |               |               |                |
| 1995 SPECIAL OLYMPIC              |               |               |                |                |        |                |               |                |                |               |               |               |                |
| INTERNATIONAL SPORTS              |               |               |                |                |        |                |               |                |                | 2             | 3             | 4             |                |
| HUMANITARIAN ASST,DE              |               | 86            | 51             | 56             | 64     | 86             | 51            | 56             | 64             | 58            | 87            | 57            |                |
| FSU THREAT REDUCTION              | 390           | 447           | 476            | 493            |        | 390            | 447           | 476            | 493            | 358           | 504           | 421           |                |
| OVERSEAS MIL FAC INV              |               |               |                |                |        | 2              | 4             | 4              | 4              | 39            | 13            | 7             |                |
| NSC ARMY                          |               |               |                |                |        |                |               |                |                |               |               | 5             |                |
| PAYMENT TO KAHO IS F              | 36            | 25            | 15             |                |        | 36             | 25            | 15             |                |               | 36            | 48            |                |
| KAHO IS CONVYN                    |               |               |                |                |        | 36             | 25            | 15             |                |               | 13            | 49            |                |
| REST ROCKY MTN ARSNL              |               |               |                |                |        | 6              | 6             | 6              | 6              |               | 1             | 6             |                |
| LEASE REAL PROPERTY               |               |               |                |                |        | 22             | 23            | 23             | 22             |               | 41            | 18            |                |
| WORLD CUP 1994                    |               |               |                |                |        |                |               |                |                |               | 20            | 21            |                |
| REINV ECON GRWTH                  |               |               |                |                |        |                |               |                |                | 12            |               |               |                |
| DEFENSE HEALTH PROG.              | 10,689        | 10,516        | 10,835         | 11,051         |        | 10,709         | 10,516        | 10,835         | 11,051         | 10,406        | 10,517        | 10,726        | 10,941         |
| REAL PROPERTY MT DEF              |               |               |                |                |        |                |               |                |                | 10            |               |               |                |
| DISP REAL PROPERTY                |               |               |                |                |        |                |               |                |                | 17            | 2             | 9             |                |
| CLAIMS - MT PINATUBO              |               |               |                |                |        |                |               |                |                | 1             |               | 9             |                |
| ARMY TOTAL                        | 24,061        | 21,961        | 23,312         | 23,463         |        | 24,137         | 21,966        | 23,318         | 23,469         | 23,577        | 22,087        | 22,229        | 23,071         |
| NAVY TOTAL                        | 26,623        | 26,241        | 26,138         | 25,634         |        | 26,735         | 26,266        | 26,153         | 25,634         | 25,656        | 26,461        | 24,700        | 25,371         |
| AIR FORCE TOTAL                   | 25,771        | 24,455        | 25,568         | 26,546         |        | 25,815         | 24,455        | 25,568         | 26,546         | 24,737        | 24,544        | 24,152        | 25,969         |
| DOD WIDE TOTAL                    | 22,824        | 27,110        | 28,249         | 25,129         |        | 23,984         | 27,119        | 28,495         | 25,443         | 22,675        | 25,450        | 26,495        | 26,634         |
| <b>TOTAL--O &amp; M</b>           | <b>99,280</b> | <b>99,766</b> | <b>103,267</b> | <b>100,771</b> |        | <b>100,672</b> | <b>99,805</b> | <b>103,534</b> | <b>101,091</b> | <b>96,645</b> | <b>98,542</b> | <b>97,576</b> | <b>101,047</b> |

Table 6-7 [Continued]  
**DOD TOA, BA, & OUTLAYS by ACCOUNT**  
(FY 2000 \$ in Millions)

|   | TOA           |               |               |               | BA            |               |               |               | OUTLAYS       |               |               |               |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|   | FY 98         | FY 99         | FY 00         | FY 01         | FY 98         | FY 99         | FY 00         | FY 01         | FY 98         | FY 99         | FY 00         | FY 01         |
| <b>PROCUREMENT</b>                                |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| AIRCRAFT PROC.,ARMY                               | 1,323         | 1,406         | 1,230         | 1,291         | 1,318         | 1,406         | 1,230         | 1,291         | 1,425         | 1,537         | 1,361         | 1,286         |
| MISSILE PROC.ARMY                                 | 749           | 1,242         | 1,358         | 1,390         | 761           | 1,229         | 1,358         | 1,390         | 987           | 930           | 994           | 1,195         |
| PROC.WPNS&TRAC.VEH,A                              | 1,291         | 1,569         | 1,417         | 1,475         | 1,297         | 1,562         | 1,417         | 1,475         | 1,462         | 1,443         | 1,437         | 1,428         |
| PROC.AMMUNITION,ARMY                              | 1,028         | 1,080         | 1,141         | 1,236         | 1,021         | 1,080         | 1,141         | 1,236         | 1,318         | 1,233         | 1,068         | 1,099         |
| OTHER PROC.,ARMY                                  | 2,604         | 3,348         | 3,424         | 3,985         | 2,619         | 3,324         | 3,424         | 3,985         | 3,242         | 2,986         | 3,063         | 3,432         |
| AIRCRAFT PROC.,NAVY                               | 6,793         | 7,628         | 8,229         | 7,879         | 6,762         | 7,628         | 8,229         | 7,879         | 5,980         | 6,699         | 7,126         | 7,436         |
| WEAPONS PROC.,NAVY                                | 1,086         | 1,204         | 1,357         | 1,533         | 1,087         | 1,202         | 1,357         | 1,533         | 1,836         | 1,406         | 1,217         | 1,291         |
| SHIPS & CONVERSION,N                              | 8,287         | 6,126         | 6,678         | 11,999        | 8,228         | 6,023         | 6,678         | 11,999        | 6,937         | 7,405         | 5,964         | 6,314         |
| PROC.AMMUNITION,N&MC                              | 387           | 491           | 485           | 472           | 400           | 478           | 485           | 472           | 232           | 417           | 411           | 425           |
| OTHER PROCUREMENT,N                               | 3,095         | 4,073         | 4,100         | 3,581         | 3,117         | 4,044         | 4,100         | 3,581         | 3,030         | 3,556         | 3,642         | 3,738         |
| PROC.,MARINE CORPS                                | 490           | 870           | 1,137         | 1,111         | 488           | 870           | 1,137         | 1,111         | 631           | 565           | 753           | 923           |
| AIRCRAFT PROC.,A.F.                               | 6,304         | 8,326         | 9,302         | 9,756         | 6,231         | 8,317         | 9,302         | 9,756         | 8,426         | 7,785         | 7,671         | 8,477         |
| MISSILE PROC.,A.F.                                | 2,343         | 2,091         | 2,360         | 3,281         | 2,347         | 2,078         | 2,360         | 3,281         | 2,603         | 2,421         | 2,213         | 2,429         |
| PROC.AMMUNITION,A.F.                              | 383           | 384           | 420           | 638           | 396           | 370           | 420           | 638           | 253           | 392           | 325           | 415           |
| OTHER PROC.,A.F.                                  | 6,753         | 7,013         | 7,085         | 7,281         | 6,737         | 7,009         | 7,085         | 7,281         | 7,187         | 6,799         | 6,626         | 7,039         |
| PROC.DEF.AGENCIES                                 | 2,120         | 1,978         | 2,129         | 2,864         | 2,122         | 1,978         | 2,129         | 2,864         | 2,343         | 1,965         | 1,842         | 2,262         |
| EQUIP.PROC.,NG & RES                              | 667           | 358           |               |               | 657           | 358           |               |               | 781           | 843           | 484           | 248           |
| DEF.PROD.PURCHASES                                |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               | 14            | 11            |               |               |
| COASTAL DEF AUGMENT                               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               | 3             |               |               |               |
| DOD CHEM DEMIL PROG                               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               | 483           | 240           | 141           |
| DOD CHEM DEMIL PROG                               | 568           | 790           | 1,169         | 969           | 568           | 790           | 1,169         | 969           | 637           | 273           | 603           | 819           |
| ARMY TOTAL  | 7,563         | 9,435         | 9,738         | 10,346        | 7,585         | 9,391         | 9,738         | 10,346        | 9,070         | 8,402         | 8,526         | 9,259         |
| NAVY TOTAL  | 20,139        | 20,392        | 21,987        | 26,574        | 20,082        | 20,246        | 21,987        | 26,574        | 18,649        | 20,048        | 19,112        | 20,127        |
| AIR FORCE TOTAL                                   | 15,783        | 17,814        | 19,166        | 20,956        | 15,710        | 17,775        | 19,166        | 20,956        | 18,470        | 17,397        | 16,834        | 18,360        |
| DOD WIDE TOTAL                                    | 2,787         | 2,336         | 2,129         | 2,864         | 2,779         | 2,336         | 2,129         | 2,864         | 3,139         | 3,301         | 2,566         | 2,652         |
| <b>TOTAL--PROCUREMENT</b>                         | <b>46,272</b> | <b>49,978</b> | <b>53,021</b> | <b>60,740</b> | <b>46,156</b> | <b>49,748</b> | <b>53,021</b> | <b>60,740</b> | <b>49,328</b> | <b>49,148</b> | <b>47,038</b> | <b>50,398</b> |
| <b>RESEARCH DEVELOPMENT TEST &amp; EVALUATION</b> |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| RDT&E, ARMY                                       | 5,226         | 5,145         | 4,426         | 4,647         | 5,210         | 5,145         | 4,426         | 4,647         | 5,061         | 5,378         | 4,545         | 4,560         |
| RDT&E, NAVY                                       | 8,135         | 8,830         | 7,984         | 7,823         | 8,092         | 8,809         | 7,984         | 7,823         | 8,054         | 8,612         | 8,011         | 7,800         |
| RDT&E, AIR FORCE                                  | 14,693        | 13,924        | 13,078        | 12,541        | 14,679        | 13,906        | 13,078        | 12,541        | 14,869        | 13,948        | 13,125        | 12,759        |
| RDT&E,DEF.AGENCIES                                | 9,995         | 9,915         | 8,609         | 8,388         | 9,971         | 9,133         | 8,609         | 8,388         | 10,141        | 9,157         | 8,558         | 8,471         |
| DIR OF T&E, DEF.                                  | 257           | 263           | 253           | 249           | 257           | 263           | 253           | 249           | 284           | 270           | 254           | 247           |
| DIR OF OPER, T&E,DEF                              | 31            | 35            | 24            | 24            | 31            | 35            | 24            | 24            | 28            | 32            | 30            | 25            |
| ARMY TOTAL  | 5,226         | 5,145         | 4,426         | 4,647         | 5,210         | 5,145         | 4,426         | 4,647         | 5,061         | 5,378         | 4,545         | 4,560         |
| NAVY TOTAL  | 8,135         | 8,830         | 7,984         | 7,823         | 8,092         | 8,809         | 7,984         | 7,823         | 8,054         | 8,612         | 8,011         | 7,800         |
| AIR FORCE TOTAL                                   | 14,693        | 13,924        | 13,078        | 12,541        | 14,679        | 13,906        | 13,078        | 12,541        | 14,869        | 13,948        | 13,125        | 12,759        |
| DOD WIDE TOTAL                                    | 10,283        | 10,213        | 8,887         | 8,661         | 10,259        | 9,431         | 8,887         | 8,661         | 10,453        | 9,459         | 8,842         | 8,742         |
| <b>TOTAL--RDT&amp;E</b>                           | <b>38,337</b> | <b>38,112</b> | <b>34,375</b> | <b>33,671</b> | <b>38,240</b> | <b>37,291</b> | <b>34,375</b> | <b>33,671</b> | <b>38,438</b> | <b>37,397</b> | <b>34,523</b> | <b>33,861</b> |

Table 6-7 [Continued]  
**DOD TOA, BA, & OUTLAYS by ACCOUNT**  
(FY 2000 \$ in Millions)

|                               | TOA          |              |              |              | BA           |              |              |              | OUTLAYS      |              |              |              |
|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                               | FY 98        | FY 99        | FY 00        | FY 01        | FY 98        | FY 99        | FY 00        | FY 01        | FY 98        | FY 99        | FY 00        | FY 01        |
| <b>MILITARY CONSTRUCTION</b>  |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
| MIL.CON., ARMY                | 745          | 1,012        | 656          | 1,576        | 743          | 1,012        | 656          | 1,576        | 693          | 672          | 760          | 752          |
| MIL.CON., NAVY                | 709          | 625          | 320          | 1,239        | 709          | 625          | 320          | 1,239        | 783          | 688          | 608          | 444          |
| MIL.CON., AIR FORCE           | 718          | 655          | 179          | 899          | 716          | 655          | 179          | 899          | 812          | 683          | 557          | 478          |
| MIL.CON., DEF.AGEN.           | 665          | 562          | 193          | 1,108        | 660          | 562          | 193          | 1,108        | 727          | 632          | 580          | 495          |
| MIL.CON.ARMY NAT'L.G          | 126          | 147          | 16           | 88           | 126          | 147          | 16           | 88           | 169          | 125          | 126          | 87           |
| MIL.CON.AIR NAT'L.G.          | 196          | 189          | 21           | 107          | 196          | 189          | 21           | 107          | 222          | 198          | 172          | 96           |
| MIL.CON.ARMY RESERVE          | 77           | 104          | 23           | 140          | 77           | 104          | 23           | 140          | 89           | 71           | 75           | 68           |
| MIL.CON.NAVAL RES.            | 49           | 32           | 5            | 30           | 49           | 32           | 5            | 30           | 31           | 42           | 36           | 22           |
| MIL.CON.A.F.RES.              | 31           | 35           | 12           | 35           | 31           | 35           | 12           | 35           | 53           | 36           | 29           | 24           |
| FOREIGN CURR FLUCT            |              |              |              | 88           |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
| NATO INFRASTRUCTURE           | 165          | 168          | 202          | 206          | 156          | 156          | 191          | 195          | 156          | 137          | 181          | 92           |
| BASE CLOSURE                  |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              | 73           | 38           | 11           |              |
| BASE CLOSURE - 90, A          | 444          | 495          | 155          | 402          | 463          | 477          | 155          | 402          | 524          | 434          | 402          | 308          |
| BASE CLOSURE - 90, N          | 1,008        | 579          | 198          | 577          | 1,008        | 584          | 193          | 572          | 908          | 1,035        | 586          | 499          |
| BASE CLOSURE - 90, F          | 673          | 514          | 326          | 539          | 641          | 515          | 323          | 536          | 690          | 569          | 506          | 469          |
| BASE CLOSURE - 90, D          | 58           | 81           | 10           | 25           | -5           | 81           | 10           | 25           | 283          | 21           | 78           | 60           |
| ARMY TOTAL                    | 1,391        | 1,758        | 851          | 2,206        | 1,409        | 1,740        | 851          | 2,206        | 1,476        | 1,301        | 1,364        | 1,216        |
| NAVY TOTAL                    | 1,766        | 1,236        | 523          | 1,846        | 1,765        | 1,241        | 518          | 1,841        | 1,721        | 1,765        | 1,230        | 965          |
| AIR FORCE TOTAL               | 1,618        | 1,393        | 539          | 1,579        | 1,585        | 1,394        | 536          | 1,576        | 1,777        | 1,486        | 1,264        | 1,067        |
| DOD WIDE TOTAL                | 888          | 810          | 405          | 1,339        | 899          | 800          | 394          | 1,328        | 1,240        | 829          | 850          | 647          |
| <b>TOTAL--MILITARY CONSTR</b> | <b>5,663</b> | <b>5,198</b> | <b>2,317</b> | <b>6,969</b> | <b>5,658</b> | <b>5,176</b> | <b>2,298</b> | <b>6,951</b> | <b>6,213</b> | <b>5,381</b> | <b>4,708</b> | <b>3,895</b> |
| <b>FAMILY HOUSING</b>         |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
| HOME ASSIST.FUND,DEF          | 124          | 109          | 63           | 50           |              |              | 25           | 26           | 54           | 42           | 24           | 23           |
| FAM.HOUS.INVEST.A             | 204          | 142          | 14           | 109          | 203          | 142          | 14           | 109          | 163          | 189          | 169          | 98           |
| FAM.HOUS.DBT PAYMT,A          | 1,118        | 1,114        | 1,098        | 935          | 1,136        | 1,114        | 1,098        | 935          | 1,157        | 1,145        | 1,096        | 975          |
| FAM.HOUS.INVEST,N             | 405          | 307          | 65           | 355          | 405          | 307          | 65           | 355          | 419          | 458          | 349          | 230          |
| FAM.HOUS.DBT PAYMT,N          | 1,010        | 935          | 895          | 867          | 1,007        | 935          | 895          | 867          | 1,037        | 948          | 910          | 873          |
| FAM.HOUS.INVEST,A.F.          | 304          | 304          | 102          | 432          | 303          | 304          | 102          | 432          | 267          | 288          | 258          | 239          |
| FAM.HOUS.DEBT PAY,AF          | 825          | 797          | 822          | 824          | 836          | 797          | 822          | 824          | 807          | 812          | 800          | 810          |
| FAM.HOUS.INVEST,D.A.          | 5            |              |              |              | 5            |              |              |              | 1            | 3            | 3            | 3            |
| FAM.HOUS.DEBT,D.A.            | 32           | 37           | 41           | 43           | 33           | 37           | 41           | 43           | 40           | 36           | 39           | 40           |
| DOD FAM HSG IMPRV FD          | 7            | 2            | 79           | 173          |              | 2            | 79           | 173          | 5            | 27           | 52           | 125          |
| UNACCM P HSG IMPRV FD         |              |              |              |              | -5           |              |              |              | 3            |              |              |              |
| ROSSMOOR LIQ TR SETL          |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |
| ARMY TOTAL                    | 1,321        | 1,255        | 1,112        | 1,044        | 1,338        | 1,255        | 1,112        | 1,044        | 1,320        | 1,333        | 1,264        | 1,072        |
| NAVY TOTAL                    | 1,414        | 1,242        | 960          | 1,222        | 1,411        | 1,242        | 960          | 1,222        | 1,458        | 1,406        | 1,259        | 1,102        |
| AIR FORCE TOTAL               | 1,128        | 1,100        | 924          | 1,256        | 1,139        | 1,100        | 924          | 1,256        | 1,073        | 1,100        | 1,058        | 1,049        |
| DOD WIDE TOTAL                | 169          | 149          | 182          | 266          | 39           | 35           | 144          | 241          | 101          | 109          | 118          | 191          |
| <b>TOTAL--FAMILY HOUSING</b>  | <b>4,032</b> | <b>3,746</b> | <b>3,178</b> | <b>3,788</b> | <b>3,927</b> | <b>3,632</b> | <b>3,140</b> | <b>3,763</b> | <b>3,953</b> | <b>3,948</b> | <b>3,699</b> | <b>3,415</b> |

Table 6-7 [Continued]  
**DOD TOA, BA, & OUTLAYS by ACCOUNT**  
(FY 2000 \$ in Millions)

|  | TOA          |               |               |               | BA            |            |               |               | OUTLAYS       |               |           |            |
|--|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|------------|
|  | FY 98        | FY 99         | FY 00         | FY 01         | FY 98         | FY 99      | FY 00         | FY 01         | FY 98         | FY 99         | FY 00     | FY 01      |
| <b><u>REVOLVING &amp; MANAGEMENT FUNDS</u></b>   |              |               |               |               |               |            |               |               |               |               |           |            |
| N DEF STKPLE FND, DE                             |              |               |               |               | -153          | -155       | -172          | -175          | -322          | -155          | -172      | -175       |
| PENT RES MNT REV FD                              |              |               |               |               | 3             |            |               |               | -44           |               |           |            |
| ARMY WORKING FUND                                |              |               |               |               |               |            |               |               | -118          |               |           | 170        |
| BUILDINGS MAINT FUND                             |              |               |               |               |               |            |               |               | 8             |               |           |            |
| WM LANGER FND - DEF                              |              |               |               |               |               |            |               |               |               |               |           |            |
| DOD WK CAP FNDS, A                               |              |               |               |               | 62            | 62         | 62            | 62            | 60            | -99           | -180      | 62         |
| DOD WK CAP FNDS, N                               | 24           | 2             |               |               |               | 5          | 2             |               | -390          | 61            | -140      |            |
| DOD WK CAP FNDS, AF                              | 34           | 31            | 28            | 29            |               | 240        | 31            | 28            | -251          | 222           | -31       | -148       |
| DOD WK CAP FNDS, DEF                             | 1,008        | 1,061         |               |               | 293           | 475        | -578          | 293           | -1,160        | 1,021         | -343      | 85         |
| NAT DEF SEALIFT                                  | 1,101        | 691           | 355           | 371           |               | 1,101      | 604           | 355           | 1,549         | 855           | 861       | 829        |
| RES INSURANCE FUND                               |              |               |               |               |               | 48         |               |               | 33            |               |           |            |
| DOD WK CAP FNDS, DECA                            |              |               |               |               |               | 984        | 1,061         |               | 1,018         | -73           | 20        |            |
| ARMY TOTAL                                       |              |               |               |               | 62            | 62         | 62            | 62            | -58           | -99           | -180      | 232        |
| NAVY TOTAL                                       | 1,125        | 693           | 355           | 371           |               | 1,107      | 606           | 355           | 1,159         | 916           | 721       | 829        |
| AIR FORCE TOTAL                                  | 34           | 31            | 28            | 29            |               | 240        | 31            | 28            | -251          | 222           | -31       | -148       |
| DOD WIDE TOTAL                                   | 1,057        | 1,061         |               |               | 293           | 1,358      | 329           | -172          | -467          | 793           | -495      | -90        |
| <b>TOTAL--REV &amp; MGMT FUNDS</b>               | <b>2,215</b> | <b>1,785</b>  | <b>445</b>    | <b>756</b>    | <b>2,704</b>  | <b>966</b> | <b>273</b>    | <b>580</b>    | <b>383</b>    | <b>1,833</b>  | <b>16</b> | <b>823</b> |
| <b><u>DEDUCTIONS FOR OFFSETTING RECEIPTS</u></b> |              |               |               |               |               |            |               |               |               |               |           |            |
| OFFSETTING REC., ARMY                            |              |               |               |               |               | -126       | -152          | -150          | -148          | -126          | -152      | -150       |
| OFFSETTING REC., NAVY                            |              |               |               |               |               | -1,371     | -213          | -210          | -207          | -1,371        | -213      | -210       |
| OFFSETTING REC., A.F.                            |              |               |               |               |               | -419       | -447          | -440          | -433          | -419          | -447      | -440       |
| OFFSETTING REC., D.A.                            |              |               |               |               |               | 4          | -86           | -85           | -84           | 4             | -86       | -85        |
| ROCKY MT ARSEN REC.                              |              |               |               |               |               | -6         | -6            | -6            | -6            | -6            | -6        | -6         |
| DEF COOP RECEIPTS                                |              |               |               |               |               |            |               |               |               |               |           |            |
| STKPLE SALES FED AG                              |              |               |               |               |               | -146       | -174          | -143          | -172          | -146          | -174      | -143       |
| OFF RCPT DEF BURDSHR                             |              |               |               |               |               | -275       | -277          | -278          | -279          | -275          | -277      | -278       |
| DISP REAL PROP RCPTS                             |              |               |               |               |               | -9         | -10           | -10           | -9            | -9            | -10       | -9         |
| LEASE REAL PROP RCPT                             |              |               |               |               |               | -22        | -23           | -23           | -22           | -22           | -23       | -22        |
| OVERSEAS FACIL RCPTS                             |              |               |               |               |               | -2         | -4            | -4            | -4            | -2            | -4        | -4         |
| NSC FEES   |              |               |               |               |               |            |               |               |               |               |           |            |
| FEES COLL, COM FAC                               |              |               |               |               |               | -1         |               |               |               | -1            |           |            |
| KAHO IS CONVYN RCPTS                             |              |               |               |               |               | -36        | -25           | -15           |               | -36           | -25       | -15        |
| OFF RCPTS LOAN GUAR.                             |              |               |               |               |               |            | -1            | -1            | -1            |               | -1        | -1         |
| OFF RCPTS ROSSMOOR                               |              |               |               |               |               |            |               |               |               |               |           |            |
| DEF VESSELS XFER RCT                             |              |               |               |               |               |            | -374          | -201          |               | -374          | -201      |            |
| ARMY TOTAL                                       |              |               |               |               |               | -132       | -158          | -156          | -154          | -132          | -158      | -156       |
| NAVY TOTAL                                       |              |               |               |               |               | -1,407     | -239          | -225          | -207          | -1,407        | -239      | -225       |
| AIR FORCE TOTAL                                  |              |               |               |               |               | -419       | -447          | -440          | -433          | -419          | -447      | -440       |
| DOD WIDE TOTAL                                   |              |               |               |               |               | -452       | -949          | -744          | -572          | -452          | -949      | -744       |
| <b>TOTAL--OFFSETTING RECEIPTS</b>                | <b></b>      | <b>-2,410</b> | <b>-1,792</b> | <b>-1,565</b> | <b>-1,365</b> | <b></b>    | <b>-2,410</b> | <b>-1,792</b> | <b>-1,565</b> | <b>-1,365</b> | <b></b>   | <b></b>    |

Table 6-7 [Continued]  
**DOD TOA, BA, & OUTLAYS by ACCOUNT**  
(FY 2000 \$ in Millions)

|  | TOA           |             |             |             | BA            |       |       |       | OUTLAYS     |             |               |             |
|--|---------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|-------|-------|-------|-------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
|  | FY 98         | FY 99       | FY 00       | FY 01       | FY 98         | FY 99 | FY 00 | FY 01 | FY 98       | FY 99       | FY 00         | FY 01       |
| <b>DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY</b>                |               |             |             |             |               |       |       |       |             |             |               |             |
| GEN TRNSFR AUTH                                |               |             |             |             |               |       |       |       | 284         | 220         | 98            |             |
| PROPOSED RESCISSIONS                           | -1,675        |             |             |             | -1,650        |       |       |       | -914        | -581        |               |             |
| DOD DISCRETIONARY                              |               |             |             |             |               |       |       |       |             | -1,301      |               |             |
| DOD WIDE TOTAL                                 | -1,675        |             |             |             | -1,650        |       |       |       | 284         | -694        | -1,784        |             |
| <b>TOTAL--CONTINGENCY</b>                      | <b>-1,675</b> |             |             |             | <b>-1,650</b> |       |       |       | <b>284</b>  | <b>-694</b> | <b>-1,784</b> |             |
| <b>TRUST FUNDS</b>                             |               |             |             |             |               |       |       |       |             |             |               |             |
| ARMY GIFT FUND (T)                             |               |             | 4           |             | 1             |       | 1     |       | 3           | 1           | 1             | 1           |
| USNA GIFT FUND (T)                             |               |             | 4           |             | 3             |       | 3     |       | 2           | 4           | 3             | 3           |
| USNA MUSEUM FUND (T)                           |               |             |             |             |               |       |       | 3     |             |             |               |             |
| NAVY GIFT FUND (T)                             |               |             | 5           |             | 1             |       | 1     |       | 1           | 1           | 1             | 1           |
| SHIPS STORES PROF(T)                           |               |             | 20          |             | 22            |       | 22    |       | 24          | 22          | 22            | 22          |
| NAVAL REC + HIST (T)                           |               |             |             |             |               |       |       | 22    |             |             |               |             |
| FOR NAT EMP SEP FND                            |               |             | 10          |             | 9             |       | 9     |       | 18          | 9           | 9             | 9           |
| AF GIFT FUND (T)                               |               |             | 1           |             | 1             |       | 1     |       | 1           | 1           | 1             | 1           |
| VOL SEP TRUST FUND                             |               |             | 175         |             | 161           |       | 142   |       | 159         | 165         | 163           | 159         |
| MIDSHIPMAN STORE(TR)                           |               |             |             |             |               |       |       |       |             |             |               |             |
| COM SUR COLL TR DE                             |               |             | 25          |             | 71            |       |       |       | 83          |             |               |             |
| AF CADET FUND (TR)                             |               |             |             |             |               |       |       |       |             |             |               |             |
| AINSWORTH LIBRARY                              |               |             |             |             |               |       |       |       |             |             |               |             |
| NAT SECUR EDUC TRUST                           |               |             | 2           |             | 3             |       | 8     |       | 8           | 3           | 6             | 8           |
| HOST NATION SUPPORT                            |               |             |             |             | 6             |       | 6     |       | 6           | 6           | 6             | 6           |
| ARMY TOTAL                                     |               |             | 4           |             | 1             |       | 1     |       | 3           | 1           | 1             | 1           |
| NAVY TOTAL                                     |               |             | 29          |             | 26            |       | 26    |       | 28          | 28          | 27            | 26          |
| AIR FORCE TOTAL                                |               |             | 1           |             | 1             |       | 1     |       | 1           | 1           | 1             | 1           |
| DOD WIDE TOTAL                                 |               |             | 213         |             | 250           |       | 165   |       | 267         | 183         | 184           | 183         |
| <b>TOTAL--TRUST &amp; REV FUNDS</b>            | <b>247</b>    | <b>278</b>  | <b>193</b>  | <b>188</b>  |               |       |       |       | <b>299</b>  | <b>213</b>  | <b>212</b>    | <b>210</b>  |
| <b>DEDUCTIONS FOR INTRAGOVERNMENT RECEIPTS</b> |               |             |             |             |               |       |       |       |             |             |               |             |
| INTERFUND TRANS, FNE                           |               |             | -10         |             | -9            |       | -9    |       | -10         | -9          | -9            | -9          |
| INTERFUND TRANS, VSI                           |               |             | -103        |             | -103          |       | -86   |       | -103        | -103        | -86           | -85         |
| NAVY   |               |             | -20         |             | -22           |       | -22   |       | -20         | -22         | -22           | -22         |
| NAVY TOTAL                                     |               |             | -20         |             | -22           |       | -22   |       | -20         | -22         | -22           | -22         |
| DOD WIDE TOTAL                                 |               |             | -113        |             | -112          |       | -95   |       | -113        | -112        | -95           | -94         |
| <b>TOTAL--INTRAGOVERNMENT RCPTS</b>            | <b>-133</b>   | <b>-134</b> | <b>-117</b> | <b>-116</b> |               |       |       |       | <b>-133</b> | <b>-134</b> | <b>-117</b>   | <b>-116</b> |

Table 6-7 [Continued]  
**DOD TOA, BA, & OUTLAYS by ACCOUNT**  
(FY 2000 \$ in Millions)

| <u>SUMMARY BY SERVICE</u>        | TOA            |                |                |                | BA             |                |                |                | OUTLAYS        |                |                |                |
|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
|                                  | FY 98          | FY 99          | FY 00          | FY 01          | FY 98          | FY 99          | FY 00          | FY 01          | FY 98          | FY 99          | FY 00          | FY 01          |
| ARMY TOTAL                       | 67,464         | 67,379         | 67,350         | 69,572         | 67,510         | 67,165         | 67,200         | 69,425         | 67,916         | 66,236         | 66,628         | 65,931         |
| NAVY TOTAL                       | 85,372         | 84,216         | 83,553         | 89,246         | 84,033         | 83,758         | 83,342         | 89,038         | 81,073         | 84,890         | 80,878         | 81,134         |
| AIR FORCE TOTAL                  | 79,461         | 78,910         | 79,570         | 83,103         | 79,196         | 78,408         | 79,128         | 82,668         | 80,634         | 78,983         | 76,302         | 78,275         |
| DOD WIDE TOTAL                   | 38,008         | 40,004         | 39,854         | 38,552         | 38,964         | 39,238         | 37,554         | 38,150         | 36,844         | 39,348         | 37,026         | 36,510         |
| <b>GRAND TOTAL - DOD</b>         | <b>270,305</b> | <b>270,510</b> | <b>270,327</b> | <b>280,473</b> | <b>269,704</b> | <b>268,570</b> | <b>267,224</b> | <b>279,282</b> | <b>266,467</b> | <b>269,457</b> | <b>260,834</b> | <b>261,850</b> |
| <u>RECAP BY FUNCTIONAL TITLE</u> |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL               | 74,506         | 73,601         | 73,723         | 73,778         | 74,644         | 73,601         | 73,723         | 73,778         | 73,751         | 74,638         | 75,437         | 71,466         |
| OPERATIONS & MAINTENANCE         | 99,280         | 99,766         | 103,267        | 100,771        | 100,672        | 99,805         | 103,534        | 101,091        | 96,645         | 98,542         | 97,576         | 101,047        |
| PROCUREMENT                      | 46,272         | 49,978         | 53,021         | 60,740         | 46,156         | 49,748         | 53,021         | 60,740         | 49,328         | 49,148         | 47,038         | 50,398         |
| RES DEVELOP TEST & EVL           | 38,337         | 38,112         | 34,375         | 33,671         | 38,240         | 37,291         | 34,375         | 33,671         | 38,438         | 37,397         | 34,523         | 33,861         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION            | 5,663          | 5,198          | 2,317          | 6,969          | 5,658          | 5,176          | 2,298          | 6,951          | 6,213          | 5,381          | 4,708          | 3,895          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                   | 4,032          | 3,746          | 3,178          | 3,788          | 3,927          | 3,632          | 3,140          | 3,763          | 3,953          | 3,948          | 3,699          | 3,415          |
| REVOLVING & MNGT FUNDS           | 2,215          | 1,785          | 445            | 756            | 2,704          | 966            | 273            | 580            | 383            | 1,833          | 16             | 823            |
| DEDUCTIONS OFFSETTING RCPTS      |                |                |                |                | -2,410         | -1,792         | -1,565         | -1,365         | -2,410         | -1,792         | -1,565         | -1,365         |
| DOD WIDE CONTINGENCY             |                | -1,675         |                |                |                |                | -1,650         |                |                | 284            | -694           | -1,784         |
| TRUST & REVOLVING FUNDS          |                |                |                |                | 247            | 278            | 193            | 188            | 299            | 213            | 212            | 210            |
| DEDUCTIONS INTRAGOVT RCPTS       |                |                |                |                | -133           | -134           | -117           | -116           | -133           | -134           | -117           | -116           |
| <b>GRAND TOTAL - DOD</b>         | <b>270,305</b> | <b>270,510</b> | <b>270,327</b> | <b>280,473</b> | <b>269,704</b> | <b>268,570</b> | <b>267,224</b> | <b>279,282</b> | <b>266,467</b> | <b>269,457</b> | <b>260,834</b> | <b>261,850</b> |

**Table 6-8**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE BA by TITLE**  
(\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 45</b>   | <b>FY 46</b>   | <b>FY 47</b>   | <b>FY 48</b>   | <b>FY 49</b>   | <b>FY 50</b>   | <b>FY 51</b>   | <b>FY 52</b>   | <b>FY 53</b>   | <b>FY 54</b>   | <b>FY 55</b>   |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 22,728         | 17,513         | 6,164          | 4,301          | 4,507          | 4,891          | 8,709          | 11,152         | 12,130         | 11,559         | 11,140         |
| RETired PAY                     | 57             | 85             | 140            | 175            | 193            | 180            | 342            | 345            | 357            | 387            | 424            |
| O&M                             | 13,923         | 9,932          | 4,787          | 3,858          | 4,191          | 4,332          | 12,116         | 12,948         | 10,628         | 10,295         | 8,036          |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 4,941          | 13,308         | 505            | 3,695          | 1,745          | 3,728          | 22,257         | 29,367         | 20,766         | 9,648          | 6,762          |
| RDT&E                           | 1,351          | 1,148          | 398            | 461            | 242            | 610            | 1,254          | 1,755          | 2,233          | 2,290          | 2,335          |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 697            | 2,480          | 268            | 253            | 127            | 388            | 2,471          | 4,037          | 2,336          | 313            | 896            |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                | 75             |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                |                |                |                |                |                |                | 168            | 574            | 775            | 360            | 100            |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -9,903         | -1,837         | -1,663         | -943           | -572           | -212           | -189           | -183           | -206           | -273           | -362           |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOVt RECPT         |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>33,794</b>  | <b>42,629</b>  | <b>10,599</b>  | <b>11,800</b>  | <b>10,433</b>  | <b>14,086</b>  | <b>47,534</b>  | <b>60,196</b>  | <b>48,603</b>  | <b>34,319</b>  | <b>30,425</b>  |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 369,767        | 268,407        | 78,453         | 55,443         | 59,191         | 58,038         | 94,292         | 124,830        | 127,369        | 122,206        | 115,494        |
| RETired PAY                     | 1,162          | 1,478          | 1,861          | 2,194          | 2,407          | 2,342          | 2,759          | 2,841          | 2,894          | 3,361          | 3,466          |
| O&M                             | 172,032        | 118,839        | 57,321         | 44,396         | 45,324         | 43,352         | 92,004         | 102,910        | 91,102         | 85,027         | 67,739         |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 54,114         | 125,109        | 4,604          | 28,026         | 12,670         | 25,930         | 141,708        | 197,872        | 137,743        | 64,275         | 45,588         |
| RDT&E                           | 14,253         | 10,642         | 3,558          | 3,662          | 1,866          | 4,405          | 8,823          | 12,089         | 15,098         | 15,132         | 14,809         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 5,771          | 17,630         | 1,782          | 1,616          | 813            | 2,349          | 14,885         | 24,353         | 14,097         | 2,171          | 5,234          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                | 419            |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                |                |                |                |                |                | 1,050          | 3,263          | 4,566          | 2,093          | 591            | 6,224          |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -93,797        | -16,102        | -12,280        | -6,065         | -3,468         | -1,321         | -1,077         | -1,078         | -1,198         | -1,619         | -2,014         |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOVt RECPT         |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>523,301</b> | <b>526,003</b> | <b>135,300</b> | <b>129,272</b> | <b>118,803</b> | <b>136,144</b> | <b>356,656</b> | <b>468,383</b> | <b>389,199</b> | <b>291,144</b> | <b>256,960</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | -27.4          | -70.8          | -29.3          | 6.8            | -2.0           | 62.5           | 32.4           | 2.0            | -4.1           | -5.5           |                |
| RETired PAY                     | 27.3           | 25.9           | 17.9           | 9.7            | -2.7           | 17.8           | 3.0            | 1.8            | 16.1           | 3.1            |                |
| O&M                             | -30.9          | -51.8          | -22.6          | 2.1            | -4.4           | 112.2          | 11.9           | -11.5          | -6.7           | -20.3          |                |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 131.2          | -96.3          | 508.7          | -54.8          | 104.7          | 446.5          | 39.6           | -30.4          | -53.3          | -29.1          |                |
| RDT&E                           | -25.3          | -66.6          | 2.9            | -49.1          | 136.1          | 100.3          | 37.0           | 24.9           | 0.2            | -2.1           |                |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 205.5          | -89.9          | -9.3           | -49.7          | 188.8          | 533.6          | 63.6           | -42.1          | -84.6          | 141.1          |                |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            |                |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>0.5</b>     | <b>-74.3</b>   | <b>-4.5</b>    | <b>-8.1</b>    | <b>14.6</b>    | <b>162.0</b>   | <b>31.3</b>    | <b>-16.9</b>   | <b>-25.2</b>   | <b>-11.8</b>   |                |

Table 6-8 [Continued]  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE BA by TITLE**  
 (\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 56</b>   | <b>FY 57</b>   | <b>FY 58</b>   | <b>FY 59</b>   | <b>FY 60</b>   | <b>FY 61</b>   | <b>FY 62</b>   | <b>FY 63</b>   | <b>FY 64</b>   | <b>FY 65</b>   |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 11,058         | 11,038         | 10,415         | 10,823         | 10,881         | 10,989         | 11,790         | 11,713         | 12,655         | 13,257         |
| RETired PAY                     | 495            | 515            | 567            | 640            | 715            | 790            | 920            | 1,026          | 1,228          | 1,399          |
| O&M                             | 9,009          | 9,526          | 10,108         | 10,276         | 10,317         | 10,702         | 11,503         | 11,496         | 11,705         | 12,603         |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 8,016          | 9,405          | 9,477          | 12,709         | 11,596         | 11,716         | 15,746         | 16,647         | 15,645         | 13,836         |
| RDT&E                           | 3,340          | 4,220          | 3,964          | 5,278          | 5,725          | 6,033          | 6,402          | 6,993          | 6,984          | 6,483          |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 1,269          | 1,475          | 2,086          | 1,384          | 1,364          | 1,061          | 787            | 1,204          | 949            | 1,049          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |                | 75             | 55             | 57             | 30             | 30             | 440            | 590            | 644            | 631            |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                | 75             |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                |                |                |                | 224            | 234            | 279            | 65             | 325            | 1              |                |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -396           | -339           |                |                |                |                | 101            | -109           | -183           | -200           |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOVt RECPT         |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>32,791</b>  | <b>35,916</b>  | <b>36,971</b>  | <b>41,402</b>  | <b>40,907</b>  | <b>41,386</b>  | <b>48,014</b>  | <b>49,560</b>  | <b>49,627</b>  | <b>49,058</b>  |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 109,223        | 110,103        | 100,649        | 97,729         | 96,618         | 96,451         | 104,346        | 102,398        | 102,474        | 102,838        |
| RETired PAY                     | 3,791          | 3,797          | 4,144          | 4,371          | 4,924          | 5,454          | 6,349          | 7,137          | 8,211          | 9,198          |
| O&M                             | 70,004         | 70,126         | 68,403         | 66,851         | 65,992         | 65,110         | 68,991         | 67,671         | 67,236         | 69,471         |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 53,032         | 58,864         | 59,793         | 76,147         | 67,418         | 70,425         | 93,184         | 96,038         | 85,682         | 73,943         |
| RDT&E                           | 19,362         | 22,966         | 21,223         | 27,392         | 29,324         | 30,494         | 32,335         | 35,015         | 34,670         | 31,536         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 6,940          | 7,794          | 10,703         | 7,206          | 7,012          | 5,467          | 4,054          | 5,998          | 4,666          | 4,967          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 3              | 379            | 274            | 276            | 147            | 144            | 2,270          | 2,979          | 3,210          | 3,104          |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                | 368            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                |                |                |                | 1,100          | 1,122          | 1,349          | 308            | 1,557          | 4              |                |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -2,116         | -1,683         |                |                |                |                | 484            | -521           | -871           | -942           |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOVt RECPT         |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>260,239</b> | <b>272,346</b> | <b>266,655</b> | <b>281,095</b> | <b>272,783</b> | <b>273,852</b> | <b>313,570</b> | <b>316,719</b> | <b>305,278</b> | <b>294,114</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | -5.4           | 0.8            | -8.6           | -2.9           | -1.1           | -0.2           | 8.2            | -1.9           | 0.1            | 0.4            |
| RETired PAY                     | 9.4            | 0.1            | 9.1            | 5.5            | 12.6           | 10.8           | 16.4           | 12.4           | 15.1           | 12.0           |
| O&M                             | 3.3            | 0.2            | -2.5           | -2.3           | -1.3           | -1.3           | 6.0            | -1.9           | -0.7           | 3.3            |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 16.3           | 11.0           | 1.6            | 27.4           | -11.5          | 4.5            | 32.3           | 3.1            | -10.8          | -13.7          |
| RDT&E                           | 30.7           | 18.6           | -7.6           | 29.1           | 7.1            | 4.0            | 6.0            | 8.3            | -1.0           | -9.1           |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 32.6           | 12.3           | 37.3           | -32.7          | -2.7           | -22.1          | -25.8          | 47.9           | -22.2          | 6.5            |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | -99.2          | 11,717.6       | -27.8          | 0.9            | -46.6          | -2.2           | 1,475.3        | 31.2           | 7.8            | -3.3           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>1.3</b>     | <b>4.7</b>     | <b>-2.1</b>    | <b>5.4</b>     | <b>-3.0</b>    | <b>0.4</b>     | <b>14.5</b>    | <b>1.0</b>     | <b>-3.6</b>    | <b>-3.7</b>    |

Table 6-8 [Continued]  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE BA by TITLE**  
 (\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 66</b>   | <b>FY 67</b>   | <b>FY 68</b>   | <b>FY 69</b>   | <b>FY 70</b>   | <b>FY 71</b>   | <b>FY 72</b>   | <b>FY 73</b>   | <b>FY 74</b>   | <b>FY 75</b>   |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 15,473         | 18,377         | 20,023         | 21,427         | 22,995         | 22,643         | 22,964         | 23,727         | 24,167         | 24,963         |
| RETired PAY                     | 1,600          | 1,839          | 2,095          | 2,450          | 2,858          | 3,391          | 3,901          | 4,442          | 5,151          | 6,251          |
| O&M                             | 15,339         | 19,434         | 20,950         | 22,349         | 21,529         | 20,434         | 20,792         | 21,731         | 23,955         | 26,107         |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 20,013         | 22,871         | 23,408         | 20,543         | 17,867         | 15,702         | 17,777         | 17,473         | 17,028         | 16,698         |
| RDT&E                           | 6,746          | 7,172          | 7,285          | 7,629          | 7,406          | 7,066          | 7,519          | 7,960          | 8,176          | 8,572          |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 2,566          | 1,098          | 1,543          | 1,168          | 960            | 1,322          | 1,287          | 1,356          | 1,563          | 1,927          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 666            | 507            | 612            | 512            | 604            | 717            | 860            | 967            | 1,099          | 1,157          |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                | 7              | 11             |                |                | 3              | 12             | 3              | 3              | 2              |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | 1,383          | 1,014          | 516            | 961            | 5              |                |                |                |                | 158            |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -231           | -136           | -150           | -125           | -134           | -113           | -100           | -97            | -146           | -168           |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOVt RECPT         |                | -7             | -7             | -8             | -7             | -6             | -6             | -8             | -7             | -7             |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>63,555</b>  | <b>72,177</b>  | <b>76,286</b>  | <b>76,905</b>  | <b>74,083</b>  | <b>71,159</b>  | <b>75,006</b>  | <b>77,555</b>  | <b>80,991</b>  | <b>85,661</b>  |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 108,479        | 121,654        | 126,341        | 127,233        | 122,060        | 112,307        | 100,201        | 92,799         | 88,566         | 85,850         |
| RETired PAY                     | 10,065         | 11,159         | 12,299         | 13,652         | 14,815         | 15,890         | 17,141         | 18,395         | 19,453         | 20,690         |
| O&M                             | 80,663         | 96,968         | 100,889        | 102,737        | 92,569         | 83,501         | 78,997         | 77,796         | 77,166         | 75,095         |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 99,149         | 108,771        | 106,634        | 89,481         | 75,417         | 62,794         | 66,676         | 60,524         | 54,636         | 49,006         |
| RDT&E                           | 31,763         | 32,638         | 32,125         | 32,453         | 29,977         | 27,208         | 27,554         | 27,541         | 25,836         | 24,565         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 11,479         | 4,839          | 6,515          | 4,764          | 3,761          | 4,824          | 4,426          | 4,292          | 4,443          | 5,074          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 3,171          | 2,362          | 2,742          | 2,247          | 2,499          | 2,793          | 3,198          | 3,447          | 3,677          | 3,409          |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                | 32             | 48             |                |                | 10             | 44             | 12             | 9              | 6              |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | 6,303          | 4,460          | 2,197          | 3,964          | 18             |                |                |                |                | 456            |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -1,053         | -597           | -638           | -517           | -530           | -430           | -366           | -341           | -483           | -483           |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOVt RECPT         |                | -31            | -30            | -33            | -27            | -23            | -22            | -28            | -22            | -19            |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>350,019</b> | <b>382,255</b> | <b>389,122</b> | <b>375,981</b> | <b>340,560</b> | <b>308,874</b> | <b>297,848</b> | <b>284,438</b> | <b>273,281</b> | <b>263,648</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 5.5            | 12.1           | 3.9            | 0.7            | -4.1           | -8.0           | -10.8          | -7.4           | -4.6           | -3.1           |
| RETired PAY                     | 9.4            | 10.9           | 10.2           | 11.0           | 8.5            | 7.3            | 7.9            | 7.3            | 5.8            | 6.4            |
| O&M                             | 16.1           | 20.2           | 4.0            | 1.8            | -9.9           | -9.8           | -5.4           | -1.5           | -0.8           | -2.7           |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 34.1           | 9.7            | -2.0           | -16.1          | -15.7          | -16.7          | 6.2            | -9.2           | -9.7           | -10.3          |
| RDT&E                           | 0.7            | 2.8            | -1.6           | 1.0            | -7.6           | -9.2           | 1.3            | -0.1           | -6.2           | -4.9           |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 131.1          | -57.9          | 34.7           | -26.9          | -21.1          | 28.3           | -8.3           | -3.1           | 3.5            | 14.2           |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 2.2            | -25.5          | 16.1           | -18.1          | 11.2           | 11.7           | 14.5           | 7.8            | 6.7            | -7.3           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>19.0</b>    | <b>9.2</b>     | <b>1.8</b>     | <b>-3.4</b>    | <b>-9.4</b>    | <b>-9.3</b>    | <b>-3.6</b>    | <b>-4.5</b>    | <b>-3.9</b>    | <b>-3.5</b>    |

Table 6-8 [Continued]  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE BA by TITLE**  
 (\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 76</b>   | <b>FY 77</b>   | <b>FY 78</b>   | <b>FY 79</b>   | <b>FY 80</b>   | <b>FY 81</b>   | <b>FY 82</b>   | <b>FY 83</b>   | <b>FY 84</b>   | <b>FY 85</b>   |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 25,430         | 26,118         | 27,246         | 28,703         | 31,014         | 36,909         | 42,875         | 45,688         | 48,363         | 67,773         |
| RETired PAY                     | 7,326          | 8,238          | 9,180          | 10,283         | 11,965         | 13,840         | 14,986         | 16,155         | 16,503         |                |
| O&M                             | 28,731         | 32,108         | 34,732         | 38,023         | 46,365         | 55,548         | 62,466         | 66,540         | 70,950         | 77,803         |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 20,991         | 27,922         | 29,529         | 31,428         | 35,283         | 48,025         | 64,462         | 80,355         | 86,161         | 96,842         |
| RDT&E                           | 9,451          | 10,439         | 11,371         | 12,437         | 13,561         | 16,609         | 20,060         | 22,798         | 26,867         | 31,327         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 2,360          | 2,204          | 1,641          | 2,319          | 2,293          | 3,398          | 4,916          | 4,512          | 4,510          | 5,517          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 1,229          | 1,258          | 1,346          | 1,563          | 1,526          | 2,004          | 2,203          | 2,712          | 2,669          | 2,890          |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           | 3              | 4              | 2              | 14             | 7              | 3              | 3              | 4              | 3              | 9              |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | 135            | 220            | 423            | 726            | 1,336          | 2,677          | 2,494          | 1,075          | 2,774          | 5,088          |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -139           | -163           | -137           | -481           | -715           | -634           | -697           | -342           | -628           | -426           |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOVt RECPT         | -7             | -9             | -11            | -11            | -12            | -15            | -17            | -23            | -22            | -21            |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>95,508</b>  | <b>108,338</b> | <b>115,322</b> | <b>125,004</b> | <b>142,621</b> | <b>178,365</b> | <b>213,751</b> | <b>239,474</b> | <b>258,150</b> | <b>286,802</b> |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 82,990         | 80,806         | 79,016         | 78,440         | 78,691         | 81,201         | 82,461         | 84,013         | 84,988         | 107,413        |
| RETired PAY                     | 21,837         | 23,184         | 24,029         | 24,863         | 25,810         | 26,847         | 27,277         | 27,796         | 27,461         |                |
| O&M                             | 77,235         | 79,227         | 79,555         | 80,704         | 84,969         | 92,196         | 98,816         | 103,129        | 108,312        | 116,184        |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 57,178         | 68,507         | 66,228         | 63,885         | 64,888         | 81,202         | 102,051        | 120,983        | 125,376        | 136,790        |
| RDT&E                           | 25,129         | 25,516         | 25,650         | 25,396         | 25,096         | 28,243         | 32,244         | 35,346         | 40,095         | 45,342         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 5,826          | 4,983          | 3,427          | 4,414          | 4,051          | 5,619          | 7,797          | 6,950          | 6,730          | 7,958          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 3,368          | 3,179          | 3,175          | 3,323          | 2,795          | 3,359          | 3,430          | 4,062          | 3,889          | 4,094          |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           | 7              | 9              | 6              | 30             | 13             | 5              | 5              | 6              | 5              | 12             |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | 362            | 544            | 979            | 1,539          | 2,560          | 4,640          | 4,017          | 1,665          | 4,138          | 7,341          |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -374           | -403           | -316           | -1,020         | -1,371         | -1,099         | -1,122         | -529           | -937           | -615           |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOVt RECPT         | -19            | -23            | -26            | -23            | -23            | -26            | -28            | -36            | -33            | -30            |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>273,540</b> | <b>285,530</b> | <b>281,722</b> | <b>281,551</b> | <b>287,478</b> | <b>322,186</b> | <b>356,948</b> | <b>383,384</b> | <b>400,024</b> | <b>424,491</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | -3.3           | -2.6           | -2.2           | -0.7           | 0.3            | 3.2            | 1.6            | 1.9            | 1.2            | 26.4           |
| RETired PAY                     | 5.5            | 6.2            | 3.6            | 3.5            | 3.8            | 4.0            | 1.6            | 1.9            | -1.2           | -100.0         |
| O&M                             | 2.9            | 2.6            | 0.4            | 1.4            | 5.3            | 8.5            | 7.2            | 4.4            | 5.0            | 7.3            |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 16.7           | 19.8           | -3.3           | -3.5           | 1.6            | 25.1           | 25.7           | 18.6           | 3.6            | 9.1            |
| RDT&E                           | 2.3            | 1.5            | 0.5            | -1.0           | -1.2           | 12.5           | 14.2           | 9.6            | 13.4           | 13.1           |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 14.8           | -14.5          | -31.2          | 28.8           | -8.2           | 38.7           | 38.8           | -10.9          | -3.2           | 18.2           |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | -1.2           | -5.6           | -0.2           | 4.7            | -15.9          | 20.2           | 2.1            | 18.4           | -4.3           | 5.3            |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>3.8</b>     | <b>4.4</b>     | <b>-1.3</b>    | <b>-0.1</b>    | <b>2.1</b>     | <b>12.1</b>    | <b>10.8</b>    | <b>7.4</b>     | <b>4.3</b>     | <b>6.1</b>     |

Table 6-8 [Continued]  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE BA by TITLE**  
 (\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 86</b>   | <b>FY 87</b>   | <b>FY 88</b>   | <b>FY 89</b>   | <b>FY 90</b>   | <b>FY 91</b>   | <b>FY 92</b>   | <b>FY 93</b>   | <b>FY 94</b>   | <b>FY 95</b>   |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 67,794         | 74,010         | 76,584         | 78,477         | 78,876         | 84,213         | 81,221         | 75,974         | 71,365         | 71,557         |
| RETIRIED PAY                    |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| O&M                             | 74,888         | 79,607         | 81,629         | 86,221         | 88,309         | 117,234        | 93,791         | 89,172         | 88,640         | 93,751         |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 92,506         | 80,234         | 80,053         | 79,390         | 81,376         | 71,740         | 62,952         | 52,789         | 44,141         | 43,572         |
| RDT&E                           | 33,609         | 35,644         | 36,521         | 37,530         | 36,459         | 36,193         | 36,623         | 37,974         | 34,567         | 34,522         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 5,281          | 5,093          | 5,349          | 5,738          | 5,130          | 5,188          | 5,254          | 4,554          | 6,009          | 5,426          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 2,803          | 3,075          | 3,199          | 3,276          | 3,143          | 3,296          | 3,738          | 3,941          | 3,501          | 3,393          |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           | 2              | 4              |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | 5,235          | 2,612          | 1,246          | 897            | 566            | 2,701          | 4,587          | 4,503          | 4,054          | 5,260          |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -707           | -781           | -801           | -668           | -832           | -44,329        | -5,733         | -435           | -809           | -1,648         |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          | -22            | -28            | -26            | -25            | -27            | -29            | -550           | -1,069         | -104           | -180           |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>281,390</b> | <b>279,469</b> | <b>283,755</b> | <b>290,837</b> | <b>292,999</b> | <b>276,208</b> | <b>281,883</b> | <b>267,402</b> | <b>251,364</b> | <b>255,652</b> |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 104,205        | 110,357        | 109,799        | 108,941        | 107,846        | 109,787        | 103,072        | 92,384         | 84,672         | 82,872         |
| RETIRIED PAY                    |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| O&M                             | 110,928        | 113,898        | 113,241        | 113,942        | 112,784        | 138,742        | 111,000        | 102,949        | 99,635         | 103,581        |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 126,773        | 106,387        | 102,041        | 97,630         | 96,727         | 82,887         | 71,112         | 58,470         | 48,015         | 46,615         |
| RDT&E                           | 47,420         | 48,765         | 48,084         | 47,419         | 44,315         | 42,431         | 41,809         | 42,542         | 37,955         | 37,184         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 7,408          | 6,896          | 6,935          | 7,148          | 6,164          | 6,055          | 5,985          | 5,089          | 6,581          | 5,852          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 3,875          | 4,136          | 4,171          | 4,106          | 3,804          | 3,824          | 4,242          | 4,377          | 3,807          | 3,627          |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           | 3              | 5              |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | 7,348          | 3,569          | 1,653          | 1,142          | 692            | 3,168          | 5,298          | 5,074          | 4,513          | 5,712          |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -992           | -1,067         | -1,063         | -850           | -1,018         | -51,988        | -6,528         | -484           | -882           | -1,763         |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          | -30            | -39            | -35            | -32            | -33            | -34            | -626           | -1,189         | -114           | -193           |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>406,935</b> | <b>392,907</b> | <b>384,826</b> | <b>379,445</b> | <b>371,283</b> | <b>334,872</b> | <b>335,365</b> | <b>309,211</b> | <b>284,182</b> | <b>283,487</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | -3.0           | 5.9            | -0.5           | -0.8           | -1.0           | 1.8            | -6.1           | -10.4          | -8.4           | -2.1           |
| RETIRIED PAY                    | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            |
| O&M                             | -4.5           | 2.7            | -0.6           | 0.6            | -1.0           | 23.0           | -20.0          | -7.3           | -3.2           | 4.0            |
| PROCUREMENT                     | -7.3           | -16.1          | -4.1           | -4.3           | -0.9           | -14.3          | -14.2          | -17.8          | -17.9          | -2.9           |
| RDT&E                           | 4.6            | 2.8            | -1.4           | -1.4           | -6.6           | -4.3           | -1.5           | 1.8            | -10.8          | -2.0           |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | -6.9           | -6.9           | 0.6            | 3.1            | -13.8          | -1.8           | -1.2           | -15.0          | 29.3           | -11.1          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | -5.4           | 6.7            | 0.8            | -1.5           | -7.4           | 0.5            | 10.9           | 3.2            | -13.0          | -4.7           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>-4.1</b>    | <b>-3.5</b>    | <b>-2.1</b>    | <b>-1.4</b>    | <b>-2.2</b>    | <b>-9.8</b>    | <b>0.1</b>     | <b>-7.8</b>    | <b>-8.1</b>    | <b>-0.3</b>    |

Table 6-8 [Continued]  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE BA by TITLE**  
 (\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 96</b>   | <b>FY 97</b>   | <b>FY 98</b>   | <b>FY 99</b>   | <b>FY 00</b>   | <b>FY 01</b>   | <b>FY 02</b>   | <b>FY 03</b>   | <b>FY 04</b>   | <b>FY 05</b>   |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 69,775         | 70,338         | 69,821         | 70,933         | 73,723         | 76,276         | 78,417         | 80,914         | 83,748         | 86,748         |
| RETIRERD PAY                    |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| O&M                             | 93,658         | 92,353         | 97,215         | 98,059         | 103,534        | 103,837        | 104,964        | 107,760        | 111,178        | 114,365        |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 42,420         | 42,932         | 44,772         | 48,951         | 53,021         | 61,783         | 62,297         | 66,552         | 69,211         | 75,093         |
| RDT&E                           | 34,972         | 36,404         | 37,089         | 36,635         | 34,375         | 34,289         | 34,680         | 34,518         | 35,015         | 34,220         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 6,893          | 5,718          | 5,466          | 5,079          | 2,298          | 7,080          | 4,246          | 4,342          | 4,452          | 4,839          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 4,260          | 4,131          | 3,828          | 3,580          | 3,140          | 3,828          | 3,614          | 3,744          | 3,851          | 3,916          |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |                |                | -1,650         |                | 830            | 1,447          | 582            | -184           |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | 3,061          | 7,534          | 2,591          | 951            | 273            | 590            | 535            | 705            | 746            | 1,123          |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -331           | -1,250         | -2,115         | -1,492         | -1,373         | -1,196         | -1,196         | -1,165         | -1,106         | -1,073         |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          | -291           | -186           | -130           | -132           | -117           | -117           | -117           | -117           | -117           | -117           |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>254,417</b> | <b>257,974</b> | <b>258,537</b> | <b>262,564</b> | <b>267,224</b> | <b>286,369</b> | <b>288,270</b> | <b>298,701</b> | <b>307,560</b> | <b>318,928</b> |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 79,003         | 77,406         | 74,644         | 73,601         | 73,723         | 73,778         | 73,362         | 73,196         | 73,188         | 73,216         |
| RETIRERD PAY                    |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| O&M                             | 101,225        | 97,868         | 100,672        | 99,805         | 103,534        | 101,091        | 99,686         | 99,797         | 100,244        | 100,388        |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 44,730         | 44,745         | 46,156         | 49,748         | 53,021         | 60,740         | 60,157         | 63,010         | 64,179         | 68,196         |
| RDT&E                           | 36,978         | 37,933         | 38,240         | 37,291         | 34,375         | 33,671         | 33,435         | 32,613         | 32,347         | 30,899         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 7,302          | 5,990          | 5,658          | 5,176          | 2,298          | 6,951          | 4,081          | 4,082          | 4,091          | 4,350          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 4,475          | 4,283          | 3,927          | 3,632          | 3,140          | 3,763          | 3,492          | 3,551          | 3,577          | 3,561          |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |                |                | -1,650         |                | 804            | 1,380          | 543            | -169           |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | 3,293          | 7,838          | 2,704          | 966            | 273            | 580            | 517            | 670            | 695            | 1,026          |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -347           | -1,288         | -2,164         | -1,514         | -1,373         | -1,177         | -1,158         | -1,111         | -1,033         | -981           |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          | -305           | -191           | -133           | -134           | -117           | -116           | -114           | -112           | -110           | -107           |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>276,353</b> | <b>274,584</b> | <b>269,704</b> | <b>268,570</b> | <b>267,224</b> | <b>279,282</b> | <b>274,263</b> | <b>277,077</b> | <b>277,722</b> | <b>280,378</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | -4.7           | -2.0           | -3.6           | -1.4           | 0.2            | 0.1            | -0.6           | -0.2           | 0.0            | 0.0            |
| RETIRERD PAY                    | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            |
| O&M                             | -2.3           | -3.3           | 2.9            | -0.9           | 3.7            | -2.4           | -1.4           | 0.1            | 0.4            | 0.1            |
| PROCUREMENT                     | -4.1           | 0.0            | 3.2            | 7.8            | 6.6            | 14.6           | -1.0           | 4.7            | 1.9            | 6.3            |
| RDT&E                           | -0.6           | 2.6            | 0.8            | -2.5           | -7.8           | -2.1           | -0.7           | -2.5           | -0.8           | -4.5           |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 24.8           | -18.0          | -5.5           | -8.5           | -55.6          | 202.4          | -41.3          | 0.0            | 0.2            | 6.3            |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 23.4           | -4.3           | -8.3           | -7.5           | -13.5          | 19.8           | -7.2           | 1.7            | 0.7            | -0.4           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>-2.5</b>    | <b>-0.7</b>    | <b>-1.8</b>    | <b>-0.4</b>    | <b>-0.5</b>    | <b>4.5</b>     | <b>-1.8</b>    | <b>1.0</b>     | <b>0.2</b>     | <b>1.0</b>     |

**Table 6-9**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE BA by CATEGORY**  
(\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 45</b>   | <b>FY 46</b>   | <b>FY 47</b>   | <b>FY 48</b>   | <b>FY 49</b>   | <b>FY 50</b>   | <b>FY 51</b>   | <b>FY 52</b>   | <b>FY 53</b>   | <b>FY 54</b>   | <b>FY 55</b>   |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| CIVILIAN PAYROLL                | 5,801          | 4,748          | 3,066          | 2,472          | 2,712          | 2,586          | 3,222          | 4,780          | 5,516          | 5,271          | 5,255          |
| TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE             | 19,333         | 13,350         | 4,862          | 3,428          | 3,747          | 4,154          | 6,890          | 9,375          | 10,097         | 9,461          | 9,244          |
| TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| OTHER MIL PERS                  | 3,395          | 4,163          | 1,302          | 873            | 760            | 737            | 1,819          | 1,777          | 2,032          | 2,098          | 1,896          |
| RETIRIED PAY                    | 57             | 85             | 140            | 175            | 193            | 180            | 342            | 345            | 357            | 387            | 424            |
| TOTAL PAY                       | 28,586         | 22,346         | 9,370          | 6,948          | 7,412          | 7,657          | 12,274         | 16,278         | 18,003         | 17,217         | 16,818         |
| O&M, EXCLUDING PAY              | 8,953          | 5,674          | 1,956          | 1,585          | 1,655          | 1,955          | 9,295          | 8,973          | 6,164          | 5,906          | 3,603          |
| PROC, RDT&E & CONST             | -3,745         | 14,609         | -727           | 3,267          | 1,366          | 4,474          | 25,965         | 34,945         | 24,437         | 11,196         | 10,004         |
| TOTAL, NON-PAY                  | 5,208          | 20,283         | 1,229          | 4,852          | 3,021          | 6,429          | 35,260         | 43,919         | 30,600         | 17,102         | 13,607         |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>33,794</b>  | <b>42,629</b>  | <b>10,599</b>  | <b>11,800</b>  | <b>10,433</b>  | <b>14,086</b>  | <b>47,534</b>  | <b>60,196</b>  | <b>48,603</b>  | <b>34,319</b>  | <b>30,425</b>  |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| CIVILIAN PAYROLL                | 103,509        | 80,241         | 47,123         | 36,939         | 37,477         | 34,144         | 43,125         | 59,897         | 66,559         | 60,510         | 56,914         |
| TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE             | 340,730        | 234,185        | 68,409         | 48,879         | 53,570         | 52,830         | 82,310         | 112,769        | 113,779        | 107,895        | 103,118        |
| TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| OTHER MIL PERS                  | 29,038         | 34,222         | 10,044         | 6,564          | 5,620          | 5,209          | 11,982         | 12,061         | 13,590         | 14,311         | 12,376         |
| RETIRIED PAY                    | 1,162          | 1,478          | 1,861          | 2,194          | 2,407          | 2,342          | 2,759          | 2,841          | 2,894          | 3,361          | 3,466          |
| TOTAL PAY                       | 474,438        | 350,126        | 127,437        | 94,576         | 99,074         | 94,524         | 140,175        | 187,568        | 196,822        | 186,076        | 175,874        |
| O&M, EXCLUDING PAY              | 83,350         | 46,878         | 13,810         | 10,431         | 10,280         | 11,967         | 54,253         | 53,104         | 37,227         | 34,646         | 19,328         |
| PROC, RDT&E & CONST             | -34,487        | 128,999        | -5,947         | 24,266         | 9,449          | 29,653         | 162,228        | 227,710        | 155,150        | 70,423         | 61,758         |
| TOTAL, NON-PAY                  | 48,863         | 175,876        | 7,863          | 34,696         | 19,729         | 41,620         | 216,481        | 280,815        | 192,377        | 105,068        | 81,086         |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>523,301</b> | <b>526,003</b> | <b>135,300</b> | <b>129,272</b> | <b>118,803</b> | <b>136,144</b> | <b>356,656</b> | <b>468,383</b> | <b>389,199</b> | <b>291,144</b> | <b>256,960</b> |

Table 6-9 [Continued]  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE BA by CATEGORY**  
 (\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 56</b>   | <b>FY 57</b>   | <b>FY 58</b>   | <b>FY 59</b>   | <b>FY 60</b>   | <b>FY 61</b>   | <b>FY 62</b>   | <b>FY 63</b>   | <b>FY 64</b>   | <b>FY 65</b>   |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| CIVILIAN PAYROLL                | 5,502          | 5,701          | 6,003          | 6,327          | 6,240          | 6,616          | 7,034          | 7,295          | 7,502          | 7,833          |
| TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE             | 9,136          | 9,117          | 8,993          | 9,269          | 9,168          | 9,181          | 9,917          | 9,762          | 10,615         | 11,019         |
| TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| OTHER MIL PERS                  | 1,922          | 1,921          | 1,421          | 1,554          | 1,713          | 1,808          | 1,873          | 1,951          | 2,040          | 2,237          |
| RETIRED PAY                     | 495            | 515            | 567            | 640            | 715            | 790            | 920            | 1,026          | 1,228          | 1,399          |
| TOTAL PAY                       | 17,055         | 17,254         | 16,985         | 17,791         | 17,837         | 18,395         | 19,744         | 20,033         | 21,385         | 22,489         |
| O&M, EXCLUDING PAY              | 4,274          | 4,678          | 5,040          | 5,024          | 5,135          | 5,380          | 6,213          | 6,195          | 6,210          | 6,824          |
| PROC, RDT&E & CONST             | 11,462         | 13,983         | 14,945         | 18,587         | 17,935         | 17,610         | 22,057         | 23,332         | 22,032         | 19,746         |
| TOTAL, NON-PAY                  | 15,736         | 18,661         | 19,986         | 23,611         | 23,070         | 22,991         | 28,270         | 29,527         | 28,243         | 26,570         |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>32,791</b>  | <b>35,916</b>  | <b>36,971</b>  | <b>41,402</b>  | <b>40,907</b>  | <b>41,386</b>  | <b>48,014</b>  | <b>49,560</b>  | <b>49,627</b>  | <b>49,058</b>  |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| CIVILIAN PAYROLL                | 55,934         | 55,704         | 52,123         | 51,702         | 49,588         | 48,836         | 50,722         | 50,713         | 50,032         | 49,303         |
| TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE             | 97,340         | 98,821         | 93,163         | 89,753         | 87,875         | 87,277         | 94,792         | 92,497         | 92,566         | 92,514         |
| TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| OTHER MIL PERS                  | 11,883         | 11,283         | 7,485          | 7,977          | 8,743          | 9,173          | 9,554          | 9,901          | 9,908          | 10,323         |
| RETIRED PAY                     | 3,791          | 3,797          | 4,144          | 4,371          | 4,924          | 5,454          | 6,349          | 7,137          | 8,211          | 9,198          |
| TOTAL PAY                       | 168,948        | 169,604        | 156,915        | 153,802        | 151,130        | 150,741        | 161,416        | 160,248        | 160,718        | 161,339        |
| O&M, EXCLUDING PAY              | 21,869         | 22,411         | 24,199         | 23,741         | 24,727         | 25,755         | 29,940         | 29,696         | 29,510         | 32,225         |
| PROC, RDT&E & CONST             | 69,422         | 80,331         | 85,542         | 103,551        | 96,926         | 97,357         | 122,213        | 126,775        | 115,051        | 100,551        |
| TOTAL, NON-PAY                  | 91,291         | 102,742        | 109,740        | 127,292        | 121,653        | 123,111        | 152,154        | 156,471        | 144,561        | 132,775        |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>260,239</b> | <b>272,346</b> | <b>266,655</b> | <b>281,095</b> | <b>272,783</b> | <b>273,852</b> | <b>313,570</b> | <b>316,719</b> | <b>305,278</b> | <b>294,114</b> |

Table 6-9 [Continued]  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE BA by CATEGORY**  
 (\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 66</b>   | <b>FY 67</b>   | <b>FY 68</b>   | <b>FY 69</b>   | <b>FY 70</b>   | <b>FY 71</b>   | <b>FY 72</b>   | <b>FY 73</b>   | <b>FY 74</b>   | <b>FY 75</b>   |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| CIVILIAN PAYROLL                | 8,500          | 9,654          | 10,578         | 11,301         | 12,204         | 12,504         | 13,222         | 13,574         | 14,137         | 15,334         |
| TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE             | 12,178         | 14,111         | 15,264         | 16,699         | 18,638         | 18,676         | 19,762         | 20,494         | 21,013         | 21,573         |
| TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| OTHER MIL PERS                  | 3,295          | 4,267          | 4,759          | 4,728          | 4,356          | 3,967          | 3,202          | 3,233          | 3,154          | 3,391          |
| RETIRED PAY                     | 1,600          | 1,839          | 2,095          | 2,450          | 2,858          | 3,391          | 3,901          | 4,442          | 5,151          | 6,251          |
| TOTAL PAY                       | 25,573         | 29,870         | 32,696         | 35,178         | 38,056         | 38,538         | 40,087         | 41,743         | 43,455         | 46,548         |
| O&M, EXCLUDING PAY              | 9,029          | 12,059         | 12,858         | 13,846         | 12,261         | 10,872         | 10,731         | 11,356         | 13,107         | 13,986         |
| PROC, RDT&E & CONST             | 28,953         | 30,247         | 30,788         | 27,881         | 23,766         | 21,749         | 24,188         | 24,456         | 24,429         | 25,127         |
| TOTAL, NON-PAY                  | 37,982         | 42,307         | 43,646         | 41,727         | 36,027         | 32,621         | 34,919         | 35,812         | 37,535         | 39,113         |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>63,555</b>  | <b>72,177</b>  | <b>76,342</b>  | <b>76,905</b>  | <b>74,083</b>  | <b>71,159</b>  | <b>75,006</b>  | <b>77,555</b>  | <b>80,991</b>  | <b>85,661</b>  |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| CIVILIAN PAYROLL                | 51,660         | 56,479         | 59,853         | 60,132         | 58,161         | 54,842         | 53,564         | 51,843         | 49,586         | 49,755         |
| TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE             | 94,475         | 104,377        | 107,663        | 109,083        | 105,956        | 98,183         | 89,221         | 82,382         | 79,142         | 76,280         |
| TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| OTHER MIL PERS                  | 14,004         | 17,277         | 18,678         | 18,150         | 16,105         | 14,124         | 10,980         | 10,417         | 9,423          | 9,569          |
| RETIRED PAY                     | 10,065         | 11,159         | 12,299         | 13,652         | 14,815         | 15,890         | 17,141         | 18,395         | 19,453         | 20,690         |
| TOTAL PAY                       | 170,204        | 189,292        | 198,493        | 201,017        | 195,036        | 183,039        | 170,905        | 163,037        | 157,604        | 156,295        |
| O&M, EXCLUDING PAY              | 41,436         | 53,220         | 54,384         | 57,015         | 48,020         | 41,208         | 37,950         | 37,922         | 38,937         | 35,421         |
| PROC, RDT&E & CONST             | 138,379        | 139,742        | 136,484        | 117,949        | 97,504         | 84,628         | 88,993         | 83,479         | 76,740         | 71,933         |
| TOTAL, NON-PAY                  | 179,815        | 192,963        | 190,869        | 174,964        | 145,524        | 125,836        | 126,943        | 121,401        | 115,677        | 107,353        |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>350,019</b> | <b>382,255</b> | <b>389,362</b> | <b>375,981</b> | <b>340,560</b> | <b>308,874</b> | <b>297,848</b> | <b>284,438</b> | <b>273,281</b> | <b>263,648</b> |

Table 6-9 [Continued]  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE BA by CATEGORY**  
 (\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 76</b>   | <b>FY 77</b>   | <b>FY 78</b>   | <b>FY 79</b>   | <b>FY 80</b>   | <b>FY 81</b>   | <b>FY 82</b>   | <b>FY 83</b>   | <b>FY 84</b>   | <b>FY 85</b>   |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| CIVILIAN PAYROLL                | 16,418         | 17,549         | 18,854         | 20,494         | 22,262         | 23,775         | 26,065         | 27,762         | 29,452         | 31,404         |
| TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE             | 21,885         | 22,598         | 23,815         | 25,084         | 26,854         | 31,067         | 36,930         | 39,090         | 41,367         | 43,967         |
| TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                | 17,072         |
| OTHER MIL PERS                  | 3,544          | 3,520          | 3,430          | 3,619          | 4,160          | 5,841          | 5,945          | 6,597          | 6,996          | 6,734          |
| RETIRIED PAY                    | 7,326          | 8,238          | 9,180          | 10,283         | 11,965         | 13,840         | 14,986         | 16,155         | 16,503         |                |
| TOTAL PAY                       | 49,173         | 51,905         | 55,279         | 59,479         | 65,241         | 74,524         | 83,927         | 89,604         | 94,318         | 99,177         |
| O&M, EXCLUDING PAY              | 15,649         | 18,208         | 19,686         | 20,309         | 26,952         | 35,196         | 40,176         | 43,296         | 46,041         | 51,342         |
| PROC, RDT&E & CONST             | 30,686         | 38,224         | 40,357         | 45,216         | 50,428         | 68,645         | 89,649         | 106,573        | 117,792        | 136,283        |
| TOTAL, NON-PAY                  | 46,335         | 56,432         | 60,043         | 65,525         | 77,380         | 103,841        | 129,825        | 149,869        | 163,833        | 187,625        |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>95,508</b>  | <b>108,338</b> | <b>115,322</b> | <b>125,004</b> | <b>142,621</b> | <b>178,365</b> | <b>213,751</b> | <b>239,474</b> | <b>258,150</b> | <b>286,802</b> |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| CIVILIAN PAYROLL                | 49,257         | 48,410         | 48,150         | 49,423         | 50,252         | 49,350         | 52,723         | 53,261         | 54,295         | 55,988         |
| TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE             | 73,519         | 71,884         | 70,828         | 70,476         | 70,422         | 71,449         | 73,062         | 73,977         | 74,670         | 75,444         |
| TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                | 22,307         |
| OTHER MIL PERS                  | 9,471          | 8,922          | 8,188          | 7,964          | 8,269          | 9,752          | 9,399          | 10,036         | 10,318         | 9,662          |
| RETIRIED PAY                    | 21,837         | 23,184         | 24,029         | 24,863         | 25,810         | 26,847         | 27,277         | 27,796         | 27,461         |                |
| TOTAL PAY                       | 154,085        | 152,400        | 151,195        | 152,725        | 154,753        | 157,397        | 162,461        | 165,069        | 166,744        | 163,401        |
| O&M, EXCLUDING PAY              | 37,668         | 40,595         | 40,867         | 37,538         | 40,499         | 49,150         | 52,703         | 57,395         | 61,360         | 67,951         |
| PROC, RDT&E & CONST             | 81,787         | 92,535         | 89,660         | 91,287         | 92,226         | 115,639        | 141,785        | 160,920        | 171,921        | 193,138        |
| TOTAL, NON-PAY                  | 119,455        | 133,130        | 130,527        | 128,825        | 132,725        | 164,789        | 194,487        | 218,315        | 233,280        | 261,090        |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>273,540</b> | <b>285,530</b> | <b>281,722</b> | <b>281,551</b> | <b>287,478</b> | <b>322,186</b> | <b>356,948</b> | <b>383,384</b> | <b>400,024</b> | <b>424,491</b> |

Table 6-9 [Continued]  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE BA by CATEGORY**  
 (\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 86</b>   | <b>FY 87</b>   | <b>FY 88</b>   | <b>FY 89</b>   | <b>FY 90</b>   | <b>FY 91</b>   | <b>FY 92</b>   | <b>FY 93</b>   | <b>FY 94</b>   | <b>FY 95</b>   |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| CIVILIAN PAYROLL                | 32,161         | 34,095         | 35,851         | 37,612         | 39,806         | 41,139         | 41,779         | 44,168         | 43,580         | 43,559         |
| TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE             | 46,220         | 47,713         | 49,494         | 50,920         | 52,844         | 53,520         | 54,084         | 52,377         | 49,235         | 49,400         |
| TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL            | 17,415         | 18,241         | 18,271         | 18,466         | 16,248         | 17,201         | 15,913         | 13,029         | 12,277         | 12,123         |
| OTHER MIL PERS                  | 4,160          | 8,056          | 8,819          | 9,091          | 9,784          | 13,493         | 11,225         | 10,569         | 9,852          | 10,033         |
| RETIRIED PAY                    |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| TOTAL PAY                       | 99,956         | 108,105        | 112,436        | 116,089        | 118,682        | 125,353        | 123,001        | 120,142        | 114,945        | 115,115        |
| O&M, EXCLUDING PAY              | 47,872         | 51,076         | 51,125         | 54,176         | 54,129         | 81,996         | 58,828         | 53,491         | 53,042         | 57,954         |
| PROC, RDT&E & CONST             | 133,563        | 120,288        | 120,194        | 120,572        | 120,187        | 68,859         | 100,054        | 93,769         | 83,377         | 82,583         |
| TOTAL, NON-PAY                  | 181,434        | 171,364        | 171,319        | 174,748        | 174,316        | 150,856        | 158,882        | 147,260        | 136,418        | 140,537        |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>281,390</b> | <b>279,469</b> | <b>283,755</b> | <b>290,837</b> | <b>292,999</b> | <b>276,208</b> | <b>281,883</b> | <b>267,402</b> | <b>251,364</b> | <b>255,652</b> |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| CIVILIAN PAYROLL                | 56,119         | 56,011         | 55,381         | 54,673         | 55,153         | 54,822         | 53,445         | 54,420         | 52,368         | 51,082         |
| TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE             | 76,035         | 76,777         | 75,902         | 75,363         | 74,161         | 71,649         | 69,961         | 64,580         | 59,182         | 57,932         |
| TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL            | 22,349         | 22,616         | 22,274         | 22,078         | 21,796         | 22,369         | 20,356         | 16,064         | 14,758         | 14,217         |
| OTHER MIL PERS                  | 5,820          | 10,964         | 11,622         | 11,500         | 11,890         | 15,769         | 12,756         | 11,740         | 10,732         | 10,723         |
| RETIRIED PAY                    |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| TOTAL PAY                       | 160,324        | 166,368        | 165,180        | 163,614        | 163,000        | 164,610        | 156,517        | 146,804        | 137,040        | 133,954        |
| O&M, EXCLUDING PAY              | 62,768         | 66,112         | 65,349         | 66,704         | 64,876         | 91,216         | 65,734         | 58,506         | 56,459         | 61,249         |
| PROC, RDT&E & CONST             | 183,843        | 160,427        | 154,298        | 149,127        | 143,407        | 79,046         | 113,113        | 103,901        | 90,684         | 88,284         |
| TOTAL, NON-PAY                  | 246,611        | 226,539        | 219,647        | 215,831        | 208,283        | 170,262        | 178,847        | 162,407        | 147,142        | 149,533        |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>406,935</b> | <b>392,907</b> | <b>384,826</b> | <b>379,445</b> | <b>371,283</b> | <b>334,872</b> | <b>335,365</b> | <b>309,211</b> | <b>284,182</b> | <b>283,487</b> |

Table 6-9 [Continued]  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE BA by CATEGORY**  
 (\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 96</b>   | <b>FY 97</b>   | <b>FY 98</b>   | <b>FY 99</b>   | <b>FY 00</b>   | <b>FY 01</b>   | <b>FY 02</b>   | <b>FY 03</b>   | <b>FY 04</b>   | <b>FY 05</b>   |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| CIVILIAN PAYROLL                | 43,031         | 42,740         | 41,255         | 41,068         | 41,353         | 42,136         | 42,893         | 43,846         | 45,058         | 46,384         |
| TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE             | 49,238         | 49,146         | 44,007         | 44,774         | 46,027         | 47,508         | 49,102         | 50,896         | 52,933         | 55,196         |
| TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL            | 11,153         | 11,070         | 10,380         | 10,422         | 11,512         | 12,039         | 12,234         | 12,619         | 13,054         | 13,605         |
| OTHER MIL PERS                  | 9,384          | 10,122         | 15,434         | 15,737         | 16,184         | 16,730         | 17,081         | 17,399         | 17,761         | 17,947         |
| RETIRIED PAY                    |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| TOTAL PAY                       | 112,807        | 113,079        | 111,075        | 112,001        | 115,076        | 118,412        | 121,310        | 124,761        | 128,806        | 133,132        |
| O&M, EXCLUDING PAY              | 59,268         | 58,095         | 63,834         | 64,423         | 67,284         | 69,210         | 70,263         | 72,935         | 74,489         | 75,764         |
| PROC, RDT&E & CONST             | 82,342         | 86,800         | 83,627         | 86,141         | 84,864         | 98,747         | 96,697         | 101,005        | 104,265        | 110,032        |
| TOTAL, NON-PAY                  | 141,610        | 144,896        | 147,462        | 150,563        | 152,148        | 167,957        | 166,960        | 173,940        | 178,754        | 185,796        |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>254,417</b> | <b>257,974</b> | <b>258,537</b> | <b>262,564</b> | <b>267,224</b> | <b>286,369</b> | <b>288,270</b> | <b>298,701</b> | <b>307,560</b> | <b>318,928</b> |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| CIVILIAN PAYROLL                | 49,280         | 47,521         | 44,621         | 42,875         | 41,353         | 40,554         | 39,733         | 39,092         | 38,664         | 38,308         |
| TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE             | 56,389         | 54,644         | 47,597         | 46,744         | 46,027         | 45,724         | 45,485         | 45,377         | 45,422         | 45,586         |
| TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL            | 12,773         | 12,309         | 11,227         | 10,880         | 11,512         | 11,587         | 11,333         | 11,251         | 11,202         | 11,236         |
| OTHER MIL PERS                  | 9,841          | 10,453         | 15,820         | 15,977         | 16,184         | 16,466         | 16,544         | 16,568         | 16,564         | 16,394         |
| RETIRIED PAY                    |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| TOTAL PAY                       | 128,283        | 124,927        | 119,264        | 116,476        | 115,076        | 114,332        | 113,096        | 112,288        | 111,852        | 111,524        |
| O&M, EXCLUDING PAY              | 61,437         | 59,468         | 64,354         | 64,582         | 67,284         | 67,844         | 67,720         | 69,051         | 69,078         | 68,819         |
| PROC, RDT&E & CONST             | 86,632         | 90,189         | 86,085         | 87,512         | 84,864         | 97,107         | 93,447         | 95,738         | 96,792         | 100,034        |
| TOTAL, NON-PAY                  | 148,070        | 149,657        | 150,439        | 152,094        | 152,148        | 164,950        | 161,168        | 164,789        | 165,870        | 168,854        |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>276,353</b> | <b>274,584</b> | <b>269,704</b> | <b>268,570</b> | <b>267,224</b> | <b>279,282</b> | <b>274,263</b> | <b>277,077</b> | <b>277,722</b> | <b>280,378</b> |

Table 6-10  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE BA by SERVICE**  
 (\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 45</b>   | <b>FY 46</b>   | <b>FY 47</b>   | <b>FY 48</b>   | <b>FY 49</b>   | <b>FY 50</b>   | <b>FY 51</b>   | <b>FY 52</b>   | <b>FY 53</b>   | <b>FY 54</b>   | <b>FY 55</b>   |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| ARMY                            | 10,621         | 15,671         | 4,285          | 2,840          | 4,011          | 4,279          | 19,520         | 21,279         | 15,077         | 12,847         | 7,646          |
| NAVY                            | 20,471         | 22,033         | 3,577          | 4,212          | 3,719          | 4,253          | 12,431         | 16,170         | 12,684         | 9,389          | 10,182         |
| AIR FORCE                       | 2,645          | 4,840          | 2,597          | 4,573          | 2,503          | 5,363          | 15,139         | 22,315         | 20,427         | 11,542         | 12,026         |
| DEFENSE-WIDE                    | 57             | 85             | 140            | 175            | 200            | 191            | 444            | 433            | 415            | 541            | 572            |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>33,794</b>  | <b>42,629</b>  | <b>10,599</b>  | <b>11,800</b>  | <b>10,433</b>  | <b>14,086</b>  | <b>47,534</b>  | <b>60,196</b>  | <b>48,603</b>  | <b>34,319</b>  | <b>30,425</b>  |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| ARMY                            | 200,041        | 206,190        | 58,949         | 38,699         | 47,044         | 44,798         | 144,071        | 166,372        | 126,280        | 109,604        | 74,192         |
| NAVY                            | 259,039        | 249,060        | 45,490         | 46,169         | 41,293         | 42,393         | 96,846         | 131,209        | 105,201        | 83,904         | 85,899         |
| AIR FORCE                       | 63,059         | 69,274         | 28,999         | 42,209         | 27,993         | 46,493         | 112,328        | 167,364        | 154,413        | 93,305         | 92,514         |
| DEFENSE-WIDE                    | 1,162          | 1,478          | 1,861          | 2,195          | 2,472          | 2,461          | 3,413          | 3,438          | 3,304          | 4,331          | 4,354          |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>523,301</b> | <b>526,003</b> | <b>135,300</b> | <b>129,272</b> | <b>118,803</b> | <b>136,144</b> | <b>356,656</b> | <b>468,383</b> | <b>389,199</b> | <b>291,144</b> | <b>256,960</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| ARMY                            | 3.1            | -71.4          | -34.4          | 21.6           | -4.8           | 221.6          | 15.5           | -24.1          | -13.2          | -32.3          |                |
| NAVY                            | -3.9           | -81.7          | 1.5            | -10.6          | 2.7            | 128.4          | 35.5           | -19.8          | -20.3          | 2.4            |                |
| AIR FORCE                       | 9.9            | -58.1          | 45.6           | -33.7          | 66.1           | 141.6          | 49.0           | -7.7           | -39.6          | -0.9           |                |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>0.5</b>     | <b>-74.3</b>   | <b>-4.5</b>    | <b>-8.1</b>    | <b>14.6</b>    | <b>162.0</b>   | <b>31.3</b>    | <b>-16.9</b>   | <b>-25.2</b>   | <b>-11.8</b>   |                |

Table 6-10 [Continued]  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE BA by SERVICE**  
 (\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 56</b>   | <b>FY 57</b>   | <b>FY 58</b>   | <b>FY 59</b>   | <b>FY 60</b>   | <b>FY 61</b>   | <b>FY 62</b>   | <b>FY 63</b>   | <b>FY 64</b>   | <b>FY 65</b>   |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| ARMY                            | 7,333          | 7,577          | 7,808          | 9,502          | 9,748          | 9,928          | 11,951         | 11,608         | 12,474         | 11,955         |
| NAVY                            | 9,518          | 10,106         | 10,617         | 11,971         | 11,352         | 12,450         | 14,845         | 15,255         | 14,845         | 14,785         |
| AIR FORCE                       | 15,374         | 17,567         | 17,803         | 18,864         | 18,581         | 17,903         | 19,424         | 20,147         | 19,393         | 19,149         |
| DEFENSE-WIDE                    | 565            | 666            | 743            | 1066           | 1225           | 1105           | 1794           | 2551           | 2914           | 3,169          |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>32,791</b>  | <b>35,916</b>  | <b>36,971</b>  | <b>41,402</b>  | <b>40,907</b>  | <b>41,386</b>  | <b>48,014</b>  | <b>49,560</b>  | <b>49,627</b>  | <b>49,058</b>  |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| ARMY                            | 66,743         | 67,305         | 64,048         | 69,279         | 69,437         | 69,158         | 81,020         | 77,797         | 79,479         | 74,891         |
| NAVY                            | 79,633         | 81,573         | 81,752         | 86,426         | 78,847         | 86,420         | 101,472        | 101,089        | 93,224         | 89,756         |
| AIR FORCE                       | 109,636        | 118,862        | 115,800        | 118,916        | 117,056        | 111,267        | 120,331        | 122,802        | 115,700        | 111,344        |
| DEFENSE-WIDE                    | 4226           | 4604           | 5055           | 6,474          | 7,443          | 7,006          | 10,748         | 15,031         | 16,876         | 18,124         |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>260,239</b> | <b>272,346</b> | <b>266,655</b> | <b>281,095</b> | <b>272,783</b> | <b>273,852</b> | <b>313,570</b> | <b>316,719</b> | <b>305,278</b> | <b>294,114</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| ARMY                            | -10.0          | 0.8            | -4.8           | 8.2            | 0.2            | -0.4           | 17.2           | -4.0           | 2.2            | -5.8           |
| NAVY                            | -7.3           | 2.4            | 0.2            | 5.7            | -8.8           | 9.6            | 17.4           | -0.4           | -7.8           | -3.7           |
| AIR FORCE                       | 18.5           | 8.4            | -2.6           | 2.7            | -1.6           | -5.0           | 8.1            | 2.1            | -5.8           | -3.8           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>1.3</b>     | <b>4.7</b>     | <b>-2.1</b>    | <b>5.4</b>     | <b>-3.0</b>    | <b>0.4</b>     | <b>14.5</b>    | <b>1.0</b>     | <b>-3.6</b>    | <b>-3.7</b>    |

Table 6-10 [Continued]  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE BA by SERVICE**  
 (\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 66</b>   | <b>FY 67</b>   | <b>FY 68</b>   | <b>FY 69</b>   | <b>FY 70</b>   | <b>FY 71</b>   | <b>FY 72</b>   | <b>FY 73</b>   | <b>FY 74</b>   | <b>FY 75</b>   |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| ARMY                            | 17,629         | 22,997         | 25,407         | 25,143         | 23,610         | 21,495         | 21,582         | 21,048         | 21,262         | 21,299         |
| NAVY                            | 18,581         | 20,773         | 21,122         | 21,278         | 21,932         | 21,321         | 23,602         | 25,097         | 26,679         | 27,808         |
| AIR FORCE                       | 22,589         | 24,203         | 25,364         | 25,722         | 23,356         | 22,481         | 23,245         | 23,934         | 24,670         | 25,967         |
| DEFENSE-WIDE                    | 4,755          | 4,203          | 4,450          | 4,762          | 5,185          | 5,864          | 6,577          | 7,475          | 8,380          | 10,586         |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>63,555</b>  | <b>72,177</b>  | <b>76,342</b>  | <b>76,905</b>  | <b>74,083</b>  | <b>71,159</b>  | <b>75,006</b>  | <b>77,555</b>  | <b>80,991</b>  | <b>85,661</b>  |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| ARMY                            | 98,414         | 122,031        | 129,817        | 124,261        | 109,522        | 94,802         | 86,618         | 77,791         | 72,665         | 67,601         |
| NAVY                            | 103,441        | 110,947        | 108,648        | 104,488        | 100,531        | 91,386         | 91,772         | 90,104         | 88,173         | 84,066         |
| AIR FORCE                       | 122,920        | 126,711        | 127,545        | 123,115        | 105,794        | 96,927         | 92,239         | 87,312         | 82,309         | 78,533         |
| DEFENSE-WIDE                    | 25,244         | 22,566         | 23,351         | 24,117         | 24,713         | 25,760         | 27,220         | 29,231         | 30,134         | 33,448         |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>350,019</b> | <b>382,255</b> | <b>389,362</b> | <b>375,981</b> | <b>340,560</b> | <b>308,874</b> | <b>297,848</b> | <b>284,438</b> | <b>273,281</b> | <b>263,648</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| ARMY                            | 31.4           | 24.0           | 6.4            | -4.3           | -11.9          | -13.5          | -8.6           | -10.2          | -6.6           | -7.0           |
| NAVY                            | 15.2           | 7.3            | -2.1           | -3.8           | -3.8           | -9.1           | 0.4            | -1.8           | -2.2           | -4.7           |
| AIR FORCE                       | 10.4           | 3.1            | 0.7            | -3.5           | -14.1          | -8.4           | -4.8           | -5.4           | -5.7           | -4.6           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>19.0</b>    | <b>9.2</b>     | <b>1.9</b>     | <b>-3.4</b>    | <b>-9.4</b>    | <b>-9.3</b>    | <b>-3.6</b>    | <b>-4.5</b>    | <b>-3.9</b>    | <b>-3.5</b>    |

Table 6-10 [Continued]  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE BA by SERVICE**  
 (\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 76</b>   | <b>FY 77</b>   | <b>FY 78</b>   | <b>FY 79</b>   | <b>FY 80</b>   | <b>FY 81</b>   | <b>FY 82</b>   | <b>FY 83</b>   | <b>FY 84</b>   | <b>FY 85</b>   |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| ARMY                            | 23,644         | 26,667         | 28,434         | 31,341         | 34,380         | 43,252         | 52,254         | 57,529         | 62,181         | 74,270         |
| NAVY                            | 31,302         | 36,378         | 39,499         | 42,103         | 47,225         | 58,011         | 69,569         | 81,854         | 82,088         | 99,015         |
| AIR FORCE                       | 28,444         | 31,969         | 32,595         | 34,943         | 41,720         | 53,144         | 64,821         | 74,074         | 86,108         | 99,420         |
| DEFENSE-WIDE                    | 12,118         | 13,325         | 14,794         | 16,617         | 19,296         | 23,958         | 27,107         | 26,017         | 27,773         | 14,096         |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>95,508</b>  | <b>108,338</b> | <b>115,322</b> | <b>125,004</b> | <b>142,621</b> | <b>178,365</b> | <b>213,751</b> | <b>239,474</b> | <b>258,150</b> | <b>286,802</b> |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| ARMY                            | 70,152         | 73,072         | 72,276         | 73,784         | 74,177         | 82,953         | 91,693         | 96,069         | 99,808         | 112,935        |
| NAVY                            | 87,952         | 93,274         | 93,668         | 92,071         | 92,539         | 102,445        | 114,226        | 128,902        | 125,796        | 146,041        |
| AIR FORCE                       | 80,510         | 83,282         | 78,667         | 77,166         | 80,652         | 92,062         | 103,452        | 114,469        | 129,225        | 144,171        |
| DEFENSE-WIDE                    | 34,926         | 35,901         | 37,111         | 38,530         | 40,109         | 44,725         | 47,577         | 43,944         | 45,195         | 21,343         |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>273,540</b> | <b>285,530</b> | <b>281,722</b> | <b>281,551</b> | <b>287,478</b> | <b>322,186</b> | <b>356,948</b> | <b>383,384</b> | <b>400,024</b> | <b>424,491</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| ARMY                            | 3.8            | 4.2            | -1.1           | 2.1            | 0.5            | 11.8           | 10.5           | 4.8            | 3.9            | 13.2           |
| NAVY                            | 4.6            | 6.1            | 0.4            | -1.7           | 0.5            | 10.7           | 11.5           | 12.8           | -2.4           | 16.1           |
| AIR FORCE                       | 2.5            | 3.4            | -5.6           | -1.9           | 4.5            | 14.1           | 12.4           | 10.6           | 12.9           | 11.6           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>3.8</b>     | <b>4.4</b>     | <b>-1.3</b>    | <b>-0.1</b>    | <b>2.1</b>     | <b>12.1</b>    | <b>10.8</b>    | <b>7.4</b>     | <b>4.3</b>     | <b>6.1</b>     |

Table 6-10 [Continued]  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE BA by SERVICE**  
 (\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 86</b>   | <b>FY 87</b>   | <b>FY 88</b>   | <b>FY 89</b>   | <b>FY 90</b>   | <b>FY 91</b>   | <b>FY 92</b>   | <b>FY 93</b>   | <b>FY 94</b>   | <b>FY 95</b>   |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| ARMY                            | 73,128         | 73,984         | 75,813         | 78,079         | 78,479         | 91,825         | 73,636         | 64,803         | 62,470         | 63,268         |
| NAVY                            | 96,113         | 93,500         | 100,281        | 97,675         | 99,977         | 103,470        | 90,311         | 83,198         | 78,055         | 76,873         |
| AIR FORCE                       | 94,870         | 91,624         | 88,324         | 94,685         | 92,890         | 91,257         | 82,340         | 79,146         | 74,575         | 73,932         |
| DEFENSE-WIDE                    | 17,279         | 20,363         | 19,336         | 20,399         | 21,652         | -10,343        | 35,596         | 40,255         | 36,263         | 41,580         |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>281,390</b> | <b>279,469</b> | <b>283,755</b> | <b>290,837</b> | <b>292,999</b> | <b>276,208</b> | <b>281,883</b> | <b>267,402</b> | <b>251,364</b> | <b>255,652</b> |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| ARMY                            | 108,401        | 106,603        | 104,975        | 103,864        | 101,571        | 113,174        | 89,786         | 76,479         | 72,071         | 71,322         |
| NAVY                            | 138,501        | 130,870        | 134,988        | 127,092        | 126,308        | 124,810        | 107,349        | 96,524         | 88,092         | 85,166         |
| AIR FORCE                       | 134,763        | 126,802        | 118,687        | 122,086        | 116,476        | 108,361        | 97,157         | 90,682         | 83,708         | 81,774         |
| DEFENSE-WIDE                    | 25,270         | 28,632         | 26,176         | 26,403         | 26,928         | -11,473        | 41,072         | 45,526         | 40,311         | 45,224         |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>406,935</b> | <b>392,907</b> | <b>384,826</b> | <b>379,445</b> | <b>371,283</b> | <b>334,872</b> | <b>335,365</b> | <b>309,211</b> | <b>284,182</b> | <b>283,487</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| ARMY                            | -4.0           | -1.7           | -1.5           | -1.1           | -2.2           | 11.4           | -20.7          | -14.8          | -5.8           | -1.0           |
| NAVY                            | -5.2           | -5.5           | 3.1            | -5.9           | -0.6           | -1.2           | -14.0          | -10.1          | -8.7           | -3.3           |
| AIR FORCE                       | -6.5           | -5.9           | -6.4           | 2.9            | -4.6           | -7.0           | -10.3          | -6.7           | -7.7           | -2.3           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>-4.1</b>    | <b>-3.5</b>    | <b>-2.1</b>    | <b>-1.4</b>    | <b>-2.2</b>    | <b>-9.8</b>    | <b>0.1</b>     | <b>-7.8</b>    | <b>-8.1</b>    | <b>-0.3</b>    |

Table 6-10 [Continued]  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE BA by SERVICE**  
 (\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 96</b>   | <b>FY 97</b>   | <b>FY 98</b>   | <b>FY 99</b>   | <b>FY 00</b>   | <b>FY 01</b>   | <b>FY 02</b>   | <b>FY 03</b>   | <b>FY 04</b>   | <b>FY 05</b>   |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| ARMY                            | 64,505         | 64,418         | 64,045         | 65,309         | 67,200         | 71,333         | 73,566         | 76,411         | 78,863         | 82,279         |
| NAVY                            | 79,966         | 79,531         | 80,650         | 81,881         | 83,342         | 91,354         | 89,200         | 93,073         | 96,156         | 100,254        |
| AIR FORCE                       | 72,992         | 73,216         | 76,284         | 76,905         | 79,128         | 84,752         | 86,666         | 89,218         | 92,259         | 95,140         |
| DEFENSE-WIDE                    | 36,955         | 40,810         | 37,558         | 38,469         | 37,554         | 38,930         | 38,838         | 40,000         | 40,281         | 41,255         |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>254,417</b> | <b>257,974</b> | <b>258,537</b> | <b>262,564</b> | <b>267,224</b> | <b>286,369</b> | <b>288,270</b> | <b>298,701</b> | <b>307,560</b> | <b>318,928</b> |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| ARMY                            | 71,053         | 69,421         | 67,510         | 67,165         | 67,200         | 69,425         | 69,704         | 70,432         | 70,627         | 71,618         |
| NAVY                            | 86,684         | 84,658         | 84,033         | 83,758         | 83,342         | 89,038         | 84,732         | 86,160         | 86,624         | 87,915         |
| AIR FORCE                       | 79,099         | 77,680         | 79,196         | 78,408         | 79,128         | 82,668         | 82,541         | 82,902         | 83,526         | 83,903         |
| DEFENSE-WIDE                    | 39,517         | 42,825         | 38,964         | 39,238         | 37,554         | 38,150         | 37,286         | 37,584         | 36,945         | 36,942         |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>276,353</b> | <b>274,584</b> | <b>269,704</b> | <b>268,570</b> | <b>267,224</b> | <b>279,282</b> | <b>274,263</b> | <b>277,077</b> | <b>277,722</b> | <b>280,378</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| ARMY                            | -0.4           | -2.3           | -2.8           | -0.5           | 0.1            | 3.3            | 0.4            | 1.0            | 0.3            | 1.4            |
| NAVY                            | 1.8            | -2.3           | -0.7           | -0.3           | -0.5           | 6.8            | -4.8           | 1.7            | 0.5            | 1.5            |
| AIR FORCE                       | -3.3           | -1.8           | 2.0            | -1.0           | 0.9            | 4.5            | -0.2           | 0.4            | 0.8            | 0.5            |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>-2.5</b>    | <b>-0.7</b>    | <b>-1.8</b>    | <b>-0.4</b>    | <b>-0.5</b>    | <b>4.5</b>     | <b>-1.8</b>    | <b>1.0</b>     | <b>0.2</b>     | <b>1.0</b>     |

**Table 6-11**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE OUTLAYS by TITLE**  
(\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 45</b>   | <b>FY 46</b>   | <b>FY 47</b>   | <b>FY 48</b>   | <b>FY 49</b>   | <b>FY 50</b>   | <b>FY 51</b>   | <b>FY 52</b>   | <b>FY 53</b>   | <b>FY 54</b>   | <b>FY 55</b>   |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 24,410         | 17,893         | 6,227          | 4,433          | 4,493          | 4,902          | 7,293          | 11,394         | 11,823         | 11,272         | 10,986         |
| RETired PAY                     | 57             | 85             | 140            | 175            | 193            | 195            | 324            | 329            | 357            | 386            | 419            |
| O&M                             | 15,977         | 10,353         | 4,810          | 3,975          | 4,361          | 4,045          | 7,182          | 12,289         | 10,826         | 9,836          | 8,031          |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 36,560         | 11,299         | 2,289          | 1,850          | 2,356          | 2,389          | 3,813          | 11,270         | 16,665         | 15,204         | 12,518         |
| RDT&E                           | 1,623          | 1,003          | 439            | 413            | 292            | 413            | 867            | 1,490          | 1,953          | 2,178          | 2,400          |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 1,556          | 1,288          | 412            | 181            | 183            | 166            | 472            | 1,830          | 1,944          | 1,698          | 1,678          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                | 4              |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | -245           | 100            | -506           | 67             | -65            | -224           | -191           | 296            | 47             | -245           | -504           |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -3,476         | -1,837         | -606           | -943           | -572           | -212           | -189           | -183           | -206           | -273           | -362           |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOVt RECPT         |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>76,462</b>  | <b>40,184</b>  | <b>13,205</b>  | <b>10,151</b>  | <b>11,241</b>  | <b>11,674</b>  | <b>19,572</b>  | <b>38,716</b>  | <b>43,410</b>  | <b>40,056</b>  | <b>35,169</b>  |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 384,375        | 272,091        | 78,969         | 56,428         | 59,127         | 58,212         | 84,928         | 126,480        | 125,184        | 120,341        | 114,603        |
| RETired PAY                     | 1,162          | 1,478          | 1,861          | 2,194          | 2,407          | 2,531          | 2,617          | 2,713          | 2,897          | 3,352          | 3,427          |
| O&M                             | 195,321        | 126,920        | 58,233         | 45,162         | 46,508         | 41,713         | 60,640         | 98,472         | 91,904         | 83,133         | 67,942         |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 386,092        | 112,922        | 20,466         | 14,588         | 17,166         | 17,797         | 26,470         | 76,329         | 110,416        | 104,540        | 82,435         |
| RDT&E                           | 17,306         | 10,134         | 4,000          | 3,397          | 2,150          | 3,273          | 6,473          | 10,508         | 13,356         | 14,773         | 15,344         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 14,905         | 11,493         | 3,090          | 1,198          | 1,140          | 1,063          | 2,812          | 11,205         | 11,829         | 10,471         | 9,783          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                | 26             |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | -2,321         | 877            | -3,736         | 431            | -394           | -1,395         | -1,085         | 1,743          | 274            | -1,452         | -2,804         |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -32,923        | -16,102        | -4,475         | -6,065         | -3,468         | -1,321         | -1,077         | -1,078         | -1,198         | -1,619         | -2,014         |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOVt RECPT         |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>963,918</b> | <b>519,813</b> | <b>158,409</b> | <b>117,333</b> | <b>124,636</b> | <b>121,872</b> | <b>181,779</b> | <b>326,371</b> | <b>354,662</b> | <b>333,539</b> | <b>288,742</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | -29.2          | -71.0          | -28.6          | 4.8            | -1.6           | 45.9           | 48.9           | -1.0           | -3.9           | -4.8           |                |
| RETired PAY                     | 27.3           | 25.9           | 17.9           | 9.7            | 5.2            | 3.4            | 3.7            | 6.8            | 15.7           | 2.2            |                |
| O&M                             | -35.0          | -54.1          | -22.5          | 3.0            | -10.3          | 45.4           | 62.4           | -6.7           | -9.6           | -18.3          |                |
| PROCUREMENT                     | -70.8          | -81.9          | -28.7          | 17.7           | 3.7            | 48.7           | 188.4          | 44.7           | -5.3           | -21.2          |                |
| RDT&E                           | -41.5          | -60.5          | -15.1          | -36.7          | 52.2           | 97.8           | 62.3           | 27.1           | 10.6           | 3.9            |                |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | -22.9          | -73.1          | -61.2          | -4.8           | -6.8           | 164.6          | 298.4          | 5.6            | -11.5          | -6.6           |                |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            |                |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>-46.1</b>   | <b>-69.5</b>   | <b>-25.9</b>   | <b>6.2</b>     | <b>-2.2</b>    | <b>49.2</b>    | <b>79.5</b>    | <b>8.7</b>     | <b>-6.0</b>    | <b>-13.4</b>   |                |

Table 6-11 [Continued]  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE OUTLAYS by TITLE**  
 (\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 56</b>   | <b>FY 57</b>   | <b>FY 58</b>   | <b>FY 59</b>   | <b>FY 60</b>   | <b>FY 61</b>   | <b>FY 62</b>   | <b>FY 63</b>   | <b>FY 64</b>   | <b>FY 65</b>   |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 11,112         | 10,903         | 11,057         | 11,160         | 11,044         | 11,299         | 12,138         | 11,985         | 12,986         | 13,387         |
| RETired PAY                     | 477            | 511            | 562            | 641            | 694            | 786            | 894            | 1,015          | 1,209          | 1,384          |
| O&M                             | 8,794          | 9,587          | 9,761          | 10,378         | 10,223         | 10,611         | 11,338         | 11,845         | 11,932         | 12,349         |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 10,910         | 11,815         | 12,208         | 12,622         | 12,734         | 13,095         | 14,532         | 16,660         | 15,351         | 11,839         |
| RDT&E                           | 3,080          | 3,961          | 4,270          | 4,652          | 5,310          | 6,131          | 6,319          | 6,376          | 7,021          | 6,236          |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 2,054          | 1,959          | 1,753          | 1,948          | 1,626          | 1,605          | 1,191          | 1,144          | 1,026          | 1,007          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 43             | 21             | 41             | 16             | 22             | 39             | 440            | 427            | 580            | 619            |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | -679           | -320           | -681           | -185           | -438           | -339           | -127           | -1,401         | -452           | -741           |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -396           | -339           | 224            | 234            | 279            | 65             | 101            | -109           | -183           | -200           |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOVt RECPT         |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>35,396</b>  | <b>38,098</b>  | <b>39,194</b>  | <b>41,467</b>  | <b>41,494</b>  | <b>43,292</b>  | <b>46,826</b>  | <b>47,941</b>  | <b>49,470</b>  | <b>45,880</b>  |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 109,653        | 109,628        | 104,065        | 99,430         | 97,423         | 97,953         | 106,077        | 103,859        | 104,185        | 103,655        |
| RETired PAY                     | 3,655          | 3,769          | 4,105          | 4,381          | 4,781          | 5,430          | 6,172          | 7,060          | 8,087          | 9,102          |
| O&M                             | 69,360         | 70,502         | 66,532         | 67,150         | 65,486         | 64,263         | 67,935         | 69,350         | 68,423         | 68,430         |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 68,636         | 68,921         | 70,504         | 72,773         | 74,677         | 75,306         | 83,915         | 96,211         | 87,286         | 66,318         |
| RDT&E                           | 18,387         | 21,637         | 22,746         | 24,112         | 27,286         | 30,572         | 31,733         | 31,900         | 34,851         | 30,660         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 11,436         | 10,161         | 9,001          | 9,753          | 8,197          | 7,894          | 5,935          | 5,668          | 5,065          | 4,900          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 235            | 110            | 206            | 78             | 111            | 185            | 2,270          | 2,196          | 2,904          | 3,045          |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | -3,627         | -1,587         | -3,345         | -887           | -2,120         | -1,604         | -610           | -6,696         | -2,154         | -3,488         |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -2,116         | -1,683         | 1,100          | 1,122          | 1,349          | 308            | 484            | -521           | -871           | -942           |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOVt RECPT         |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>275,618</b> | <b>281,457</b> | <b>274,914</b> | <b>277,912</b> | <b>277,190</b> | <b>280,308</b> | <b>303,912</b> | <b>309,027</b> | <b>307,775</b> | <b>281,680</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | -4.3           | 0.0            | -5.1           | -4.5           | -2.0           | 0.5            | 8.3            | -2.1           | 0.3            | -0.5           |
| RETired PAY                     | 6.7            | 3.1            | 8.9            | 6.7            | 9.1            | 13.6           | 13.7           | 14.4           | 14.5           | 12.5           |
| O&M                             | 2.1            | 1.6            | -5.6           | 0.9            | -2.5           | -1.9           | 5.7            | 2.1            | -1.3           | 0.0            |
| PROCUREMENT                     | -16.7          | 0.4            | 2.3            | 3.2            | 2.6            | 0.8            | 11.4           | 14.7           | -9.3           | -24.0          |
| RDT&E                           | 19.8           | 17.7           | 5.1            | 6.0            | 13.2           | 12.0           | 3.8            | 0.5            | 9.3            | -12.0          |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 16.9           | -11.2          | -11.4          | 8.4            | -16.0          | -3.7           | -24.8          | -4.5           | -10.6          | -3.3           |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 812.2          | -53.5          | 88.1           | -62.3          | 42.4           | 66.8           | 1,129.8        | -3.3           | 32.2           | 4.8            |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>-4.6</b>    | <b>2.1</b>     | <b>-2.3</b>    | <b>1.1</b>     | <b>-0.3</b>    | <b>1.1</b>     | <b>8.4</b>     | <b>1.7</b>     | <b>-0.4</b>    | <b>-8.5</b>    |

Table 6-11 [Continued]  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE OUTLAYS by TITLE**  
 (\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 66</b>   | <b>FY 67</b>   | <b>FY 68</b>   | <b>FY 69</b>   | <b>FY 70</b>   | <b>FY 71</b>   | <b>FY 72</b>   | <b>FY 73</b>   | <b>FY 74</b>   | <b>FY 75</b>   |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 15,162         | 17,956         | 19,859         | 21,374         | 23,031         | 22,633         | 23,036         | 23,246         | 23,728         | 24,968         |
| RETired PAY                     | 1,591          | 1,830          | 2,095          | 2,444          | 2,849          | 3,386          | 3,885          | 4,390          | 5,128          | 6,242          |
| O&M                             | 14,710         | 19,000         | 20,578         | 22,227         | 21,609         | 20,941         | 21,675         | 21,069         | 22,478         | 26,297         |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 14,339         | 19,012         | 23,283         | 23,988         | 21,584         | 18,858         | 17,131         | 15,654         | 15,241         | 16,042         |
| RDT&E                           | 6,259          | 7,160          | 7,747          | 7,457          | 7,166          | 7,303          | 7,881          | 8,157          | 8,582          | 8,866          |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 1,334          | 1,536          | 1,281          | 1,389          | 1,168          | 1,095          | 1,108          | 1,119          | 1,407          | 1,462          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 647            | 482            | 495            | 572            | 614            | 598            | 688            | 729            | 884            | 1,124          |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                | 2              | 1              | 1              | 2              | 3              | 4              | 4              | 4              |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | 282            | 512            | 2,090          | -1,535         | -807           | -219           | -223           | -1,030         | 268            | 66             |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -231           | -123           | -157           | -123           | -139           | -119           | -101           | -107           | -164           | -164           |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOVt RECPT         |                | -7             | -7             | -8             | -7             | -6             | -6             | -8             | -7             | -7             |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>54,093</b>  | <b>67,357</b>  | <b>77,266</b>  | <b>77,785</b>  | <b>77,070</b>  | <b>74,472</b>  | <b>75,076</b>  | <b>73,223</b>  | <b>77,550</b>  | <b>84,900</b>  |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 107,282        | 120,020        | 125,718        | 127,139        | 122,291        | 112,340        | 100,589        | 91,404         | 87,346         | 85,966         |
| RETired PAY                     | 10,009         | 11,106         | 12,298         | 13,619         | 14,769         | 15,865         | 17,067         | 18,181         | 19,365         | 20,660         |
| O&M                             | 78,042         | 95,437         | 99,734         | 102,875        | 93,603         | 86,031         | 83,152         | 77,520         | 75,185         | 76,469         |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 75,451         | 93,914         | 109,279        | 109,645        | 94,809         | 79,189         | 68,670         | 60,523         | 55,307         | 51,843         |
| RDT&E                           | 29,861         | 32,886         | 34,380         | 32,139         | 29,447         | 28,468         | 29,360         | 29,053         | 28,719         | 26,111         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 6,225          | 6,899          | 5,602          | 5,864          | 4,749          | 4,233          | 4,103          | 3,959          | 4,675          | 4,238          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 3,087          | 2,249          | 2,246          | 2,495          | 2,540          | 2,340          | 2,570          | 2,610          | 2,965          | 3,315          |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                | 7              | 5              | 4              | 7              | 10             | 15             | 13             | 13             |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | 1,285          | 2,253          | 8,894          | -6,332         | -3,203         | -830           | -817           | -3,616         | 889            | 189            |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -1,053         | -543           | -669           | -508           | -550           | -451           | -369           | -376           | -542           | -472           |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOVt RECPT         |                | -31            | -30            | -33            | -27            | -23            | -22            | -28            | -22            | -19            |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>310,189</b> | <b>364,189</b> | <b>397,460</b> | <b>386,908</b> | <b>358,431</b> | <b>327,168</b> | <b>304,313</b> | <b>279,246</b> | <b>273,901</b> | <b>268,314</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 3.5            | 11.9           | 4.7            | 1.1            | -3.8           | -8.1           | -10.5          | -9.1           | -4.4           | -1.6           |
| RETired PAY                     | 10.0           | 11.0           | 10.7           | 10.7           | 8.4            | 7.4            | 7.6            | 6.5            | 6.5            | 6.7            |
| O&M                             | 14.0           | 22.3           | 4.5            | 3.1            | -9.0           | -8.1           | -3.4           | -6.8           | -3.0           | 1.7            |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 13.8           | 24.5           | 16.4           | 0.3            | -13.5          | -16.5          | -13.3          | -11.9          | -8.6           | -6.3           |
| RDT&E                           | -2.6           | 10.1           | 4.5            | -6.5           | -8.4           | -3.3           | 3.1            | -1.1           | -1.2           | -9.1           |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 27.1           | 10.8           | -18.8          | 4.7            | -19.0          | -10.9          | -3.1           | -3.5           | 18.1           | -9.4           |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 1.4            | -27.2          | -0.2           | 11.1           | 1.8            | -7.9           | 9.8            | 1.6            | 13.6           | 11.8           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>10.1</b>    | <b>17.4</b>    | <b>9.1</b>     | <b>-2.7</b>    | <b>-7.4</b>    | <b>-8.7</b>    | <b>-7.0</b>    | <b>-8.2</b>    | <b>-1.9</b>    | <b>-2.0</b>    |

Table 6-11 [Continued]  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE OUTLAYS by TITLE**  
 (\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 76</b>   | <b>FY 77</b>   | <b>FY 78</b>   | <b>FY 79</b>   | <b>FY 80</b>   | <b>FY 81</b>   | <b>FY 82</b>   | <b>FY 83</b>   | <b>FY 84</b>   | <b>FY 85</b>   |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 25,064         | 25,715         | 27,075         | 28,407         | 30,842         | 36,409         | 42,341         | 45,523         | 47,655         | 67,842         |
| RETired PAY                     | 7,296          | 8,216          | 9,171          | 10,279         | 11,920         | 13,729         | 14,938         | 15,945         | 16,471         |                |
| O&M                             | 27,837         | 30,587         | 33,578         | 36,424         | 44,770         | 51,864         | 59,674         | 64,915         | 67,369         | 72,348         |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 15,964         | 18,178         | 19,976         | 25,404         | 29,021         | 34,819         | 42,993         | 53,652         | 61,879         | 70,381         |
| RDT&E                           | 8,923          | 9,795          | 10,508         | 11,152         | 13,127         | 15,278         | 17,729         | 20,554         | 23,117         | 27,103         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 2,019          | 1,914          | 1,932          | 2,080          | 2,450          | 2,458          | 2,924          | 3,524          | 3,706          | 4,260          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 1,192          | 1,358          | 1,405          | 1,468          | 1,680          | 3,424          | 3,939          | 2,126          | 2,413          | 2,642          |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           | 5              | 3              | 2              | 3              | 3              | 2              | 4              | 2              | 1              | 2              |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | -241           | 25             | -429           | 286            | -246           | 36             | 693            | -805           | -1,069         | 1,334          |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -159           | -226           | -165           | -479           | -714           | -1,851         | -697           | -373           | -712           | -522           |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOVt RECPT         | -7             | -9             | -11            | -11            | -12            | -15            | -17            | -23            | -22            | -21            |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>87,891</b>  | <b>95,557</b>  | <b>103,042</b> | <b>115,013</b> | <b>132,840</b> | <b>156,153</b> | <b>184,520</b> | <b>205,040</b> | <b>220,806</b> | <b>245,370</b> |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 82,093         | 79,876         | 78,739         | 77,949         | 78,773         | 80,465         | 81,671         | 83,804         | 83,974         | 107,636        |
| RETired PAY                     | 21,748         | 23,123         | 24,007         | 24,853         | 25,713         | 26,631         | 27,190         | 27,434         | 27,407         |                |
| O&M                             | 75,754         | 76,642         | 78,453         | 78,846         | 83,499         | 87,058         | 94,921         | 101,200        | 103,483        | 108,725        |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 48,113         | 50,675         | 51,837         | 60,569         | 62,108         | 67,019         | 73,462         | 85,064         | 92,317         | 101,549        |
| RDT&E                           | 24,412         | 24,725         | 24,703         | 23,930         | 25,398         | 26,753         | 28,909         | 32,281         | 34,877         | 39,561         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 5,462          | 4,793          | 4,515          | 4,474          | 4,778          | 4,349          | 4,840          | 5,608          | 5,681          | 6,299          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 3,269          | 3,428          | 3,311          | 3,120          | 3,090          | 5,820          | 6,226          | 3,207          | 3,544          | 3,769          |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           | 13             | 7              | 5              | 6              | 5              | 4              | 6              | 2              | 2              | 2              |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | -645           | 63             | -991           | 605            | -471           | 62             | 1,117          | -1,246         | -1,595         | 1,924          |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -426           | -559           | -382           | -1,015         | -1,368         | -3,208         | -1,123         | -578           | -1,063         | -753           |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOVt RECPT         | -19            | -23            | -26            | -23            | -23            | -26            | -28            | -36            | -33            | -30            |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>259,772</b> | <b>262,750</b> | <b>264,171</b> | <b>273,315</b> | <b>281,502</b> | <b>294,928</b> | <b>317,190</b> | <b>336,740</b> | <b>348,595</b> | <b>368,682</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | -4.5           | -2.7           | -1.4           | -1.0           | 1.1            | 2.1            | 1.5            | 2.6            | 0.2            | 28.2           |
| RETired PAY                     | 5.3            | 6.3            | 3.8            | 3.5            | 3.5            | 3.6            | 2.1            | 0.9            | -0.1           | -100.0         |
| O&M                             | -0.9           | 1.2            | 2.4            | 0.5            | 5.9            | 4.3            | 9.0            | 6.6            | 2.3            | 5.1            |
| PROCUREMENT                     | -7.2           | 5.3            | 2.3            | 16.8           | 2.5            | 7.9            | 9.6            | 15.8           | 8.5            | 10.0           |
| RDT&E                           | -6.5           | 1.3            | -0.1           | -3.1           | 6.1            | 5.3            | 8.1            | 11.7           | 8.0            | 13.4           |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 28.9           | -12.3          | -5.8           | -0.9           | 6.8            | -9.0           | 11.3           | 15.9           | 1.3            | 10.9           |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | -1.4           | 4.9            | -3.4           | -5.8           | -1.0           | 88.3           | 7.0            | -48.5          | 10.5           | 6.4            |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>-3.2</b>    | <b>1.1</b>     | <b>0.5</b>     | <b>3.5</b>     | <b>3.0</b>     | <b>4.8</b>     | <b>7.5</b>     | <b>6.2</b>     | <b>3.5</b>     | <b>5.8</b>     |

Table 6-11 [Continued]  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE OUTLAYS by TITLE**  
 (\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 86</b>   | <b>FY 87</b>   | <b>FY 88</b>   | <b>FY 89</b>   | <b>FY 90</b>   | <b>FY 91</b>   | <b>FY 92</b>   | <b>FY 93</b>   | <b>FY 94</b>   | <b>FY 95</b>   |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 71,511         | 72,020         | 76,337         | 80,676         | 75,622         | 83,439         | 81,171         | 75,904         | 73,137         | 71,851         |
| RETIRERD PAY                    |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| O&M                             | 75,259         | 76,178         | 84,475         | 87,001         | 88,340         | 101,769        | 92,042         | 94,121         | 87,880         | 90,882         |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 76,517         | 80,744         | 77,166         | 81,620         | 80,972         | 82,028         | 74,881         | 69,936         | 61,758         | 54,984         |
| RDT&E                           | 32,283         | 33,596         | 34,792         | 37,002         | 37,458         | 34,589         | 34,632         | 36,968         | 34,786         | 34,710         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 5,067          | 5,853          | 5,874          | 5,275          | 5,080          | 3,497          | 4,262          | 4,831          | 4,979          | 6,826          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 2,819          | 2,908          | 3,082          | 3,257          | 3,501          | 3,296          | 3,271          | 3,255          | 3,316          | 3,570          |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           | 3              | 2              | 2              | 1              |                | 1              | 2              | 4              |                |                |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | 2,877          | 3,522          | 1,021          | 753            | -330           | -1,813         | 3,117          | -4,745         | 3,620          | -509           |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -678           | -787           | -787           | -678           | -861           | -44,388        | -6,196         | -630           | -737           | -1,527         |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          | -22            | -28            | -26            | -25            | -27            | -29            | -550           | -1,069         | -104           | -180           |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>265,636</b> | <b>274,007</b> | <b>281,935</b> | <b>294,880</b> | <b>289,755</b> | <b>262,389</b> | <b>286,632</b> | <b>278,574</b> | <b>268,635</b> | <b>260,608</b> |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 109,489        | 107,702        | 109,567        | 111,817        | 103,945        | 108,935        | 103,039        | 92,317         | 86,612         | 83,197         |
| RETIRERD PAY                    |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| O&M                             | 111,833        | 109,760        | 117,865        | 115,763        | 113,607        | 121,162        | 109,233        | 108,550        | 98,887         | 100,598        |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 107,395        | 110,349        | 102,387        | 103,932        | 99,046         | 96,201         | 85,260         | 77,764         | 67,325         | 58,822         |
| RDT&E                           | 45,898         | 46,432         | 46,513         | 47,427         | 46,147         | 40,857         | 39,716         | 41,513         | 38,255         | 37,443         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 7,270          | 8,127          | 7,885          | 6,798          | 6,282          | 4,166          | 4,908          | 5,421          | 5,475          | 7,347          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 3,932          | 3,960          | 4,090          | 4,148          | 4,290          | 3,849          | 3,728          | 3,625          | 3,612          | 3,821          |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           | 4              | 2              | 3              | 1              |                | 1              | 2              | 4              |                |                |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | 4,038          | 4,814          | 1,355          | 959            | -404           | -2,126         | 3,625          | -5,203         | 4,039          | -459           |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -952           | -1,076         | -1,044         | -864           | -1,054         | -52,057        | -7,054         | -700           | -803           | -1,633         |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          | -30            | -39            | -35            | -32            | -33            | -34            | -626           | -1,189         | -114           | -193           |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>388,876</b> | <b>390,031</b> | <b>388,586</b> | <b>389,949</b> | <b>371,827</b> | <b>320,953</b> | <b>341,830</b> | <b>322,102</b> | <b>303,288</b> | <b>288,945</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 1.7            | -1.6           | 1.7            | 2.1            | -7.1           | 4.8            | -5.4           | -10.4          | -6.2           | -4.0           |
| RETIRERD PAY                    | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            |
| O&M                             | 2.9            | -1.9           | 7.4            | -1.8           | -1.9           | 6.7            | -9.9           | -0.6           | -8.9           | 1.7            |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 5.8            | 2.8            | -7.2           | 1.5            | -4.7           | -2.9           | -11.4          | -8.8           | -13.4          | -12.6          |
| RDT&E                           | 16.0           | 1.2            | 0.2            | 2.0            | -2.7           | -11.5          | -2.8           | 4.5            | -7.9           | -2.1           |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 15.4           | 11.8           | -3.0           | -13.8          | -7.6           | -33.7          | 17.8           | 10.4           | 1.0            | 34.2           |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 4.3            | 0.7            | 3.3            | 1.4            | 3.4            | -10.3          | -3.2           | -2.8           | -0.4           | 5.8            |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>5.5</b>     | <b>0.3</b>     | <b>-0.4</b>    | <b>0.4</b>     | <b>-4.7</b>    | <b>-13.7</b>   | <b>6.5</b>     | <b>-5.8</b>    | <b>-5.8</b>    | <b>-4.7</b>    |

Table 6-11 [Continued]  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE OUTLAYS by TITLE**  
(\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 96</b>   | <b>FY 97</b>   | <b>FY 98</b>   | <b>FY 99</b>   | <b>FY 00</b>   | <b>FY 01</b>   | <b>FY 02</b>   | <b>FY 03</b>   | <b>FY 04</b>   | <b>FY 05</b>   |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 66,669         | 69,722         | 68,976         | 71,958         | 75,437         | 73,927         | 77,875         | 80,606         | 83,413         | 89,307         |
| RETIRERD PAY                    |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| O&M                             | 88,654         | 92,465         | 93,473         | 96,839         | 97,576         | 103,781        | 104,971        | 107,104        | 110,128        | 113,308        |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 48,912         | 47,691         | 48,214         | 48,422         | 47,038         | 51,204         | 55,089         | 60,023         | 63,932         | 67,557         |
| RDT&E                           | 36,561         | 37,026         | 37,423         | 36,757         | 34,523         | 34,477         | 34,514         | 34,537         | 34,823         | 34,198         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 6,684          | 6,188          | 6,046          | 5,288          | 4,708          | 3,968          | 5,130          | 4,833          | 4,455          | 4,484          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 3,829          | 4,004          | 3,869          | 3,894          | 3,699          | 3,473          | 3,620          | 3,660          | 3,741          | 3,820          |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |                | 280            | -694           | -1,812         | -2,394         | 33             | -7             | 5,156          |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | 2,613          | 2,674          | 329            | 1,805          | 16             | 836            | 810            | 708            | 700            | 955            |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -373           | -1,256         | -2,063         | -1,556         | -1,353         | -1,174         | -1,175         | -1,140         | -1,080         | -1,045         |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          | -291           | -186           | -130           | -132           | -117           | -117           | -117           | -117           | -117           | -117           |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>253,258</b> | <b>258,330</b> | <b>256,136</b> | <b>263,555</b> | <b>260,834</b> | <b>268,564</b> | <b>278,323</b> | <b>290,247</b> | <b>299,985</b> | <b>317,620</b> |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 75,746         | 76,747         | 73,751         | 74,638         | 75,437         | 71,466         | 72,840         | 72,924         | 72,897         | 75,578         |
| RETIRERD PAY                    |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| O&M                             | 95,970         | 97,751         | 96,645         | 98,542         | 97,576         | 101,047        | 99,728         | 99,342         | 99,436         | 99,596         |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 51,301         | 49,135         | 49,328         | 49,148         | 47,038         | 50,398         | 53,368         | 57,232         | 59,705         | 61,792         |
| RDT&E                           | 38,637         | 38,393         | 38,438         | 37,397         | 34,523         | 33,861         | 33,294         | 32,722         | 32,259         | 30,965         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 7,056          | 6,412          | 6,213          | 5,381          | 4,708          | 3,895          | 4,949          | 4,576          | 4,120          | 4,053          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 4,016          | 4,126          | 3,953          | 3,948          | 3,699          | 3,415          | 3,502          | 3,484          | 3,486          | 3,486          |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |                | 284            | -694           | -1,784         | -2,319         | 32             | -7             | 4,716          |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | 2,820          | 2,821          | 383            | 1,833          | 16             | 823            | 784            | 675            | 654            | 873            |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -391           | -1,294         | -2,111         | -1,579         | -1,353         | -1,155         | -1,138         | -1,087         | -1,009         | -956           |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          | -305           | -191           | -133           | -134           | -117           | -116           | -114           | -112           | -110           | -107           |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>274,849</b> | <b>273,900</b> | <b>266,467</b> | <b>269,457</b> | <b>260,834</b> | <b>261,850</b> | <b>264,895</b> | <b>269,788</b> | <b>271,431</b> | <b>279,996</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | -9.0           | 1.3            | -3.9           | 1.2            | 1.1            | -5.3           | 1.9            | 0.1            | 0.0            | 3.7            |
| RETIRERD PAY                    | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            |
| O&M                             | -4.6           | 1.9            | -1.1           | 2.0            | -1.0           | 3.6            | -1.3           | -0.4           | 0.1            | 0.2            |
| PROCUREMENT                     | -12.8          | -4.2           | 0.4            | -0.4           | -4.3           | 7.1            | 5.9            | 7.2            | 4.3            | 3.5            |
| RDT&E                           | 3.2            | -0.6           | 0.1            | -2.7           | -7.7           | -1.9           | -1.7           | -1.7           | -1.4           | -4.0           |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | -4.0           | -9.1           | -3.1           | -13.4          | -12.5          | -17.3          | 27.0           | -7.5           | -10.0          | -1.6           |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 5.1            | 2.7            | -4.2           | -0.1           | -6.3           | -7.7           | 2.6            | -0.5           | 0.1            | 0.0            |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>-4.9</b>    | <b>-0.4</b>    | <b>-2.7</b>    | <b>1.1</b>     | <b>-3.2</b>    | <b>0.4</b>     | <b>1.2</b>     | <b>1.8</b>     | <b>0.6</b>     | <b>3.2</b>     |

**Table 6-12**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE OUTLAYS by CATEGORY**  
(\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 45</b>   | <b>FY 46</b>   | <b>FY 47</b>   | <b>FY 48</b>   | <b>FY 49</b>   | <b>FY 50</b>   | <b>FY 51</b>   | <b>FY 52</b>   | <b>FY 53</b>   | <b>FY 54</b>   | <b>FY 55</b>   |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| CIVILIAN PAYROLL                | 5,801          | 4,748          | 3,066          | 2,472          | 2,712          | 2,586          | 3,222          | 4,780          | 5,516          | 5,271          | 5,255          |
| TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE             | 19,333         | 13,350         | 4,862          | 3,428          | 3,747          | 4,154          | 6,890          | 9,375          | 10,097         | 9,461          | 9,244          |
| TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| OTHER MIL PERS                  | 5,077          | 4,543          | 1,365          | 1,005          | 746            | 748            | 403            | 2,018          | 1,725          | 1,811          | 1,742          |
| RETIRED PAY                     | 57             | 85             | 140            | 175            | 193            | 195            | 324            | 329            | 357            | 386            | 419            |
| TOTAL PAY                       | 30,268         | 22,726         | 9,433          | 7,080          | 7,398          | 7,682          | 10,840         | 16,504         | 17,696         | 16,929         | 16,659         |
| O&M, EXCLUDING PAY              | 11,007         | 6,095          | 1,979          | 1,702          | 1,825          | 1,668          | 4,361          | 8,314          | 6,361          | 5,447          | 3,527          |
| PROC, RDT&E & CONST             | 35,187         | 11,363         | 1,793          | 1,369          | 2,018          | 2,324          | 4,371          | 13,898         | 19,353         | 17,680         | 14,983         |
| TOTAL, NON-PAY                  | 46,194         | 17,458         | 3,772          | 3,071          | 3,843          | 3,992          | 8,732          | 22,212         | 25,714         | 23,127         | 18,510         |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>76,462</b>  | <b>40,184</b>  | <b>13,205</b>  | <b>10,151</b>  | <b>11,241</b>  | <b>11,674</b>  | <b>19,572</b>  | <b>38,716</b>  | <b>43,410</b>  | <b>40,056</b>  | <b>35,169</b>  |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| CIVILIAN PAYROLL                | 103,509        | 80,241         | 47,123         | 36,939         | 37,477         | 34,144         | 43,125         | 59,897         | 66,559         | 60,510         | 56,914         |
| TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE             | 340,730        | 234,185        | 68,409         | 48,879         | 53,570         | 52,830         | 82,310         | 112,769        | 113,779        | 107,895        | 103,118        |
| TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| OTHER MIL PERS                  | 43,646         | 37,906         | 10,561         | 7,549          | 5,556          | 5,382          | 2,618          | 13,711         | 11,404         | 12,447         | 11,484         |
| RETIRED PAY                     | 1,162          | 1,478          | 1,861          | 2,194          | 2,407          | 2,531          | 2,617          | 2,713          | 2,897          | 3,352          | 3,427          |
| TOTAL PAY                       | 489,046        | 353,811        | 127,953        | 95,561         | 99,010         | 94,887         | 130,670        | 189,090        | 194,640        | 184,203        | 174,943        |
| O&M, EXCLUDING PAY              | 106,639        | 54,959         | 14,723         | 11,197         | 11,464         | 10,329         | 22,889         | 48,666         | 38,029         | 32,752         | 19,139         |
| PROC, RDT&E & CONST             | 368,232        | 111,043        | 15,733         | 10,575         | 14,163         | 16,657         | 28,220         | 88,615         | 121,994        | 116,585        | 94,660         |
| TOTAL, NON-PAY                  | 474,872        | 166,002        | 30,456         | 21,772         | 25,626         | 26,986         | 51,109         | 137,281        | 160,023        | 149,336        | 113,799        |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>963,918</b> | <b>519,813</b> | <b>158,409</b> | <b>117,333</b> | <b>124,636</b> | <b>121,872</b> | <b>181,779</b> | <b>326,371</b> | <b>354,662</b> | <b>333,539</b> | <b>288,742</b> |

Table 6-12 [Continued]  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE OUTLAYS by CATEGORY**  
 (\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 56</b>   | <b>FY 57</b>   | <b>FY 58</b>   | <b>FY 59</b>   | <b>FY 60</b>   | <b>FY 61</b>   | <b>FY 62</b>   | <b>FY 63</b>   | <b>FY 64</b>   | <b>FY 65</b>   |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| CIVILIAN PAYROLL                | 5,502          | 5,701          | 6,003          | 6,327          | 6,240          | 6,616          | 7,034          | 7,295          | 7,502          | 7,833          |
| TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE             | 9,136          | 9,117          | 8,993          | 9,269          | 9,168          | 9,181          | 9,917          | 9,762          | 10,615         | 11,019         |
| TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| OTHER MIL PERS                  | 1,976          | 1,786          | 2,063          | 1,890          | 1,875          | 2,118          | 2,220          | 2,222          | 2,371          | 2,367          |
| RETIRED PAY                     | 477            | 511            | 562            | 641            | 694            | 786            | 894            | 1,015          | 1,209          | 1,384          |
| TOTAL PAY                       | 17,090         | 17,115         | 17,622         | 18,129         | 17,978         | 18,701         | 20,066         | 20,294         | 21,697         | 22,604         |
| O&M, EXCLUDING PAY              | 4,103          | 4,685          | 4,680          | 5,084          | 5,034          | 5,299          | 6,048          | 6,381          | 6,373          | 6,557          |
| PROC, RDT&E & CONST             | 14,202         | 16,297         | 16,893         | 18,254         | 18,481         | 19,292         | 20,712         | 21,266         | 21,399         | 16,719         |
| TOTAL, NON-PAY                  | 18,305         | 20,982         | 21,572         | 23,338         | 23,515         | 24,591         | 26,760         | 27,647         | 27,773         | 23,276         |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>35,396</b>  | <b>38,098</b>  | <b>39,194</b>  | <b>41,467</b>  | <b>41,494</b>  | <b>43,292</b>  | <b>46,826</b>  | <b>47,941</b>  | <b>49,470</b>  | <b>45,880</b>  |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| CIVILIAN PAYROLL                | 55,934         | 55,704         | 52,123         | 51,702         | 49,588         | 48,836         | 50,722         | 50,713         | 50,032         | 49,303         |
| TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE             | 97,340         | 98,821         | 93,163         | 89,753         | 87,875         | 87,277         | 94,792         | 92,497         | 92,566         | 92,514         |
| TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| OTHER MIL PERS                  | 12,313         | 10,807         | 10,901         | 9,678          | 9,549          | 10,676         | 11,285         | 11,363         | 11,619         | 11,141         |
| RETIRED PAY                     | 3,655          | 3,769          | 4,105          | 4,381          | 4,781          | 5,430          | 6,172          | 7,060          | 8,087          | 9,102          |
| TOTAL PAY                       | 169,242        | 169,101        | 160,293        | 155,513        | 151,793        | 152,220        | 162,971        | 161,633        | 162,305        | 162,060        |
| O&M, EXCLUDING PAY              | 21,457         | 22,518         | 22,260         | 23,842         | 24,185         | 24,949         | 28,885         | 30,592         | 30,390         | 31,125         |
| PROC, RDT&E & CONST             | 84,919         | 89,838         | 92,361         | 98,558         | 101,213        | 103,139        | 112,057        | 116,802        | 115,080        | 88,495         |
| TOTAL, NON-PAY                  | 106,377        | 112,356        | 114,621        | 122,400        | 125,398        | 128,088        | 140,941        | 147,394        | 145,471        | 119,620        |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>275,618</b> | <b>281,457</b> | <b>274,914</b> | <b>277,912</b> | <b>277,190</b> | <b>280,308</b> | <b>303,912</b> | <b>309,027</b> | <b>307,775</b> | <b>281,680</b> |

Table 6-12 [Continued]  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE OUTLAYS by CATEGORY**  
 (\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 66</b>   | <b>FY 67</b>   | <b>FY 68</b>   | <b>FY 69</b>   | <b>FY 70</b>   | <b>FY 71</b>   | <b>FY 72</b>   | <b>FY 73</b>   | <b>FY 74</b>   | <b>FY 75</b>   |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| CIVILIAN PAYROLL                | 8,500          | 9,654          | 10,578         | 11,301         | 12,204         | 12,504         | 13,222         | 13,574         | 14,137         | 15,334         |
| TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE             | 12,178         | 14,111         | 15,264         | 16,699         | 18,638         | 18,676         | 19,762         | 20,494         | 21,013         | 21,573         |
| TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| OTHER MIL PERS                  | 2,984          | 3,846          | 4,595          | 4,675          | 4,393          | 3,956          | 3,274          | 2,752          | 2,715          | 3,395          |
| RETIRED PAY                     | 1,591          | 1,830          | 2,095          | 2,444          | 2,849          | 3,386          | 3,885          | 4,390          | 5,128          | 6,242          |
| TOTAL PAY                       | 25,253         | 29,441         | 32,532         | 35,119         | 38,084         | 38,522         | 40,142         | 41,210         | 42,993         | 46,543         |
| O&M, EXCLUDING PAY              | 8,381          | 11,600         | 12,369         | 13,784         | 12,351         | 11,260         | 11,442         | 10,455         | 11,415         | 14,143         |
| PROC, RDT&E & CONST             | 20,458         | 26,316         | 32,364         | 28,883         | 26,635         | 24,690         | 23,492         | 21,559         | 23,142         | 24,214         |
| TOTAL, NON-PAY                  | 28,839         | 37,916         | 44,734         | 42,666         | 38,986         | 35,949         | 34,934         | 32,013         | 34,557         | 38,357         |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>54,093</b>  | <b>67,357</b>  | <b>77,266</b>  | <b>77,785</b>  | <b>77,070</b>  | <b>74,472</b>  | <b>75,076</b>  | <b>73,223</b>  | <b>77,550</b>  | <b>84,900</b>  |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| CIVILIAN PAYROLL                | 51,660         | 56,479         | 59,853         | 60,132         | 58,161         | 54,842         | 53,564         | 51,843         | 49,586         | 49,755         |
| TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE             | 94,475         | 104,377        | 107,663        | 109,083        | 105,956        | 98,183         | 89,221         | 82,382         | 79,142         | 76,280         |
| TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| OTHER MIL PERS                  | 12,807         | 15,642         | 18,055         | 18,056         | 16,336         | 14,157         | 11,368         | 9,021          | 8,204          | 9,686          |
| RETIRED PAY                     | 10,009         | 11,106         | 12,298         | 13,619         | 14,769         | 15,865         | 17,067         | 18,181         | 19,365         | 20,660         |
| TOTAL PAY                       | 168,950        | 187,604        | 197,869        | 200,889        | 195,222        | 183,046        | 171,220        | 161,427        | 156,298        | 156,381        |
| O&M, EXCLUDING PAY              | 38,731         | 51,577         | 52,733         | 57,402         | 49,095         | 43,285         | 41,478         | 36,809         | 36,245         | 36,701         |
| PROC, RDT&E & CONST             | 102,507        | 125,008        | 146,859        | 128,616        | 114,115        | 100,837        | 91,615         | 81,009         | 81,358         | 75,232         |
| TOTAL, NON-PAY                  | 141,238        | 176,585        | 199,591        | 186,018        | 163,210        | 144,122        | 133,093        | 117,818        | 117,603        | 111,933        |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>310,189</b> | <b>364,189</b> | <b>397,460</b> | <b>386,908</b> | <b>358,431</b> | <b>327,168</b> | <b>304,313</b> | <b>279,246</b> | <b>273,901</b> | <b>268,314</b> |

Table 6-12 [Continued]  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE OUTLAYS by CATEGORY**  
 (\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 76</b>   | <b>FY 77</b>   | <b>FY 78</b>   | <b>FY 79</b>   | <b>FY 80</b>   | <b>FY 81</b>   | <b>FY 82</b>   | <b>FY 83</b>   | <b>FY 84</b>   | <b>FY 85</b>   |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| CIVILIAN PAYROLL                | 16,418         | 17,549         | 18,854         | 20,494         | 22,262         | 23,775         | 26,065         | 27,762         | 29,452         | 31,404         |
| TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE             | 21,885         | 22,598         | 23,815         | 25,084         | 26,854         | 31,067         | 36,930         | 39,090         | 41,367         | 43,967         |
| TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                | 16,862         |
| OTHER MIL PERS                  | 3,178          | 3,117          | 3,260          | 3,323          | 3,988          | 5,341          | 5,411          | 6,433          | 6,288          | 7,014          |
| RETIRIED PAY                    | 7,296          | 8,216          | 9,171          | 10,279         | 11,920         | 13,729         | 14,938         | 15,945         | 16,471         |                |
| TOTAL PAY                       | 48,777         | 51,481         | 55,100         | 59,180         | 65,023         | 73,913         | 83,344         | 89,230         | 93,577         | 99,246         |
| O&M, EXCLUDING PAY              | 14,718         | 16,788         | 18,591         | 18,615         | 25,512         | 32,932         | 39,119         | 41,085         | 42,203         | 45,640         |
| PROC, RDT&E & CONST             | 24,397         | 27,289         | 29,350         | 37,218         | 42,305         | 49,308         | 62,056         | 74,725         | 85,026         | 100,484        |
| TOTAL, NON-PAY                  | 39,114         | 44,077         | 47,942         | 55,833         | 67,817         | 82,240         | 101,176        | 115,811        | 127,229        | 146,123        |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>87,891</b>  | <b>95,557</b>  | <b>103,042</b> | <b>115,013</b> | <b>132,840</b> | <b>156,153</b> | <b>184,520</b> | <b>205,040</b> | <b>220,806</b> | <b>245,370</b> |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| CIVILIAN PAYROLL                | 49,257         | 48,410         | 48,150         | 49,423         | 50,252         | 49,350         | 52,723         | 53,261         | 54,295         | 55,988         |
| TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE             | 73,519         | 71,884         | 70,828         | 70,476         | 70,422         | 71,449         | 73,062         | 73,977         | 74,670         | 75,444         |
| TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                | 22,104         |
| OTHER MIL PERS                  | 8,573          | 7,992          | 7,911          | 7,473          | 8,351          | 9,016          | 8,609          | 9,826          | 9,304          | 10,087         |
| RETIRIED PAY                    | 21,748         | 23,123         | 24,007         | 24,853         | 25,713         | 26,631         | 27,190         | 27,434         | 27,407         |                |
| TOTAL PAY                       | 153,098        | 151,409        | 150,896        | 152,225        | 154,738        | 156,446        | 161,584        | 164,498        | 165,676        | 163,624        |
| O&M, EXCLUDING PAY              | 36,086         | 38,258         | 39,902         | 35,477         | 39,324         | 46,473         | 51,603         | 54,612         | 56,186         | 60,167         |
| PROC, RDT&E & CONST             | 70,588         | 73,083         | 73,373         | 85,613         | 87,440         | 92,009         | 104,003        | 117,630        | 126,734        | 144,891        |
| TOTAL, NON-PAY                  | 106,675        | 111,341        | 113,275        | 121,090        | 126,764        | 138,482        | 155,606        | 172,242        | 182,920        | 205,058        |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>259,772</b> | <b>262,750</b> | <b>264,171</b> | <b>273,315</b> | <b>281,502</b> | <b>294,928</b> | <b>317,190</b> | <b>336,740</b> | <b>348,595</b> | <b>368,682</b> |

Table 6-12 [Continued]  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE OUTLAYS by CATEGORY**  
 (\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 86</b>   | <b>FY 87</b>   | <b>FY 88</b>   | <b>FY 89</b>   | <b>FY 90</b>   | <b>FY 91</b>   | <b>FY 92</b>   | <b>FY 93</b>   | <b>FY 94</b>   | <b>FY 95</b>   |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| CIVILIAN PAYROLL                | 32,161         | 34,095         | 35,851         | 37,612         | 39,806         | 41,139         | 41,779         | 44,168         | 43,580         | 43,559         |
| TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE             | 46,220         | 47,713         | 49,494         | 50,920         | 52,844         | 53,520         | 54,084         | 52,377         | 49,235         | 49,400         |
| TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL            | 17,348         | 18,133         | 18,013         | 18,466         | 16,248         | 17,201         | 15,913         | 13,029         | 12,277         | 12,123         |
| OTHER MIL PERS                  | 7,943          | 6,173          | 8,830          | 11,290         | 6,531          | 12,719         | 11,174         | 10,498         | 11,624         | 10,327         |
| RETIRIED PAY                    |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| TOTAL PAY                       | 103,673        | 106,114        | 112,188        | 118,288        | 115,429        | 124,578        | 122,950        | 120,072        | 116,717        | 115,409        |
| O&M, EXCLUDING PAY              | 48,258         | 47,480         | 53,854         | 54,936         | 54,518         | 66,532         | 56,612         | 57,754         | 52,097         | 55,263         |
| PROC, RDT&E & CONST             | 113,706        | 120,413        | 115,893        | 121,657        | 119,809        | 71,279         | 107,069        | 100,748        | 99,821         | 89,936         |
| TOTAL, NON-PAY                  | 161,963        | 167,893        | 169,747        | 176,593        | 174,327        | 137,811        | 163,681        | 158,502        | 151,918        | 145,199        |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>265,636</b> | <b>274,007</b> | <b>281,935</b> | <b>294,880</b> | <b>289,755</b> | <b>262,389</b> | <b>286,632</b> | <b>278,574</b> | <b>268,635</b> | <b>260,608</b> |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| CIVILIAN PAYROLL                | 56,119         | 56,011         | 55,381         | 54,673         | 55,153         | 54,822         | 53,445         | 54,420         | 52,368         | 51,082         |
| TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE             | 76,035         | 76,777         | 75,902         | 75,363         | 74,161         | 71,649         | 69,961         | 64,580         | 59,182         | 57,932         |
| TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL            | 22,305         | 22,488         | 21,949         | 22,078         | 21,796         | 22,369         | 20,356         | 16,064         | 14,758         | 14,217         |
| OTHER MIL PERS                  | 11,149         | 8,437          | 11,716         | 14,376         | 7,988          | 14,917         | 12,723         | 11,674         | 12,672         | 11,048         |
| RETIRIED PAY                    |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| TOTAL PAY                       | 165,609        | 163,713        | 164,948        | 166,490        | 159,098        | 163,757        | 156,485        | 146,737        | 138,980        | 134,279        |
| O&M, EXCLUDING PAY              | 63,731         | 61,797         | 69,893         | 68,568         | 66,185         | 73,661         | 63,453         | 63,355         | 55,515         | 58,461         |
| PROC, RDT&E & CONST             | 159,537        | 164,521        | 153,745        | 154,892        | 146,545        | 83,535         | 121,892        | 112,009        | 108,793        | 96,205         |
| TOTAL, NON-PAY                  | 223,268        | 226,319        | 223,638        | 223,459        | 212,729        | 157,196        | 185,345        | 175,364        | 164,309        | 154,666        |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>388,876</b> | <b>390,031</b> | <b>388,586</b> | <b>389,949</b> | <b>371,827</b> | <b>320,953</b> | <b>341,830</b> | <b>322,102</b> | <b>303,288</b> | <b>288,945</b> |

Table 6-12 [Continued]  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE OUTLAYS by CATEGORY**  
 (\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 96</b>   | <b>FY 97</b>   | <b>FY 98</b>   | <b>FY 99</b>   | <b>FY 00</b>   | <b>FY 01</b>   | <b>FY 02</b>   | <b>FY 03</b>   | <b>FY 04</b>   | <b>FY 05</b>   |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| CIVILIAN PAYROLL                | 43,031         | 42,740         | 41,255         | 41,068         | 41,353         | 42,136         | 42,893         | 43,846         | 45,058         | 46,384         |
| TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE             | 49,238         | 49,146         | 44,007         | 44,774         | 46,027         | 47,508         | 49,102         | 50,896         | 52,933         | 55,196         |
| TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL            | 11,153         | 11,070         | 10,380         | 10,422         | 11,512         | 12,039         | 12,234         | 12,619         | 13,054         | 13,605         |
| OTHER MIL PERS                  | 6,278          | 9,506          | 14,590         | 16,762         | 17,898         | 14,381         | 16,538         | 17,091         | 17,425         | 20,506         |
| RETIRIED PAY                    |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| TOTAL PAY                       | 109,700        | 112,463        | 110,231        | 113,026        | 116,790        | 116,063        | 120,768        | 124,452        | 128,470        | 135,691        |
| O&M, EXCLUDING PAY              | 53,833         | 58,080         | 60,133         | 63,796         | 62,841         | 66,988         | 67,052         | 70,782         | 72,740         | 79,952         |
| PROC, RDT&E & CONST             | 89,725         | 87,787         | 85,772         | 86,733         | 81,203         | 85,513         | 90,503         | 95,012         | 98,775         | 101,978        |
| TOTAL, NON-PAY                  | 143,558        | 145,867        | 145,905        | 150,529        | 144,043        | 152,501        | 157,555        | 165,795        | 171,515        | 181,929        |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>253,258</b> | <b>258,330</b> | <b>256,136</b> | <b>263,555</b> | <b>260,834</b> | <b>268,564</b> | <b>278,323</b> | <b>290,247</b> | <b>299,985</b> | <b>317,620</b> |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| CIVILIAN PAYROLL                | 49,280         | 47,521         | 44,621         | 42,875         | 41,353         | 40,554         | 39,733         | 39,092         | 38,664         | 38,308         |
| TOTAL MILPER ACTIVE             | 56,389         | 54,644         | 47,597         | 46,744         | 46,027         | 45,724         | 45,485         | 45,377         | 45,422         | 45,586         |
| TOTAL RETPAY ACCRUAL            | 12,773         | 12,309         | 11,227         | 10,880         | 11,512         | 11,587         | 11,333         | 11,251         | 11,202         | 11,236         |
| OTHER MIL PERS                  | 6,584          | 9,794          | 14,927         | 17,014         | 17,898         | 14,154         | 16,021         | 16,296         | 16,273         | 18,756         |
| RETIRIED PAY                    |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| TOTAL PAY                       | 125,026        | 124,268        | 118,371        | 117,513        | 116,790        | 112,020        | 112,573        | 112,016        | 111,561        | 113,886        |
| O&M, EXCLUDING PAY              | 55,724         | 59,193         | 60,353         | 63,919         | 62,841         | 65,667         | 64,650         | 67,181         | 67,629         | 72,836         |
| PROC, RDT&E & CONST             | 94,099         | 90,439         | 87,743         | 88,025         | 81,203         | 84,164         | 87,672         | 90,590         | 92,241         | 93,273         |
| TOTAL, NON-PAY                  | 149,823        | 149,632        | 148,096        | 151,944        | 144,043        | 149,830        | 152,322        | 157,772        | 159,871        | 166,109        |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>274,849</b> | <b>273,900</b> | <b>266,467</b> | <b>269,457</b> | <b>260,834</b> | <b>261,850</b> | <b>264,895</b> | <b>269,788</b> | <b>271,431</b> | <b>279,996</b> |

Table 6-13  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE OUTLAYS by SERVICE**  
(\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 45</b>   | <b>FY 46</b>   | <b>FY 47</b>   | <b>FY 48</b>   | <b>FY 49</b>   | <b>FY 50</b>   | <b>FY 51</b>   | <b>FY 52</b>   | <b>FY 53</b>   | <b>FY 54</b>   | <b>FY 55</b>   |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| ARMY                            | 30,402         | 17,914         | 5,189          | 3,396          | 3,488          | 3,916          | 7,395          | 15,561         | 16,249         | 12,828         | 8,788          |
| NAVY                            | 28,848         | 14,153         | 5,461          | 3,845          | 3,952          | 4,035          | 5,528          | 10,112         | 11,616         | 11,208         | 9,694          |
| AIR FORCE                       | 17,155         | 8,032          | 2,415          | 2,735          | 3,601          | 3,519          | 6,287          | 12,650         | 15,137         | 15,588         | 16,227         |
| DEFENSE-WIDE                    | 57             | 85             | 140            | 175            | 200            | 205            | 362            | 392            | 409            | 432            | 461            |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>76,462</b>  | <b>40,184</b>  | <b>13,205</b>  | <b>10,151</b>  | <b>11,241</b>  | <b>11,674</b>  | <b>19,572</b>  | <b>38,716</b>  | <b>43,410</b>  | <b>40,056</b>  | <b>35,169</b>  |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| ARMY                            | 387,416        | 231,228        | 66,252         | 42,595         | 43,638         | 42,795         | 73,004         | 132,896        | 132,614        | 110,039        | 80,611         |
| NAVY                            | 359,922        | 184,197        | 62,147         | 43,602         | 42,866         | 41,981         | 53,294         | 88,083         | 100,132        | 97,141         | 83,022         |
| AIR FORCE                       | 215,419        | 102,910        | 28,149         | 28,939         | 35,661         | 34,457         | 52,580         | 102,229        | 118,649        | 122,673        | 121,387        |
| DEFENSE-WIDE                    | 1,162          | 1,478          | 1,861          | 2,197          | 2,472          | 2,640          | 2,901          | 3,163          | 3,267          | 3,686          | 3,722          |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>963,918</b> | <b>519,813</b> | <b>158,409</b> | <b>117,333</b> | <b>124,636</b> | <b>121,872</b> | <b>181,779</b> | <b>326,371</b> | <b>354,662</b> | <b>333,539</b> | <b>288,742</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| ARMY                            | -40.3          | -71.4          | -35.7          | 2.4            | -1.9           | 70.6           | 82.0           | -0.2           | -17.0          | -26.8          |                |
| NAVY                            | -48.8          | -66.3          | -29.9          | -1.7           | -2.1           | 26.9           | 65.3           | 13.7           | -3.0           | -14.5          |                |
| AIR FORCE                       | -52.2          | -72.7          | 2.8            | 23.2           | -3.4           | 52.6           | 94.4           | 16.1           | 3.4            | -1.1           |                |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>-46.1</b>   | <b>-69.5</b>   | <b>-25.9</b>   | <b>6.2</b>     | <b>-2.2</b>    | <b>49.2</b>    | <b>79.5</b>    | <b>8.7</b>     | <b>-6.0</b>    | <b>-13.4</b>   |                |

Table 6-13 [Continued]  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE OUTLAYS by SERVICE**  
 (\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 56</b>   | <b>FY 57</b>   | <b>FY 58</b>   | <b>FY 59</b>   | <b>FY 60</b>   | <b>FY 61</b>   | <b>FY 62</b>   | <b>FY 63</b>   | <b>FY 64</b>   | <b>FY 65</b>   |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| ARMY                            | 8,588          | 8,972          | 9,131          | 9,533          | 9,453          | 10,145         | 11,248         | 11,476         | 12,011         | 11,552         |
| NAVY                            | 9,641          | 10,318         | 11,009         | 11,835         | 11,726         | 12,234         | 13,191         | 13,973         | 14,466         | 13,339         |
| AIR FORCE                       | 16,613         | 18,235         | 18,411         | 19,249         | 19,289         | 19,804         | 20,790         | 20,610         | 20,456         | 18,146         |
| DEFENSE-WIDE                    | 554            | 572            | 644            | 849            | 1025           | 1109           | 1,597          | 1,882          | 2,537          | 2,843          |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>35,396</b>  | <b>38,098</b>  | <b>39,194</b>  | <b>41,467</b>  | <b>41,494</b>  | <b>43,292</b>  | <b>46,826</b>  | <b>47,941</b>  | <b>49,470</b>  | <b>45,880</b>  |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| ARMY                            | 73,800         | 74,293         | 70,707         | 69,319         | 68,015         | 70,053         | 77,591         | 77,202         | 77,349         | 73,284         |
| NAVY                            | 79,073         | 80,168         | 80,101         | 83,175         | 82,654         | 83,408         | 89,530         | 94,930         | 93,691         | 84,720         |
| AIR FORCE                       | 118,624        | 122,868        | 119,548        | 119,996        | 120,095        | 119,845        | 127,051        | 125,101        | 121,689        | 107,070        |
| DEFENSE-WIDE                    | 4,121          | 4,129          | 4,558          | 5,423          | 6,427          | 7,002          | 9,740          | 11,794         | 15,047         | 16,605         |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>275,618</b> | <b>281,457</b> | <b>274,914</b> | <b>277,912</b> | <b>277,190</b> | <b>280,308</b> | <b>303,912</b> | <b>309,027</b> | <b>307,775</b> | <b>281,680</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| ARMY                            | -8.5           | 0.7            | -4.8           | -2.0           | -1.9           | 3.0            | 10.8           | -0.5           | 0.2            | -5.3           |
| NAVY                            | -4.8           | 1.4            | -0.1           | 3.8            | -0.6           | 0.9            | 7.3            | 6.0            | -1.3           | -9.6           |
| AIR FORCE                       | -2.3           | 3.6            | -2.7           | 0.4            | 0.1            | -0.2           | 6.0            | -1.5           | -2.7           | -12.0          |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>-4.6</b>    | <b>2.1</b>     | <b>-2.3</b>    | <b>1.1</b>     | <b>-0.3</b>    | <b>1.1</b>     | <b>8.4</b>     | <b>1.7</b>     | <b>-0.4</b>    | <b>-8.5</b>    |

Table 6-13 [Continued]  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE OUTLAYS by SERVICE**  
 (\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 66</b>   | <b>FY 67</b>   | <b>FY 68</b>   | <b>FY 69</b>   | <b>FY 70</b>   | <b>FY 71</b>   | <b>FY 72</b>   | <b>FY 73</b>   | <b>FY 74</b>   | <b>FY 75</b>   |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| ARMY                            | 14,732         | 20,958         | 25,222         | 25,033         | 24,749         | 23,077         | 22,596         | 20,185         | 21,395         | 21,920         |
| NAVY                            | 15,962         | 19,246         | 22,072         | 22,505         | 22,505         | 22,051         | 22,336         | 22,470         | 23,984         | 27,393         |
| AIR FORCE                       | 20,065         | 22,912         | 25,734         | 25,892         | 24,867         | 23,778         | 23,999         | 23,627         | 23,928         | 25,042         |
| DEFENSE-WIDE                    | 3,335          | 4,241          | 4,237          | 4,355          | 4,948          | 5,565          | 6,146          | 6,940          | 8,243          | 10,544         |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>54,093</b>  | <b>67,357</b>  | <b>77,266</b>  | <b>77,785</b>  | <b>77,070</b>  | <b>74,472</b>  | <b>75,076</b>  | <b>73,223</b>  | <b>77,550</b>  | <b>84,900</b>  |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| ARMY                            | 85,680         | 113,529        | 129,484        | 124,395        | 114,555        | 101,369        | 91,120         | 76,709         | 75,889         | 70,629         |
| NAVY                            | 93,321         | 105,759        | 115,044        | 113,689        | 105,575        | 97,142         | 90,131         | 85,137         | 83,910         | 86,347         |
| AIR FORCE                       | 112,358        | 122,140        | 130,440        | 126,328        | 114,463        | 103,966        | 97,344         | 89,911         | 84,173         | 77,806         |
| DEFENSE-WIDE                    | 18,830         | 22,761         | 22,493         | 22,496         | 23,839         | 24,691         | 25,717         | 27,488         | 29,928         | 33,532         |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>310,189</b> | <b>364,189</b> | <b>397,460</b> | <b>386,908</b> | <b>358,431</b> | <b>327,168</b> | <b>304,313</b> | <b>279,246</b> | <b>273,901</b> | <b>268,314</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| ARMY                            | 16.9           | 32.5           | 14.1           | -3.9           | -7.9           | -11.5          | -10.1          | -15.8          | -1.1           | -6.9           |
| NAVY                            | 10.2           | 13.3           | 8.8            | -1.2           | -7.1           | -8.0           | -7.2           | -5.6           | -1.5           | 2.9            |
| AIR FORCE                       | 4.9            | 8.7            | 6.8            | -3.2           | -9.4           | -9.2           | -6.4           | -7.6           | -6.4           | -7.6           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>10.1</b>    | <b>17.4</b>    | <b>9.1</b>     | <b>-2.7</b>    | <b>-7.4</b>    | <b>-8.7</b>    | <b>-7.0</b>    | <b>-8.2</b>    | <b>-1.9</b>    | <b>-2.0</b>    |

Table 6-13 [Continued]  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE OUTLAYS by SERVICE**  
 (\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 76</b>   | <b>FY 77</b>   | <b>FY 78</b>   | <b>FY 79</b>   | <b>FY 80</b>   | <b>FY 81</b>   | <b>FY 82</b>   | <b>FY 83</b>   | <b>FY 84</b>   | <b>FY 85</b>   |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| ARMY                            | 21,398         | 23,919         | 26,019         | 28,770         | 32,601         | 37,620         | 45,281         | 51,520         | 55,655         | 66,708         |
| NAVY                            | 28,462         | 30,775         | 33,524         | 37,813         | 42,710         | 50,482         | 59,242         | 67,402         | 70,920         | 84,197         |
| AIR FORCE                       | 26,446         | 27,915         | 29,217         | 32,277         | 38,976         | 45,157         | 55,676         | 62,894         | 68,620         | 81,988         |
| DEFENSE-WIDE                    | 11,585         | 12,948         | 14,282         | 16,153         | 18,554         | 22,895         | 24,321         | 23,224         | 25,611         | 32,476         |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>87,891</b>  | <b>95,557</b>  | <b>103,042</b> | <b>115,013</b> | <b>132,840</b> | <b>156,153</b> | <b>184,520</b> | <b>205,040</b> | <b>220,806</b> | <b>245,370</b> |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| ARMY                            | 64,806         | 67,635         | 68,549         | 70,700         | 73,065         | 75,277         | 81,827         | 88,082         | 90,910         | 102,793        |
| NAVY                            | 83,926         | 84,221         | 85,368         | 89,270         | 89,751         | 94,369         | 100,698        | 109,371        | 110,871        | 126,291        |
| AIR FORCE                       | 77,335         | 75,658         | 73,998         | 75,449         | 79,666         | 82,136         | 91,426         | 99,536         | 104,699        | 120,444        |
| DEFENSE-WIDE                    | 33,705         | 35,237         | 36,257         | 37,896         | 39,020         | 43,145         | 43,239         | 39,751         | 42,115         | 49,154         |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>259,772</b> | <b>262,750</b> | <b>264,171</b> | <b>273,315</b> | <b>281,502</b> | <b>294,928</b> | <b>317,190</b> | <b>336,740</b> | <b>348,595</b> | <b>368,682</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| ARMY                            | -8.3           | 4.4            | 1.4            | 3.1            | 3.3            | 3.0            | 8.7            | 7.6            | 3.2            | 13.1           |
| NAVY                            | -2.8           | 0.4            | 1.4            | 4.6            | 0.5            | 5.1            | 6.7            | 8.6            | 1.4            | 13.9           |
| AIR FORCE                       | -0.6           | -2.2           | -2.2           | 2.0            | 5.6            | 3.1            | 11.3           | 8.9            | 5.2            | 15.0           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>-3.2</b>    | <b>1.1</b>     | <b>0.5</b>     | <b>3.5</b>     | <b>3.0</b>     | <b>4.8</b>     | <b>7.5</b>     | <b>6.2</b>     | <b>3.5</b>     | <b>5.8</b>     |

Table 6-13 [Continued]  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE OUTLAYS by SERVICE**  
 (\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 86</b>   | <b>FY 87</b>   | <b>FY 88</b>   | <b>FY 89</b>   | <b>FY 90</b>   | <b>FY 91</b>   | <b>FY 92</b>   | <b>FY 93</b>   | <b>FY 94</b>   | <b>FY 95</b>   |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| ARMY                            | 71,107         | 73,808         | 77,315         | 79,973         | 78,017         | 90,360         | 79,228         | 72,233         | 64,999         | 63,692         |
| NAVY                            | 88,492         | 90,813         | 94,570         | 101,171        | 97,725         | 102,180        | 96,858         | 94,914         | 85,927         | 85,910         |
| AIR FORCE                       | 91,188         | 91,144         | 93,060         | 94,676         | 93,546         | 94,510         | 85,019         | 83,802         | 80,289         | 76,799         |
| DEFENSE-WIDE                    | 14,848         | 18,241         | 16,990         | 19,060         | 20,468         | -24,661        | 25,526         | 27,626         | 37,420         | 34,207         |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>265,636</b> | <b>274,007</b> | <b>281,935</b> | <b>294,880</b> | <b>289,755</b> | <b>262,389</b> | <b>286,632</b> | <b>278,574</b> | <b>268,635</b> | <b>260,608</b> |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| ARMY                            | 106,306        | 107,255        | 108,136        | 107,360        | 101,919        | 111,998        | 96,344         | 84,826         | 74,889         | 71,826         |
| NAVY                            | 129,476        | 129,070        | 130,208        | 133,586        | 125,295        | 124,148        | 115,170        | 109,684        | 96,740         | 94,840         |
| AIR FORCE                       | 131,027        | 127,688        | 126,762        | 123,903        | 118,774        | 112,820        | 100,532        | 96,021         | 90,033         | 84,906         |
| DEFENSE-WIDE                    | 22,067         | 26,018         | 23,481         | 25,099         | 25,838         | -28,013        | 29,784         | 31,570         | 41,625         | 37,372         |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>388,876</b> | <b>390,031</b> | <b>388,586</b> | <b>389,949</b> | <b>371,827</b> | <b>320,953</b> | <b>341,830</b> | <b>322,102</b> | <b>303,288</b> | <b>288,945</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| ARMY                            | 3.4            | 0.9            | 0.8            | -0.7           | -5.1           | 9.9            | -14.0          | -12.0          | -11.7          | -4.1           |
| NAVY                            | 2.5            | -0.3           | 0.9            | 2.6            | -6.2           | -0.9           | -7.2           | -4.8           | -11.8          | -2.0           |
| AIR FORCE                       | 8.8            | -2.6           | -0.7           | -2.3           | -4.1           | -5.0           | -10.9          | -4.5           | -6.2           | -5.7           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>5.5</b>     | <b>0.3</b>     | <b>-0.4</b>    | <b>0.4</b>     | <b>-4.7</b>    | <b>-13.7</b>   | <b>6.5</b>     | <b>-5.8</b>    | <b>-5.9</b>    | <b>-4.7</b>    |

Table 6-13 [Continued]  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE OUTLAYS by SERVICE**  
 (\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 96</b>   | <b>FY 97</b>   | <b>FY 98</b>   | <b>FY 99</b>   | <b>FY 00</b>   | <b>FY 01</b>   | <b>FY 02</b>   | <b>FY 03</b>   | <b>FY 04</b>   | <b>FY 05</b>   |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| ARMY                            | 61,183         | 64,346         | 64,586         | 64,415         | 66,628         | 67,770         | 71,703         | 74,531         | 77,366         | 81,580         |
| NAVY                            | 79,587         | 82,098         | 78,047         | 83,043         | 80,878         | 83,273         | 86,865         | 90,236         | 92,894         | 96,677         |
| AIR FORCE                       | 75,378         | 76,622         | 77,906         | 77,505         | 76,302         | 80,266         | 83,782         | 87,156         | 90,688         | 94,136         |
| DEFENSE-WIDE                    | 37,109         | 35,264         | 35,597         | 38,593         | 37,026         | 37,255         | 35,973         | 38,326         | 39,038         | 45,228         |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>253,258</b> | <b>258,330</b> | <b>256,136</b> | <b>263,555</b> | <b>260,834</b> | <b>268,564</b> | <b>278,323</b> | <b>290,247</b> | <b>299,985</b> | <b>317,620</b> |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| ARMY                            | 67,534         | 69,146         | 67,916         | 66,236         | 66,628         | 65,931         | 67,948         | 68,797         | 69,387         | 71,145         |
| NAVY                            | 86,132         | 86,911         | 81,073         | 84,890         | 80,878         | 81,134         | 82,581         | 83,737         | 83,870         | 84,953         |
| AIR FORCE                       | 81,532         | 80,897         | 80,634         | 78,983         | 76,302         | 78,275         | 79,828         | 81,170         | 82,293         | 83,223         |
| DEFENSE-WIDE                    | 39,652         | 36,947         | 36,844         | 39,348         | 37,026         | 36,510         | 34,538         | 36,083         | 35,880         | 40,675         |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>274,849</b> | <b>273,900</b> | <b>266,467</b> | <b>269,457</b> | <b>260,834</b> | <b>261,850</b> | <b>264,895</b> | <b>269,788</b> | <b>271,431</b> | <b>279,996</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| ARMY                            | -6.0           | 2.4            | -1.8           | -2.5           | 0.6            | -1.1           | 3.1            | 1.3            | 0.9            | 2.5            |
| NAVY                            | -9.2           | 0.9            | -6.7           | 4.7            | -4.7           | 0.3            | 1.8            | 1.4            | 0.2            | 1.3            |
| AIR FORCE                       | -4.0           | -0.8           | -0.3           | -2.1           | -3.4           | 2.6            | 2.0            | 1.7            | 1.4            | 1.1            |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>-4.9</b>    | <b>-0.4</b>    | <b>-2.7</b>    | <b>1.1</b>     | <b>-3.2</b>    | <b>0.4</b>     | <b>1.2</b>     | <b>1.8</b>     | <b>0.6</b>     | <b>3.2</b>     |

**Table 6-14**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE CIVILIAN PAY**  
 (Current \$ in Thousands)

| <b>FY</b> | <b>GS</b>  | <b>WAGE<br/>BOARD</b> | <b>TOTAL<br/>U.S.</b> | <b>FOREIGN<br/>NATIONALS</b> | <b>TOTAL<br/>DIR HIRE</b> | <b>INDIRECT<br/>HIRE FN</b> | <b>TOTAL<br/>CIV PAY</b> |
|-----------|------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1950      | 1,108,768  | 1,206,569             | 2,315,337             | 42,663                       | 2,358,000                 | 228,163                     | 2,586,163                |
| 1951      | 1,134,793  | 1,644,926             | 2,779,719             | 69,690                       | 2,849,409                 | 372,807                     | 3,222,216                |
| 1952      | 1,711,123  | 2,431,129             | 4,142,252             | 100,532                      | 4,242,784                 | 537,698                     | 4,780,482                |
| 1953      | 1,888,239  | 2,758,388             | 4,646,627             | 136,974                      | 4,783,601                 | 732,389                     | 5,515,990                |
| 1954      | 1,859,142  | 2,641,691             | 4,500,833             | 121,377                      | 4,622,210                 | 649,113                     | 5,271,323                |
| 1955      | 2,070,294  | 2,548,191             | 4,618,485             | 100,235                      | 4,718,720                 | 535,942                     | 5,254,662                |
| 1956      | 2,311,037  | 2,630,679             | 4,941,716             | 97,024                       | 5,038,740                 | 462,779                     | 5,501,519                |
| 1957      | 2,440,774  | 2,745,583             | 5,186,357             | 94,462                       | 5,280,819                 | 420,616                     | 5,701,435                |
| 1958      | 2,680,336  | 2,863,825             | 5,544,161             | 93,918                       | 5,638,079                 | 365,139                     | 6,003,218                |
| 1959      | 2,921,488  | 3,020,202             | 5,941,690             | 90,398                       | 6,032,088                 | 295,367                     | 6,327,455                |
| 1960      | 2,893,789  | 2,987,756             | 5,881,545             | 86,930                       | 5,968,475                 | 272,021                     | 6,240,496                |
| 1961      | 3,217,567  | 3,022,037             | 6,239,604             | 97,600                       | 6,337,204                 | 279,200                     | 6,616,404                |
| 1962      | 3,517,829  | 3,114,005             | 6,631,834             | 103,400                      | 6,735,234                 | 299,000                     | 7,034,234                |
| 1963      | 3,681,825  | 3,189,354             | 6,871,179             | 110,200                      | 6,981,379                 | 313,400                     | 7,294,779                |
| 1964      | 3,954,088  | 3,123,314             | 7,077,402             | 111,900                      | 7,189,302                 | 312,600                     | 7,501,902                |
| 1965      | 4,294,071  | 3,131,274             | 7,425,345             | 107,300                      | 7,532,645                 | 300,100                     | 7,832,745                |
| 1966      | 4,733,692  | 3,326,267             | 8,059,959             | 127,100                      | 8,187,059                 | 312,900                     | 8,499,959                |
| 1967      | 5,327,505  | 3,801,427             | 9,128,932             | 181,250                      | 9,310,182                 | 343,850                     | 9,654,032                |
| 1968      | 6,046,547  | 3,959,237             | 10,005,784            | 219,300                      | 10,225,084                | 353,100                     | 10,578,184               |
| 1969      | 6,598,426  | 4,085,610             | 10,684,036            | 280,049                      | 10,964,085                | 336,970                     | 11,301,055               |
| 1970      | 7,322,460  | 4,218,766             | 11,541,226            | 293,738                      | 11,834,964                | 368,588                     | 12,203,552               |
| 1971      | 7,563,332  | 4,236,158             | 11,799,490            | 297,534                      | 12,097,024                | 406,956                     | 12,503,980               |
| 1972      | 8,125,799  | 4,341,701             | 12,467,500            | 251,856                      | 12,719,356                | 502,373                     | 13,221,729               |
| 1973      | 8,243,279  | 4,508,037             | 12,751,316            | 179,776                      | 12,931,092                | 642,648                     | 13,573,740               |
| 1974      | 8,564,289  | 4,635,296             | 13,199,585            | 167,923                      | 13,367,508                | 769,487                     | 14,136,995               |
| 1975      | 9,157,047  | 5,161,056             | 14,318,103            | 181,024                      | 14,499,127                | 834,404                     | 15,333,531               |
| 1976      | 9,713,310  | 5,612,971             | 15,326,281            | 200,741                      | 15,527,022                | 890,691                     | 16,417,713               |
| 1977      | 10,364,135 | 5,995,442             | 16,359,577            | 232,510                      | 16,592,087                | 957,228                     | 17,549,315               |
| 1978      | 11,063,068 | 6,283,002             | 17,346,070            | 255,877                      | 17,601,947                | 1,251,639                   | 18,853,586               |
| 1979      | 12,255,408 | 6,640,054             | 18,895,462            | 282,817                      | 19,178,279                | 1,315,714                   | 20,493,993               |
| 1980      | 13,300,575 | 7,222,536             | 20,523,111            | 307,627                      | 20,830,738                | 1,431,132                   | 22,261,870               |
| 1981      | 14,165,371 | 7,745,903             | 21,911,274            | 330,379                      | 22,241,653                | 1,533,365                   | 23,775,018               |
| 1982      | 15,800,350 | 8,422,631             | 24,222,981            | 360,029                      | 24,583,010                | 1,482,442                   | 26,065,452               |
| 1983      | 17,598,704 | 8,638,545             | 26,237,249            | 340,864                      | 26,578,113                | 1,183,643                   | 27,761,756               |
| 1984      | 18,597,308 | 9,165,655             | 27,762,963            | 356,986                      | 28,119,949                | 1,331,913                   | 29,451,862               |
| 1985      | 20,357,719 | 9,458,264             | 29,815,983            | 365,663                      | 30,181,646                | 1,222,151                   | 31,403,797               |
| 1986      | 21,255,995 | 9,394,063             | 30,650,058            | 395,480                      | 31,045,538                | 1,115,798                   | 32,161,336               |
| 1987      | 22,529,058 | 9,433,538             | 31,962,596            | 454,213                      | 32,416,809                | 1,677,939                   | 34,094,748               |
| 1988      | 23,895,795 | 9,555,068             | 33,450,863            | 488,464                      | 33,939,327                | 1,911,939                   | 35,851,266               |
| 1989      | 25,481,775 | 9,675,274             | 35,157,049            | 550,618                      | 35,707,667                | 1,904,390                   | 37,612,057               |
| 1990      | 27,327,015 | 9,910,821             | 37,237,836            | 634,059                      | 37,871,895                | 1,934,594                   | 39,806,489               |
| 1991      | 28,679,764 | 9,974,471             | 38,654,235            | 619,588                      | 39,273,823                | 1,865,466                   | 41,139,289               |
| 1992      | 29,668,620 | 9,579,728             | 39,248,348            | 631,872                      | 39,880,220                | 1,899,189                   | 41,779,409               |
| 1993      | 31,334,339 | 10,321,348            | 41,655,687            | 644,234                      | 42,299,921                | 1,868,189                   | 44,168,110               |
| 1994      | 32,112,819 | 9,438,220             | 41,551,039            | 523,075                      | 42,074,114                | 1,505,849                   | 43,579,963               |
| 1995      | 32,171,834 | 9,368,241             | 41,540,075            | 501,181                      | 42,041,256                | 1,517,319                   | 43,558,575               |
| 1996      | 32,450,228 | 8,639,200             | 41,089,428            | 627,627                      | 41,717,055                | 1,314,076                   | 43,031,131               |
| 1997      | 32,605,841 | 8,211,314             | 40,817,155            | 536,098                      | 41,353,253                | 1,386,928                   | 42,740,181               |
| 1998      | 31,445,032 | 8,085,280             | 39,530,312            | 492,516                      | 40,022,828                | 1,232,017                   | 41,254,845               |
| 1999      | 31,423,707 | 8,106,030             | 39,529,737            | 423,624                      | 39,953,361                | 1,114,354                   | 41,067,715               |
| 2000      | 31,749,954 | 8,041,955             | 39,791,909            | 422,812                      | 40,214,721                | 1,138,210                   | 41,352,931               |
| 2001      | 32,328,529 | 8,198,233             | 40,526,762            | 430,100                      | 40,956,862                | 1,178,861                   | 42,135,723               |
| 2002      | 32,883,284 | 8,338,914             | 41,222,198            | 444,234                      | 41,666,432                | 1,226,549                   | 42,892,981               |
| 2003      | 33,592,954 | 8,518,880             | 42,111,834            | 460,613                      | 42,572,447                | 1,274,008                   | 43,846,455               |
| 2004      | 34,504,820 | 8,750,121             | 43,254,941            | 478,446                      | 43,733,387                | 1,324,192                   | 45,057,579               |
| 2005      | 35,506,725 | 9,004,195             | 44,510,920            | 497,173                      | 45,008,093                | 1,376,204                   | 46,384,297               |

**Table 6-15**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE CIVILIAN PAY**  
(FY 2000 \$ in Thousands)

| <b>FY</b> | <b>GS</b>  | <b>WAGE<br/>BOARD</b> | <b>TOTAL<br/>U.S.</b> | <b>FOREIGN<br/>NATIONALS</b> | <b>TOTAL<br/>DIR HIRE</b> | <b>INDIRECT<br/>HIRE FN</b> | <b>TOTAL<br/>CIV PAY</b> |
|-----------|------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1950      | 10,708,596 | 17,171,204            | 27,879,800            | 1,057,192                    | 28,936,992                | 5,206,823                   | 34,143,816               |
| 1951      | 10,819,402 | 22,594,827            | 33,414,229            | 1,637,684                    | 35,051,913                | 8,073,085                   | 43,124,998               |
| 1952      | 14,831,226 | 31,689,160            | 46,520,386            | 2,252,868                    | 48,773,254                | 11,123,252                  | 59,896,506               |
| 1953      | 16,366,386 | 32,892,774            | 49,259,159            | 2,909,326                    | 52,168,486                | 14,390,196                  | 66,558,681               |
| 1954      | 16,114,186 | 29,401,124            | 45,515,310            | 2,529,373                    | 48,044,683                | 12,465,203                  | 60,509,886               |
| 1955      | 17,495,787 | 27,445,646            | 44,941,433            | 2,018,100                    | 46,959,533                | 9,953,976                   | 56,913,510               |
| 1956      | 18,600,195 | 27,252,168            | 45,852,362            | 1,700,952                    | 47,553,314                | 8,380,945                   | 55,934,259               |
| 1957      | 19,644,373 | 26,780,689            | 46,425,061            | 1,633,810                    | 48,058,871                | 7,644,645                   | 55,703,516               |
| 1958      | 19,277,584 | 24,663,908            | 43,941,492            | 1,568,280                    | 45,509,771                | 6,612,681                   | 52,122,452               |
| 1959      | 20,079,783 | 24,549,498            | 44,629,281            | 1,525,962                    | 46,155,243                | 5,546,486                   | 51,701,729               |
| 1960      | 19,889,404 | 23,199,565            | 43,088,969            | 1,483,624                    | 44,572,594                | 5,015,599                   | 49,588,192               |
| 1961      | 20,243,910 | 22,346,394            | 42,590,304            | 1,494,205                    | 44,084,509                | 4,751,936                   | 48,836,445               |
| 1962      | 22,133,063 | 22,415,492            | 44,548,555            | 1,505,489                    | 46,054,044                | 4,667,499                   | 50,721,543               |
| 1963      | 22,297,064 | 22,292,418            | 44,589,482            | 1,540,677                    | 46,130,159                | 4,582,943                   | 50,713,103               |
| 1964      | 23,117,508 | 21,182,765            | 44,300,274            | 1,578,702                    | 45,878,976                | 4,153,546                   | 50,032,522               |
| 1965      | 23,619,752 | 20,655,795            | 44,275,548            | 1,329,435                    | 45,604,982                | 3,697,817                   | 49,302,799               |
| 1966      | 25,326,050 | 21,294,787            | 46,620,837            | 1,500,236                    | 48,121,073                | 3,538,512                   | 51,659,585               |
| 1967      | 27,475,245 | 23,538,393            | 51,013,639            | 2,060,736                    | 53,074,375                | 3,404,354                   | 56,478,729               |
| 1968      | 30,179,016 | 23,541,524            | 53,720,540            | 2,859,154                    | 56,579,694                | 3,273,051                   | 59,852,745               |
| 1969      | 31,057,555 | 22,971,320            | 54,028,875            | 3,023,961                    | 57,052,835                | 3,078,673                   | 60,131,508               |
| 1970      | 30,592,851 | 21,877,935            | 52,470,786            | 2,835,172                    | 55,305,958                | 2,854,992                   | 58,160,949               |
| 1971      | 29,728,676 | 20,161,620            | 49,890,296            | 2,309,562                    | 52,199,859                | 2,641,559                   | 54,841,418               |
| 1972      | 30,214,732 | 18,845,497            | 49,060,229            | 1,947,180                    | 51,007,409                | 2,556,554                   | 53,563,962               |
| 1973      | 29,106,082 | 18,543,809            | 47,649,891            | 1,392,695                    | 49,042,585                | 2,800,002                   | 51,842,587               |
| 1974      | 28,420,590 | 17,584,182            | 46,004,772            | 1,001,748                    | 47,006,520                | 2,579,626                   | 49,586,146               |
| 1975      | 28,752,977 | 17,685,267            | 46,438,244            | 967,210                      | 47,405,454                | 2,349,884                   | 49,755,338               |
| 1976      | 28,986,908 | 17,044,590            | 46,031,498            | 936,628                      | 46,968,126                | 2,289,229                   | 49,257,356               |
| 1977      | 29,098,271 | 16,306,585            | 45,404,856            | 831,073                      | 46,235,929                | 2,173,710                   | 48,409,639               |
| 1978      | 28,926,684 | 15,780,490            | 44,707,173            | 789,098                      | 45,496,272                | 2,653,965                   | 48,150,237               |
| 1979      | 30,372,006 | 15,660,542            | 46,032,547            | 758,428                      | 46,790,975                | 2,631,918                   | 49,422,893               |
| 1980      | 30,806,338 | 16,008,742            | 46,815,080            | 736,563                      | 47,551,643                | 2,700,392                   | 50,252,035               |
| 1981      | 30,072,608 | 15,828,672            | 45,901,279            | 719,106                      | 46,620,385                | 2,729,350                   | 49,349,735               |
| 1982      | 32,650,546 | 16,400,034            | 49,050,579            | 724,110                      | 49,774,690                | 2,948,279                   | 52,722,969               |
| 1983      | 33,484,667 | 16,064,120            | 49,548,788            | 739,552                      | 50,288,340                | 2,972,252                   | 53,260,592               |
| 1984      | 34,081,103 | 16,420,137            | 50,501,240            | 762,574                      | 51,263,814                | 3,030,905                   | 54,294,719               |
| 1985      | 35,717,114 | 16,395,747            | 52,112,861            | 785,035                      | 52,897,896                | 3,090,142                   | 55,988,037               |
| 1986      | 36,448,492 | 15,886,329            | 52,334,821            | 792,841                      | 53,127,662                | 2,991,768                   | 56,119,430               |
| 1987      | 36,604,997 | 15,614,563            | 52,219,560            | 802,470                      | 53,022,029                | 2,988,549                   | 56,010,579               |
| 1988      | 36,969,506 | 14,704,041            | 51,673,547            | 781,619                      | 52,455,166                | 2,925,763                   | 55,380,928               |
| 1989      | 36,991,010 | 14,017,870            | 51,008,880            | 769,674                      | 51,778,554                | 2,893,941                   | 54,672,495               |
| 1990      | 37,891,561 | 13,715,520            | 51,607,081            | 875,325                      | 52,482,406                | 2,670,726                   | 55,153,132               |
| 1991      | 38,246,978 | 13,275,894            | 51,522,871            | 822,647                      | 52,345,518                | 2,476,839                   | 54,822,357               |
| 1992      | 37,980,014 | 12,239,492            | 50,219,506            | 805,335                      | 51,024,841                | 2,420,558                   | 53,445,399               |
| 1993      | 38,634,621 | 12,701,212            | 51,335,833            | 790,840                      | 52,126,673                | 2,293,326                   | 54,419,999               |
| 1994      | 38,600,479 | 11,339,462            | 49,939,941            | 625,990                      | 50,565,931                | 1,802,126                   | 52,368,057               |
| 1995      | 37,728,220 | 10,986,227            | 48,714,446            | 587,740                      | 49,302,186                | 1,779,375                   | 51,081,561               |
| 1996      | 37,162,806 | 9,893,826             | 47,056,633            | 718,774                      | 47,775,407                | 1,504,912                   | 49,280,319               |
| 1997      | 36,253,405 | 9,129,901             | 45,383,305            | 596,070                      | 45,979,376                | 1,542,081                   | 47,521,457               |
| 1998      | 34,010,439 | 8,744,908             | 42,755,348            | 532,697                      | 43,288,045                | 1,332,530                   | 44,620,575               |
| 1999      | 32,806,364 | 8,462,699             | 41,269,063            | 442,264                      | 41,711,327                | 1,163,386                   | 42,874,713               |
| 2000      | 31,749,954 | 8,041,955             | 39,791,909            | 422,812                      | 40,214,721                | 1,138,210                   | 41,352,931               |
| 2001      | 31,115,042 | 7,890,503             | 39,005,546            | 413,956                      | 39,419,501                | 1,134,611                   | 40,554,112               |
| 2002      | 30,460,995 | 7,724,643             | 38,185,638            | 411,510                      | 38,597,148                | 1,136,197                   | 39,733,345               |
| 2003      | 29,950,334 | 7,595,143             | 37,545,478            | 410,667                      | 37,956,145                | 1,135,862                   | 39,092,007               |
| 2004      | 29,608,569 | 7,508,475             | 37,117,044            | 410,554                      | 37,527,598                | 1,136,289                   | 38,663,887               |
| 2005      | 29,324,649 | 7,436,475             | 36,761,124            | 410,610                      | 37,171,734                | 1,136,593                   | 38,308,327               |

**Table 6-16**  
**ARMY TOA by TITLE**  
(\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 45</b>   | <b>FY 46</b>   | <b>FY 47</b>  | <b>FY 48</b>  | <b>FY 49</b>  | <b>FY 50</b>  | <b>FY 51</b>   | <b>FY 52</b>   | <b>FY 53</b>   | <b>FY 54</b>  | <b>FY 55</b>  |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 11,851         | 8,118          | 3,084         | 1,688         | 1,900         | 1,984         | 4,256          | 4,993          | 5,352          | 4,696         | 4,455         |
| RETIRED PAY                     |                |                |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |               |               |
| O&M                             | 5,953          | 4,857          | 2,328         | 1,232         | 1,619         | 1,671         | 5,525          | 6,697          | 4,758          | 3,328         | 3,015         |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 15,093         | 627            | 103           | 59            | 324           | 400           | 7,075          | 8,992          | 2,334          | 910           | 2,036         |
| RDT+E                           | 173            | 98             | 98            | 96            | 104           | 117           | 288            | 456            | 525            | 592           | 704           |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 656            | 683            | 316           | 87            | 87            | 116           | 309            | 548            | 507            | 367           | 603           |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |                |                |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |               |               |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                |                |                |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |               |               |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                |                |                |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |               |               |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          |                |                |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |               |               |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>33,726</b>  | <b>14,383</b>  | <b>5,929</b>  | <b>3,162</b>  | <b>4,034</b>  | <b>4,288</b>  | <b>17,453</b>  | <b>21,685</b>  | <b>13,475</b>  | <b>9,892</b>  | <b>10,813</b> |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 184,225        | 123,925        | 38,952        | 22,009        | 24,856        | 23,496        | 45,775         | 55,817         | 55,838         | 50,272        | 46,396        |
| RETIRED PAY                     |                |                |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |               |               |
| O&M                             | 79,499         | 61,437         | 28,047        | 16,922        | 18,814        | 17,185        | 41,488         | 52,395         | 39,368         | 29,235        | 25,705        |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 144,629        | 5,659          | 840           | 422           | 2,042         | 2,563         | 40,633         | 53,984         | 14,944         | 6,116         | 11,564        |
| RDT&E                           | 2,161          | 1,085          | 968           | 863           | 872           | 919           | 2,293          | 3,357          | 3,829          | 4,082         | 4,587         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 5,213          | 4,946          | 2,071         | 561           | 551           | 710           | 1,903          | 3,331          | 3,098          | 2,141         | 3,317         |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |                |                |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |               |               |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                |                |                |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |               |               |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                |                |                |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |               |               |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          |                |                |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |               |               |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>415,726</b> | <b>197,051</b> | <b>70,879</b> | <b>40,778</b> | <b>47,135</b> | <b>44,873</b> | <b>132,092</b> | <b>168,884</b> | <b>117,076</b> | <b>91,846</b> | <b>91,569</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |                |                |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | -32.7          | -68.6          | -43.5         | 12.9          | -5.5          | 94.8          | 21.9           | 0.0            | -10.0          | -7.7          |               |
| RETIRED PAY                     | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0           |               |
| O&M                             | -22.7          | -54.4          | -39.7         | 11.2          | -8.7          | 141.4         | 26.3           | -24.9          | -25.7          | -12.1         |               |
| PROCUREMENT                     | -96.1          | -85.2          | -49.8         | 383.8         | 25.5          | 1,485.6       | 32.9           | -72.3          | -59.1          | 89.1          |               |
| RDT&E                           | -49.8          | -10.8          | -10.8         | 0.9           | 5.4           | 149.6         | 46.4           | 14.1           | 6.6            | 12.4          |               |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | -5.1           | -58.1          | -72.9         | -1.7          | 28.8          | 167.9         | 75.0           | -7.0           | -30.9          | 54.9          |               |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0           |               |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>-52.6</b>   | <b>-64.0</b>   | <b>-42.5</b>  | <b>15.6</b>   | <b>-4.8</b>   | <b>194.4</b>  | <b>27.9</b>    | <b>-30.7</b>   | <b>-21.6</b>   | <b>-0.3</b>   |               |

**Table 6-16 [Continued]**  
**ARMY TOA by TITLE**  
(\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 56</b>  | <b>FY 57</b>  | <b>FY 58</b>  | <b>FY 59</b>  | <b>FY 60</b>  | <b>FY 61</b>  | <b>FY 62</b>  | <b>FY 63</b>  | <b>FY 64</b>  | <b>FY 65</b>  |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 3,933         | 3,952         | 3,895         | 3,924         | 3,922         | 3,979         | 4,458         | 4,343         | 4,616         | 4,750         |
| RETIRED PAY                     |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| O&M                             | 3,031         | 3,245         | 3,319         | 3,234         | 3,221         | 3,382         | 3,875         | 3,537         | 3,554         | 3,737         |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 1,723         | 1,589         | 1,345         | 1,097         | 1,388         | 1,755         | 2,578         | 2,503         | 2,480         | 1,955         |
| RDT+E                           | 714           | 735           | 801           | 1,022         | 1,072         | 1,215         | 1,374         | 1,260         | 1,408         | 1,409         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 500           | 398           | 396           | 279           | 265           | 197           | 181           | 183           | 217           | 368           |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT         |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>9,901</b>  | <b>9,919</b>  | <b>9,757</b>  | <b>9,555</b>  | <b>9,867</b>  | <b>10,528</b> | <b>12,467</b> | <b>11,826</b> | <b>12,275</b> | <b>12,219</b> |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 39,417        | 39,832        | 37,150        | 35,261        | 34,914        | 35,009        | 39,461        | 37,927        | 37,459        | 37,092        |
| RETIRED PAY                     |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| O&M                             | 24,356        | 24,577        | 23,206        | 21,910        | 21,272        | 21,236        | 23,592        | 21,419        | 20,937        | 21,054        |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 9,427         | 8,155         | 6,792         | 5,425         | 6,860         | 8,525         | 12,568        | 12,166        | 11,961        | 9,321         |
| RDT&E                           | 4,374         | 4,258         | 4,524         | 5,548         | 5,637         | 6,297         | 7,039         | 6,445         | 7,081         | 6,907         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 2,667         | 2,125         | 2,088         | 1,493         | 1,394         | 1,035         | 951           | 955           | 1,107         | 1,758         |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT         |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>80,240</b> | <b>78,948</b> | <b>73,761</b> | <b>69,638</b> | <b>70,077</b> | <b>72,101</b> | <b>83,611</b> | <b>78,911</b> | <b>78,545</b> | <b>76,131</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | -15.1         | 1.1           | -6.7          | -5.1          | -1.0          | 0.3           | 12.7          | -3.9          | -1.2          | -1.0          |
| RETIRED PAY                     | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           |
| O&M                             | -5.3          | 0.9           | -5.6          | -5.6          | -2.9          | -0.2          | 11.1          | -9.2          | -2.3          | 0.6           |
| PROCUREMENT                     | -18.5         | -13.5         | -16.7         | -20.1         | 26.4          | 24.3          | 47.4          | -3.2          | -1.7          | -22.1         |
| RDT&E                           | -4.6          | -2.7          | 6.3           | 22.6          | 1.6           | 11.7          | 11.8          | -8.5          | 9.9           | -2.5          |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | -19.6         | -20.3         | -1.7          | -28.5         | -6.6          | -25.8         | -8.1          | 0.4           | 16.0          | 58.7          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>-12.4</b>  | <b>-1.6</b>   | <b>-6.6</b>   | <b>-5.6</b>   | <b>0.6</b>    | <b>2.9</b>    | <b>16.0</b>   | <b>-5.6</b>   | <b>-0.5</b>   | <b>-3.1</b>   |

**Table 6-16 [Continued]**  
**ARMY TOA by TITLE**  
(\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 66</b>   | <b>FY 67</b>   | <b>FY 68</b>   | <b>FY 69</b>   | <b>FY 70</b>   | <b>FY 71</b>  | <b>FY 72</b>  | <b>FY 73</b>  | <b>FY 74</b>  | <b>FY 75</b>  |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 5,670          | 7,353          | 8,391          | 8,998          | 9,616          | 9,499         | 9,046         | 8,680         | 8,815         | 9,221         |
| RETIRED PAY                     |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| O&M                             | 5,098          | 7,520          | 8,372          | 8,249          | 7,817          | 7,119         | 7,309         | 7,433         | 7,364         | 7,339         |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 5,123          | 5,411          | 6,182          | 6,333          | 4,510          | 3,412         | 3,398         | 2,816         | 2,640         | 2,565         |
| RDT+E                           | 1,507          | 1,580          | 1,506          | 1,666          | 1,619          | 1,656         | 1,792         | 1,885         | 1,947         | 1,766         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 1,113          | 505            | 512            | 523            | 402            | 593           | 550           | 666           | 782           | 754           |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT         |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>18,510</b>  | <b>22,369</b>  | <b>24,962</b>  | <b>25,769</b>  | <b>23,963</b>  | <b>22,280</b> | <b>22,094</b> | <b>21,480</b> | <b>21,548</b> | <b>21,644</b> |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 40,091         | 48,836         | 52,827         | 53,644         | 51,179         | 47,279        | 39,744        | 34,381        | 32,786        | 32,160        |
| RETIRED PAY                     |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| O&M                             | 26,705         | 36,940         | 39,672         | 37,550         | 33,487         | 28,929        | 27,811        | 26,667        | 24,085        | 21,921        |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 23,506         | 24,054         | 26,581         | 26,402         | 18,058         | 13,049        | 12,470        | 9,631         | 8,318         | 7,411         |
| RDT&E                           | 7,144          | 7,245          | 6,694          | 7,138          | 6,605          | 6,398         | 6,573         | 6,533         | 6,124         | 5,148         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 4,963          | 2,217          | 2,163          | 2,117          | 1,577          | 2,149         | 1,869         | 2,077         | 2,193         | 1,959         |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT         |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>102,408</b> | <b>119,292</b> | <b>127,937</b> | <b>126,851</b> | <b>110,906</b> | <b>97,804</b> | <b>88,467</b> | <b>79,288</b> | <b>73,506</b> | <b>68,599</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 8.1            | 21.8           | 8.2            | 1.5            | -4.6           | -7.6          | -15.9         | -13.5         | -4.6          | -1.9          |
| RETIRED PAY                     | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           |
| O&M                             | 26.8           | 38.3           | 7.4            | -5.4           | -10.8          | -13.6         | -3.9          | -4.1          | -9.7          | -9.0          |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 152.2          | 2.3            | 10.5           | -0.7           | -31.6          | -27.8         | -4.4          | -22.8         | -13.6         | -10.9         |
| RDT&E                           | 3.4            | 1.4            | -7.6           | 6.6            | -7.5           | -3.1          | 2.7           | -0.6          | -6.3          | -15.9         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 182.3          | -55.3          | -2.4           | -2.1           | -25.5          | 36.3          | -13.1         | 11.1          | 5.6           | -10.7         |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>34.5</b>    | <b>16.5</b>    | <b>7.2</b>     | <b>-0.9</b>    | <b>-12.6</b>   | <b>-11.8</b>  | <b>-9.6</b>   | <b>-10.4</b>  | <b>-7.3</b>   | <b>-6.7</b>   |

**Table 6-16 [Continued]**  
**ARMY TOA by TITLE**  
(\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 76</b>  | <b>FY 77</b>  | <b>FY 78</b>  | <b>FY 79</b>  | <b>FY 80</b>  | <b>FY 81</b>  | <b>FY 82</b>  | <b>FY 83</b>  | <b>FY 84</b>  | <b>FY 85</b>   |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 9,607         | 9,973         | 10,477        | 11,036        | 12,095        | 14,157        | 16,602        | 17,515        | 18,517        | 26,298         |
| RETIRED PAY                     |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |
| O&M                             | 8,271         | 9,157         | 9,883         | 10,752        | 12,303        | 14,419        | 16,769        | 18,042        | 19,208        | 20,825         |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 3,058         | 4,427         | 5,325         | 6,099         | 6,548         | 10,462        | 13,856        | 15,682        | 16,731        | 18,022         |
| RDT+E                           | 1,970         | 2,291         | 2,447         | 2,635         | 2,844         | 3,124         | 3,620         | 3,891         | 4,192         | 4,257          |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 833           | 754           | 718           | 900           | 781           | 980           | 1,075         | 973           | 1,256         | 1,675          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | 20            | 100           | 100           | 74            |               | 34            | 176           | 221           | 389           | 366            |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>23,759</b> | <b>26,703</b> | <b>28,950</b> | <b>31,497</b> | <b>34,572</b> | <b>43,177</b> | <b>52,099</b> | <b>57,359</b> | <b>61,516</b> | <b>72,760</b>  |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 31,694        | 31,235        | 30,736        | 30,595        | 31,039        | 31,615        | 32,194        | 32,282        | 32,649        | 41,325         |
| RETIRED PAY                     |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |
| O&M                             | 23,007        | 23,382        | 23,319        | 23,671        | 24,587        | 26,326        | 29,254        | 30,161        | 31,033        | 32,654         |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 8,381         | 10,985        | 12,073        | 12,531        | 12,204        | 17,789        | 22,017        | 23,742        | 24,449        | 25,579         |
| RDT&E                           | 5,270         | 5,607         | 5,532         | 5,424         | 5,305         | 5,379         | 5,922         | 6,147         | 6,391         | 6,343          |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 2,052         | 1,704         | 1,499         | 1,732         | 1,420         | 1,660         | 1,777         | 1,589         | 1,952         | 2,484          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | 54            | 248           | 231           | 157           |               | 59            | 284           | 342           | 580           | 529            |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>70,458</b> | <b>73,160</b> | <b>73,390</b> | <b>74,109</b> | <b>74,554</b> | <b>82,827</b> | <b>91,448</b> | <b>95,815</b> | <b>98,844</b> | <b>110,792</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | -1.5          | -1.5          | -1.6          | -0.5          | 1.5           | 1.9           | 1.8           | 0.3           | 1.1           | 26.6           |
| RETIRED PAY                     | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0            |
| O&M                             | 5.0           | 1.6           | -0.3          | 1.5           | 3.9           | 7.1           | 11.1          | 3.1           | 2.9           | 5.2            |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 13.1          | 31.1          | 9.9           | 3.8           | -2.6          | 45.8          | 23.8          | 7.8           | 3.0           | 4.6            |
| RDT&E                           | 2.4           | 6.4           | -1.4          | -2.0          | -2.2          | 1.4           | 10.1          | 3.8           | 4.0           | -0.8           |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 4.7           | -16.9         | -12.1         | 15.5          | -18.0         | 16.9          | 7.1           | -10.6         | 22.9          | 27.2           |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 15.4          | 4.9            |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>2.7</b>    | <b>3.8</b>    | <b>0.3</b>    | <b>1.0</b>    | <b>0.6</b>    | <b>11.1</b>   | <b>10.4</b>   | <b>4.8</b>    | <b>3.2</b>    | <b>12.1</b>    |

**Table 6-16 [Continued]**  
**ARMY TOA by TITLE**  
(\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 86</b>   | <b>FY 87</b>   | <b>FY 88</b>   | <b>FY 89</b>   | <b>FY 90</b>   | <b>FY 91</b>   | <b>FY 92</b>  | <b>FY 93</b>  | <b>FY 94</b>  | <b>FY 95</b>  |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 27,665         | 28,501         | 29,348         | 29,957         | 30,124         | 32,980         | 31,629        | 28,532        | 26,945        | 26,627        |
| RETIRED PAY                     |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| O&M                             | 21,312         | 23,551         | 24,205         | 25,677         | 27,306         | 39,482         | 25,263        | 22,582        | 21,246        | 23,212        |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 16,978         | 15,301         | 14,850         | 14,482         | 13,768         | 11,021         | 8,615         | 7,354         | 6,894         | 6,684         |
| RDT+E                           | 4,537          | 4,693          | 4,670          | 5,129          | 5,307          | 5,551          | 6,407         | 6,051         | 5,377         | 5,403         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 1,576          | 1,505          | 1,514          | 1,453          | 1,127          | 1,266          | 1,236         | 690           | 1,323         | 797           |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 1,328          | 1,580          | 1,565          | 1,571          | 1,499          | 1,531          | 1,559         | 1,522         | 1,302         | 1,230         |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | 374            | 110            | 193            | 292            |                |                | 668           |               |               |               |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>73,770</b>  | <b>75,241</b>  | <b>76,346</b>  | <b>78,562</b>  | <b>79,131</b>  | <b>92,498</b>  | <b>74,709</b> | <b>66,731</b> | <b>63,087</b> | <b>63,953</b> |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 41,990         | 42,418         | 42,008         | 41,525         | 41,204         | 42,882         | 40,157        | 34,698        | 31,980        | 30,839        |
| RETIRED PAY                     |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| O&M                             | 32,641         | 34,482         | 33,985         | 34,260         | 34,948         | 47,592         | 30,460        | 26,422        | 24,362        | 25,961        |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 23,400         | 20,398         | 19,056         | 17,865         | 16,391         | 12,736         | 9,732         | 8,141         | 7,490         | 7,135         |
| RDT&E                           | 6,634          | 6,628          | 6,324          | 6,631          | 6,611          | 6,671          | 7,443         | 6,863         | 6,021         | 5,919         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 2,279          | 2,092          | 1,995          | 1,845          | 1,387          | 1,504          | 1,432         | 795           | 1,471         | 882           |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 1,847          | 2,136          | 2,051          | 1,980          | 1,824          | 1,785          | 1,776         | 1,699         | 1,419         | 1,319         |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | 525            | 150            | 256            | 372            |                |                | 783           |               |               |               |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>109,315</b> | <b>108,305</b> | <b>105,676</b> | <b>104,479</b> | <b>102,366</b> | <b>113,954</b> | <b>91,001</b> | <b>78,618</b> | <b>72,742</b> | <b>72,055</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 1.6            | 1.0            | -1.0           | -1.2           | -0.8           | 4.1            | -6.4          | -13.6         | -7.8          | -3.6          |
| RETIRED PAY                     | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           |
| O&M                             | -0.1           | 5.6            | -1.5           | 0.8            | 2.0            | 36.2           | -36.0         | -13.3         | -7.8          | 6.6           |
| PROCUREMENT                     | -8.5           | -12.8          | -6.6           | -6.3           | -8.3           | -22.3          | -23.6         | -16.4         | -8.0          | -4.7          |
| RDT&E                           | 4.6            | -0.1           | -4.6           | 4.9            | -0.3           | 0.9            | 11.6          | -7.8          | -12.3         | -1.7          |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | -8.3           | -8.2           | -4.6           | -7.6           | -24.8          | 8.5            | -4.8          | -44.5         | 85.1          | -40.1         |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | -1.6           | 15.6           | -4.0           | -3.5           | -7.9           | -2.2           | -0.5          | -4.4          | -16.5         | -7.1          |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>-1.3</b>    | <b>-0.9</b>    | <b>-2.4</b>    | <b>-1.1</b>    | <b>-2.0</b>    | <b>11.3</b>    | <b>-20.2</b>  | <b>-13.6</b>  | <b>-7.5</b>   | <b>-1.0</b>   |

**Table 6-16 [Continued]**  
**ARMY TOA by TITLE**  
(\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 96</b>  | <b>FY 97</b>  | <b>FY 98</b>  | <b>FY 99</b>  | <b>FY 00</b>  | <b>FY 01</b>  | <b>FY 02</b>  | <b>FY 03</b>  | <b>FY 04</b>  | <b>FY 05</b>  |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 25,811        | 26,196        | 26,093        | 26,818        | 27,848        | 28,749        | 29,589        | 30,638        | 31,773        | 32,883        |
| RETIRED PAY                     |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| O&M                             | 23,807        | 22,964        | 22,923        | 21,426        | 23,312        | 24,089        | 25,081        | 25,691        | 26,479        | 27,124        |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 7,586         | 8,072         | 7,342         | 9,287         | 9,738         | 10,518        | 11,768        | 13,281        | 13,682        | 15,559        |
| RDT+E                           | 4,757         | 4,916         | 5,023         | 5,032         | 4,426         | 4,751         | 4,924         | 4,686         | 4,919         | 4,659         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 2,044         | 1,185         | 1,335         | 1,721         | 851           | 2,251         | 1,344         | 1,192         | 1,055         | 1,067         |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 1,458         | 1,330         | 1,285         | 1,235         | 1,112         | 1,062         | 1,010         | 1,073         | 1,105         | 1,136         |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |               |               |               |               |               | 62            | 63            |               |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>65,463</b> | <b>64,664</b> | <b>64,001</b> | <b>65,519</b> | <b>67,350</b> | <b>71,482</b> | <b>73,715</b> | <b>76,560</b> | <b>79,013</b> | <b>82,429</b> |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 29,223        | 28,824        | 27,901        | 27,825        | 27,848        | 27,805        | 27,683        | 27,721        | 27,777        | 27,767        |
| RETIRED PAY                     |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| O&M                             | 26,014        | 24,605        | 24,061        | 21,961        | 23,312        | 23,463        | 23,823        | 23,770        | 23,835        | 23,749        |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 7,981         | 8,404         | 7,563         | 9,435         | 9,738         | 10,346        | 11,372        | 12,583        | 12,697        | 14,142        |
| RDT+E                           | 5,127         | 5,206         | 5,226         | 5,145         | 4,426         | 4,647         | 4,712         | 4,375         | 4,480         | 4,129         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 2,182         | 1,254         | 1,391         | 1,758         | 851           | 2,206         | 1,284         | 1,109         | 952           | 938           |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 1,534         | 1,381         | 1,321         | 1,255         | 1,112         | 1,044         | 974           | 1,017         | 1,024         | 1,030         |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |               |               |               |               |               | 62            | 62            |               |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>72,061</b> | <b>69,674</b> | <b>67,464</b> | <b>67,379</b> | <b>67,350</b> | <b>69,572</b> | <b>69,849</b> | <b>70,575</b> | <b>70,767</b> | <b>71,754</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | -5.3          | -1.4          | -3.2          | -0.3          | 0.1           | -0.2          | -0.4          | 0.1           | 0.2           | 0.0           |
| RETIRED PAY                     | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           |
| O&M                             | 0.2           | -5.4          | -2.2          | -8.7          | 6.2           | 0.6           | 1.5           | -0.2          | 0.3           | -0.4          |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 11.9          | 5.3           | -10.0         | 24.8          | 3.2           | 6.2           | 9.9           | 10.6          | 0.9           | 11.4          |
| RDT+E                           | -13.4         | 1.5           | 0.4           | -1.6          | -14.0         | 5.0           | 1.4           | -7.2          | 2.4           | -7.8          |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 147.4         | -42.5         | 10.9          | 26.3          | -51.6         | 159.3         | -41.8         | -13.6         | -14.1         | -1.6          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 16.3          | -10.0         | -4.3          | -5.0          | -11.4         | -6.2          | -6.6          | 4.3           | 0.8           | 0.6           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>0.0</b>    | <b>-3.3</b>   | <b>-3.2</b>   | <b>-0.1</b>   | <b>-0.1</b>   | <b>3.3</b>    | <b>0.4</b>    | <b>1.0</b>    | <b>0.3</b>    | <b>1.4</b>    |

**Table 6-17**  
**NAVY TOA by TITLE**  
(\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 45</b>   | <b>FY 46</b>   | <b>FY 47</b>  | <b>FY 48</b>  | <b>FY 49</b>  | <b>FY 50</b>  | <b>FY 51</b>  | <b>FY 52</b>   | <b>FY 53</b>  | <b>FY 54</b>  | <b>FY 55</b>  |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 7,638          | 5,652          | 1,946         | 1,509         | 1,478         | 1,623         | 2,319         | 3,152          | 3,413         | 3,199         | 3,080         |
| RETIRED PAY                     |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |               |               |               |
| O&M                             | 7,497          | 3,311          | 1,609         | 1,414         | 1,585         | 1,415         | 2,938         | 3,409          | 2,797         | 2,356         | 2,332         |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 10,335         | 4,687          | 1,506         | 1,285         | 1,382         | 1,160         | 6,137         | 7,578          | 4,628         | 1,764         | 3,726         |
| RDT&E                           | 1,351          | 612            | 197           | 168           | 181           | 234           | 432           | 543            | 493           | 548           | 617           |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 744            | 338            | 108           | 93            | 100           | 85            | 387           | 464            | 430           | 213           | 237           |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |               |               |               |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |               |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |               |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |               |               |               |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |               |               |               |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |               |               |               |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>27,565</b>  | <b>14,600</b>  | <b>5,366</b>  | <b>4,469</b>  | <b>4,726</b>  | <b>4,517</b>  | <b>12,212</b> | <b>15,147</b>  | <b>11,762</b> | <b>8,080</b>  | <b>9,993</b>  |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 120,582        | 89,900         | 25,014        | 19,398        | 19,054        | 19,121        | 25,512        | 35,200         | 35,806        | 34,148        | 31,924        |
| RETIRED PAY                     |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |               |               |               |
| O&M                             | 82,080         | 37,223         | 19,328        | 16,038        | 16,765        | 14,562        | 23,919        | 27,082         | 25,528        | 21,588        | 20,542        |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 106,971        | 45,380         | 13,088        | 10,250        | 10,542        | 8,655         | 40,111        | 55,224         | 31,848        | 14,134        | 25,756        |
| RDT&E                           | 13,350         | 5,847          | 1,788         | 1,432         | 1,114         | 1,772         | 3,122         | 3,869          | 3,592         | 3,879         | 4,110         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 6,192          | 2,454          | 714           | 598           | 634           | 516           | 2,381         | 2,827          | 2,614         | 1,257         | 1,325         |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |               |               |               |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |               |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |               |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |               |               |               |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |               |               |               |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |               |               |               |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>329,177</b> | <b>180,804</b> | <b>59,932</b> | <b>47,716</b> | <b>48,109</b> | <b>44,627</b> | <b>95,043</b> | <b>124,202</b> | <b>99,388</b> | <b>75,006</b> | <b>83,657</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | -25.5          | -72.2          | -22.5         | -1.8          | 0.4           | 33.4          | 38.0          | 1.7            | -4.6          | -6.5          |               |
| RETIRED PAY                     | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0            | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           |
| O&M                             | -54.7          | -48.1          | -17.0         | 4.5           | -13.1         | 64.3          | 13.2          | -5.7           | -15.4         | -4.9          |               |
| PROCUREMENT                     | -57.6          | -71.2          | -21.7         | 2.8           | -17.9         | 363.4         | 37.7          | -42.3          | -55.6         | 82.2          |               |
| RDT&E                           | -56.2          | -69.4          | -19.9         | -22.2         | 59.0          | 76.2          | 23.9          | -7.2           | 8.0           | 6.0           |               |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | -60.4          | -70.9          | -16.2         | 6.0           | -18.6         | 361.4         | 18.8          | -7.6           | -51.9         | 5.4           |               |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0            | 0.0           | 0.0           |               |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>-45.1</b>   | <b>-66.9</b>   | <b>-20.4</b>  | <b>0.8</b>    | <b>-7.2</b>   | <b>113.0</b>  | <b>30.7</b>   | <b>-20.0</b>   | <b>-24.5</b>  | <b>11.5</b>   |               |

**Table 6-17 [Continued]**  
**NAVY TOA by TITLE**  
(\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 56</b>  | <b>FY 57</b>  | <b>FY 58</b>  | <b>FY 59</b>  | <b>FY 60</b>  | <b>FY 61</b>  | <b>FY 62</b>  | <b>FY 63</b>  | <b>FY 64</b>  | <b>FY 65</b>  |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 3,164         | 3,194         | 3,186         | 3,291         | 3,255         | 3,287         | 3,431         | 3,497         | 3,826         | 4,017         |
| RETIRED PAY                     |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| O&M                             | 2,341         | 2,431         | 2,592         | 2,680         | 2,751         | 2,750         | 3,009         | 2,988         | 3,080         | 3,427         |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 3,960         | 3,973         | 4,577         | 4,404         | 3,985         | 5,241         | 6,687         | 6,454         | 5,793         | 5,747         |
| RDT&E                           | 716           | 778           | 878           | 1,419         | 1,495         | 1,371         | 1,306         | 1,484         | 1,548         | 1,389         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 433           | 427           | 318           | 354           | 241           | 172           | 158           | 235           | 202           | 275           |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>10,615</b> | <b>10,805</b> | <b>11,550</b> | <b>12,148</b> | <b>11,727</b> | <b>12,820</b> | <b>14,592</b> | <b>14,657</b> | <b>14,450</b> | <b>14,856</b> |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 31,248        | 31,887        | 29,940        | 29,102        | 28,376        | 28,389        | 29,930        | 30,133        | 30,537        | 30,857        |
| RETIRED PAY                     |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| O&M                             | 19,582        | 19,186        | 18,517        | 18,099        | 18,017        | 16,933        | 18,301        | 17,613        | 17,684        | 18,815        |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 27,580        | 27,007        | 31,354        | 30,661        | 26,754        | 35,052        | 42,121        | 39,862        | 34,023        | 32,363        |
| RDT&E                           | 4,435         | 4,571         | 4,929         | 7,528         | 7,871         | 7,165         | 6,873         | 7,679         | 7,934         | 7,006         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 2,249         | 2,188         | 1,621         | 1,803         | 1,231         | 883           | 805           | 1,172         | 993           | 1,298         |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>85,095</b> | <b>84,840</b> | <b>86,361</b> | <b>87,193</b> | <b>82,249</b> | <b>88,423</b> | <b>98,030</b> | <b>96,458</b> | <b>91,170</b> | <b>90,339</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | -2.1          | 2.0           | -6.1          | -2.8          | -2.5          | 0.0           | 5.4           | 0.7           | 1.3           | 1.0           |
| RETIRED PAY                     | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           |
| O&M                             | -4.7          | -2.0          | -3.5          | -2.3          | -0.5          | -6.0          | 8.1           | -3.8          | 0.4           | 6.4           |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 7.1           | -2.1          | 16.1          | -2.2          | -12.8         | 31.0          | 20.2          | -5.4          | -14.7         | -4.9          |
| RDT&E                           | 7.9           | 3.1           | 7.8           | 52.7          | 4.6           | -9.0          | -4.1          | 11.7          | 3.3           | -11.7         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 69.8          | -2.7          | -25.9         | 11.2          | -31.7         | -28.2         | -8.9          | 45.5          | -15.3         | 30.8          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>1.7</b>    | <b>-0.3</b>   | <b>1.8</b>    | <b>1.0</b>    | <b>-5.7</b>   | <b>7.5</b>    | <b>10.9</b>   | <b>-1.6</b>   | <b>-5.5</b>   | <b>-0.9</b>   |

**Table 6-17 [Continued]**  
**NAVY TOA by TITLE**  
(\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 66</b>   | <b>FY 67</b>   | <b>FY 68</b>   | <b>FY 69</b>   | <b>FY 70</b>   | <b>FY 71</b>  | <b>FY 72</b>  | <b>FY 73</b>  | <b>FY 74</b>  | <b>FY 75</b>  |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 4,710          | 5,324          | 5,745          | 6,147          | 6,672          | 6,383         | 6,803         | 7,340         | 7,502         | 7,833         |
| RETIRED PAY                     |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| O&M                             | 4,268          | 5,045          | 5,402          | 5,819          | 5,629          | 5,350         | 5,636         | 5,939         | 7,205         | 8,057         |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 7,985          | 8,605          | 7,225          | 7,096          | 7,572          | 7,434         | 8,795         | 8,956         | 8,830         | 8,409         |
| RDT&E                           | 1,565          | 1,921          | 1,878          | 2,178          | 2,267          | 2,199         | 2,411         | 2,542         | 2,704         | 3,052         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 656            | 295            | 530            | 312            | 322            | 326           | 395           | 548           | 692           | 611           |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>19,185</b>  | <b>21,190</b>  | <b>20,781</b>  | <b>21,552</b>  | <b>22,462</b>  | <b>21,691</b> | <b>24,041</b> | <b>25,324</b> | <b>26,934</b> | <b>27,962</b> |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 32,890         | 35,347         | 36,379         | 36,747         | 35,365         | 31,620        | 29,496        | 28,565        | 27,293        | 26,720        |
| RETIRED PAY                     |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| O&M                             | 22,482         | 25,457         | 26,590         | 27,189         | 24,542         | 22,091        | 21,164        | 21,070        | 22,997        | 23,013        |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 41,060         | 42,633         | 33,216         | 31,065         | 32,049         | 29,247        | 32,422        | 30,687        | 28,099        | 24,395        |
| RDT&E                           | 7,601          | 8,934          | 8,522          | 9,474          | 9,291          | 8,570         | 8,915         | 8,847         | 8,611         | 8,755         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 2,939          | 1,308          | 2,250          | 1,298          | 1,259          | 1,206         | 1,380         | 1,749         | 1,980         | 1,631         |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>106,971</b> | <b>113,678</b> | <b>106,957</b> | <b>105,771</b> | <b>102,506</b> | <b>92,734</b> | <b>93,377</b> | <b>90,919</b> | <b>88,980</b> | <b>84,514</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 6.6            | 7.5            | 2.9            | 1.0            | -3.8           | -10.6         | -6.7          | -3.2          | -4.5          | -2.1          |
| RETIRED PAY                     | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           |
| O&M                             | 19.5           | 13.2           | 4.5            | 2.3            | -9.7           | -10.0         | -4.2          | -0.5          | 9.1           | 0.1           |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 26.9           | 3.8            | -22.1          | -6.5           | 3.2            | -8.8          | 10.9          | -5.4          | -8.4          | -13.2         |
| RDT&E                           | 8.5            | 17.5           | -4.6           | 11.2           | -1.9           | -7.8          | 4.0           | -0.8          | -2.7          | 1.7           |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 126.3          | -55.5          | 72.0           | -42.3          | -3.0           | -4.2          | 14.5          | 26.7          | 13.2          | -17.6         |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>18.4</b>    | <b>6.3</b>     | <b>-5.9</b>    | <b>-1.1</b>    | <b>-3.1</b>    | <b>-9.5</b>   | <b>0.7</b>    | <b>-2.6</b>   | <b>-2.1</b>   | <b>-5.0</b>   |

**Table 6-17 [Continued]**  
**NAVY TOA by TITLE**  
(\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 76</b>  | <b>FY 77</b>  | <b>FY 78</b>  | <b>FY 79</b>  | <b>FY 80</b>  | <b>FY 81</b>   | <b>FY 82</b>   | <b>FY 83</b>   | <b>FY 84</b>   | <b>FY 85</b>   |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 8,039         | 8,278         | 8,744         | 9,192         | 9,948         | 12,013         | 13,955         | 15,013         | 15,869         | 22,366         |
| RETIRIED PAY                    |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |                |
| O&M                             | 9,236         | 10,577        | 12,019        | 13,039        | 16,319        | 19,453         | 21,364         | 23,028         | 24,231         | 27,456         |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 10,077        | 13,049        | 14,098        | 14,215        | 15,550        | 19,731         | 25,382         | 32,627         | 30,323         | 31,537         |
| RDT&E                           | 3,314         | 3,797         | 4,054         | 4,456         | 4,563         | 5,022          | 5,827          | 6,099          | 7,626          | 9,024          |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 681           | 613           | 558           | 792           | 603           | 826            | 1,483          | 1,100          | 1,253          | 1,589          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |               |               |               |               |               |                |                | 717            | 597            | 645            |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |                |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |                |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | 12            | 38            | 32            |               |               | 4              | 23             | 366            | 654            | 508            |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |                |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |                |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>31,360</b> | <b>36,353</b> | <b>39,504</b> | <b>41,694</b> | <b>46,984</b> | <b>57,050</b>  | <b>68,034</b>  | <b>78,951</b>  | <b>80,553</b>  | <b>93,124</b>  |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 26,030        | 25,386        | 25,080        | 24,809        | 24,961        | 26,004         | 26,552         | 27,469         | 27,744         | 35,553         |
| RETIRIED PAY                    |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |                |
| O&M                             | 24,624        | 25,946        | 27,335        | 27,639        | 29,741        | 32,051         | 33,668         | 35,582         | 36,921         | 40,919         |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 26,882        | 31,096        | 30,828        | 28,273        | 27,977        | 32,952         | 39,918         | 48,847         | 43,895         | 44,276         |
| RDT&E                           | 8,856         | 9,320         | 9,187         | 9,010         | 8,370         | 8,467          | 9,288          | 9,361          | 11,297         | 12,959         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 1,697         | 1,403         | 1,174         | 1,510         | 1,071         | 1,369          | 2,344          | 1,690          | 1,862          | 2,285          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |               |               |               |               |               |                |                | 1,082          | 873            | 914            |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |                |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |                |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | 32            | 95            | 74            |               |               | 8              | 37             | 567            | 975            | 733            |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |                |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |                |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>88,121</b> | <b>93,246</b> | <b>93,678</b> | <b>91,242</b> | <b>92,121</b> | <b>100,850</b> | <b>111,807</b> | <b>124,599</b> | <b>123,567</b> | <b>137,639</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | -2.6          | -2.5          | -1.2          | -1.1          | 0.6           | 4.2            | 2.1            | 3.5            | 1.0            | 28.1           |
| RETIRIED PAY                    | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            |
| O&M                             | 7.0           | 5.4           | 5.4           | 1.1           | 7.6           | 7.8            | 5.0            | 5.7            | 3.8            | 10.8           |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 10.2          | 15.7          | -0.9          | -8.3          | -1.1          | 17.8           | 21.1           | 22.4           | -10.1          | 0.9            |
| RDT&E                           | 1.2           | 5.2           | -1.4          | -1.9          | -7.1          | 1.2            | 9.7            | 0.8            | 20.7           | 14.7           |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 4.0           | -17.3         | -16.3         | 28.6          | -29.1         | 27.8           | 71.2           | -27.9          | 10.2           | 22.7           |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | -19.4          | 4.8            |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>4.3</b>    | <b>5.8</b>    | <b>0.5</b>    | <b>-2.6</b>   | <b>1.0</b>    | <b>9.5</b>     | <b>10.9</b>    | <b>11.4</b>    | <b>-0.8</b>    | <b>11.4</b>    |

**Table 6-17 [Continued]**  
**NAVY TOA by TITLE**  
(\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 86</b>   | <b>FY 87</b>   | <b>FY 88</b>   | <b>FY 89</b>   | <b>FY 90</b>   | <b>FY 91</b>   | <b>FY 92</b>   | <b>FY 93</b>  | <b>FY 94</b>  | <b>FY 95</b>  |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 23,590         | 24,780         | 25,603         | 26,637         | 26,967         | 28,277         | 28,120         | 27,250        | 26,214        | 25,253        |
| RETIRIED PAY                    |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |
| O&M                             | 25,634         | 26,161         | 27,758         | 28,011         | 27,731         | 32,489         | 26,406         | 24,161        | 23,606        | 25,221        |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 31,609         | 32,436         | 36,960         | 31,681         | 33,191         | 30,438         | 24,992         | 20,891        | 15,830        | 17,203        |
| RDT&E                           | 9,494          | 9,281          | 9,462          | 9,264          | 8,710          | 7,967          | 8,576          | 8,830         | 8,170         | 8,590         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 1,661          | 1,425          | 1,483          | 1,616          | 1,211          | 1,222          | 846            | 355           | 1,477         | 415           |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 628            | 696            | 769            | 802            | 762            | 845            | 988            | 1,045         | 1,143         | 1,204         |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | 643            | 353            | 329            | 185            | 26             | 239            |                | 2,464         | 1,541         | 699           |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>93,259</b>  | <b>95,132</b>  | <b>102,364</b> | <b>98,195</b>  | <b>98,597</b>  | <b>101,477</b> | <b>89,927</b>  | <b>84,995</b> | <b>77,981</b> | <b>78,585</b> |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 36,226         | 36,901         | 36,685         | 36,951         | 36,803         | 36,915         | 35,658         | 33,130        | 31,084        | 29,234        |
| RETIRIED PAY                    |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |
| O&M                             | 37,935         | 37,448         | 38,475         | 37,087         | 35,579         | 38,479         | 31,212         | 27,963        | 26,173        | 27,578        |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 43,067         | 42,685         | 46,755         | 38,765         | 39,343         | 35,121         | 28,221         | 23,150        | 17,233        | 18,439        |
| RDT&E                           | 13,265         | 12,591         | 12,395         | 11,652         | 10,530         | 9,295          | 9,742          | 9,975         | 8,976         | 9,249         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 2,325          | 1,929          | 1,929          | 2,018          | 1,465          | 1,436          | 976            | 411           | 1,621         | 459           |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 867            | 931            | 992            | 996            | 915            | 976            | 1,117          | 1,156         | 1,241         | 1,285         |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | 903            | 483            | 437            | 235            | 31             | 280            |                | 2,733         | 1,679         | 749           |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>134,586</b> | <b>132,967</b> | <b>137,668</b> | <b>127,703</b> | <b>124,666</b> | <b>122,504</b> | <b>106,925</b> | <b>98,520</b> | <b>88,007</b> | <b>86,993</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 1.9            | 1.9            | -0.6           | 0.7            | -0.4           | 0.3            | -3.4           | -7.1          | -6.2          | -6.0          |
| RETIRIED PAY                    | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           |
| O&M                             | -7.3           | -1.3           | 2.7            | -3.6           | -4.1           | 8.2            | -18.9          | -10.4         | -6.4          | 5.4           |
| PROCUREMENT                     | -2.7           | -0.9           | 9.5            | -17.1          | 1.5            | -10.7          | -19.7          | -18.0         | -25.6         | 7.0           |
| RDT&E                           | 2.4            | -5.1           | -1.6           | -6.0           | -9.6           | -11.7          | 4.8            | 2.4           | -10.0         | 3.0           |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 1.7            | -17.0          | 0.0            | 4.6            | -27.4          | -2.0           | -32.1          | -57.9         | 294.0         | -71.7         |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | -5.2           | 7.4            | 6.6            | 0.4            | -8.1           | 6.7            | 14.4           | 3.5           | 7.3           | 3.5           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>-2.2</b>    | <b>-1.2</b>    | <b>3.5</b>     | <b>-7.2</b>    | <b>-2.4</b>    | <b>-1.7</b>    | <b>-12.7</b>   | <b>-7.9</b>   | <b>-10.7</b>  | <b>-1.2</b>   |

**Table 6-17 [Continued]**  
**NAVY TOA by TITLE**  
(\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 96</b>  | <b>FY 97</b>  | <b>FY 98</b>  | <b>FY 99</b>  | <b>FY 00</b>  | <b>FY 01</b>  | <b>FY 02</b>  | <b>FY 03</b>  | <b>FY 04</b>  | <b>FY 05</b>   |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 24,612        | 24,820        | 24,494        | 24,663        | 25,608        | 26,643        | 27,547        | 28,430        | 29,402        | 30,509         |
| RETIRIED PAY                    |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |
| O&M                             | 25,135        | 24,410        | 25,891        | 25,832        | 26,138        | 26,401        | 26,709        | 27,412        | 27,769        | 28,419         |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 15,683        | 17,192        | 19,508        | 20,057        | 21,987        | 27,046        | 24,324        | 26,610        | 28,369        | 30,779         |
| RDT&E                           | 8,472         | 7,882         | 7,888         | 8,661         | 7,984         | 7,975         | 8,307         | 8,213         | 8,247         | 8,127          |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 3,065         | 1,964         | 1,705         | 1,212         | 523           | 1,879         | 996           | 1,096         | 1,064         | 1,094          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 1,569         | 1,511         | 1,378         | 1,224         | 960           | 1,243         | 1,142         | 1,127         | 1,113         | 1,126          |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | 1,024         | 1,392         | 1,094         | 682           | 355           | 378           | 381           | 390           | 398           | 407            |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>79,560</b> | <b>79,171</b> | <b>81,958</b> | <b>82,331</b> | <b>83,553</b> | <b>91,565</b> | <b>89,406</b> | <b>93,279</b> | <b>96,362</b> | <b>100,460</b> |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 27,859        | 27,299        | 26,171        | 25,583        | 25,608        | 25,776        | 25,786        | 25,743        | 25,723        | 25,788         |
| RETIRIED PAY                    |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |
| O&M                             | 26,894        | 25,752        | 26,623        | 26,241        | 26,138        | 25,634        | 25,256        | 25,244        | 24,853        | 24,725         |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 16,585        | 17,956        | 20,139        | 20,392        | 21,987        | 26,574        | 23,469        | 25,165        | 26,275        | 27,917         |
| RDT&E                           | 8,952         | 8,211         | 8,135         | 8,830         | 7,984         | 7,823         | 7,993         | 7,736         | 7,587         | 7,299          |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 3,240         | 2,057         | 1,766         | 1,236         | 523           | 1,846         | 956           | 1,029         | 976           | 980            |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 1,649         | 1,568         | 1,414         | 1,242         | 960           | 1,222         | 1,103         | 1,069         | 1,033         | 1,024          |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | 1,078         | 1,445         | 1,125         | 693           | 355           | 371           | 368           | 370           | 370           | 370            |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>86,257</b> | <b>84,289</b> | <b>85,372</b> | <b>84,216</b> | <b>83,553</b> | <b>89,246</b> | <b>84,932</b> | <b>86,356</b> | <b>86,817</b> | <b>88,103</b>  |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | -4.7          | -2.0          | -4.1          | -2.3          | 0.1           | 0.7           | 0.0           | -0.2          | -0.1          | 0.3            |
| RETIRIED PAY                    | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0            |
| O&M                             | -2.5          | -4.3          | 3.4           | -1.4          | -0.4          | -1.9          | -1.5          | -0.1          | -1.6          | -0.5           |
| PROCUREMENT                     | -10.1         | 8.3           | 12.2          | 1.3           | 7.8           | 20.9          | -11.7         | 7.2           | 4.4           | 6.2            |
| RDT&E                           | -3.2          | -8.3          | -0.9          | 8.5           | -9.6          | -2.0          | 2.2           | -3.2          | -1.9          | -3.8           |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 606.5         | -36.5         | -14.2         | -30.0         | -57.7         | 253.2         | -48.2         | 7.6           | -5.2          | 0.4            |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 28.3          | -4.9          | -9.8          | -12.2         | -22.7         | 27.4          | -9.8          | -3.2          | -3.3          | -0.9           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>-0.9</b>   | <b>-2.3</b>   | <b>1.3</b>    | <b>-1.4</b>   | <b>-0.8</b>   | <b>6.8</b>    | <b>-4.8</b>   | <b>1.7</b>    | <b>0.5</b>    | <b>1.5</b>     |

**Table 6-18**  
**AIR FORCE TOA by TITLE**  
(\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 45</b>   | <b>FY 46</b>  | <b>FY 47</b>  | <b>FY 48</b>  | <b>FY 49</b>  | <b>FY 50</b>  | <b>FY 51</b>   | <b>FY 52</b>   | <b>FY 53</b>   | <b>FY 54</b>  | <b>FY 55</b>  |
|---------------------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 4,948          | 3,239         | 1,068         | 1,035         | 1,223         | 1,335         | 1,947          | 2,996          | 3,416          | 3,295         | 3,505         |
| RETIRED PAY                     |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |               |               |
| O&M                             | 2,830          | 1,717         | 1,069         | 1,235         | 1,225         | 1,107         | 3,131          | 3,515          | 3,289          | 2,953         | 3,012         |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 10,081         | 2,252         | 518           | 1,651         | 1,545         | 2,616         | 8,625          | 11,603         | 9,519          | 3,795         | 3,155         |
| RDT&E                           | 152            | 252           | 110           | 141           | 199           | 202           | 463            | 797            | 1,094          | 1,102         | 1,300         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 145            | 50            | 60            | 35            | 52            | 64            | 936            | 1,075          | 1,332          | 884           | 1,498         |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |               |               |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |               |               |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |               |               |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |               |               |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>18,156</b>  | <b>7,510</b>  | <b>2,825</b>  | <b>4,097</b>  | <b>4,244</b>  | <b>5,323</b>  | <b>15,102</b>  | <b>19,986</b>  | <b>18,650</b>  | <b>12,029</b> | <b>12,469</b> |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 79,567         | 50,446        | 13,978        | 13,518        | 15,974        | 15,780        | 21,770         | 33,738         | 36,073         | 35,267        | 36,521        |
| RETIRED PAY                     |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |               |               |
| O&M                             | 31,837         | 19,801        | 11,562        | 11,612        | 11,500        | 10,650        | 23,451         | 27,488         | 27,379         | 24,126        | 23,292        |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 94,348         | 18,842        | 3,916         | 12,132        | 11,118        | 18,205        | 58,614         | 79,708         | 64,393         | 24,296        | 19,160        |
| RDT&E                           | 1,647          | 2,254         | 850           | 1,013         | 1,369         | 1,365         | 2,995          | 5,105          | 6,967          | 6,889         | 7,666         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 1,182          | 360           | 392           | 219           | 319           | 382           | 5,584          | 6,632          | 8,010          | 5,159         | 8,228         |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |               |               |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |               |               |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |               |               |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |               |               |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>208,581</b> | <b>91,701</b> | <b>30,698</b> | <b>38,494</b> | <b>40,281</b> | <b>46,382</b> | <b>112,414</b> | <b>152,671</b> | <b>142,821</b> | <b>95,737</b> | <b>94,866</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | -36.6          | -72.3         | -3.3          | 18.2          | -1.2          | 38.0          | 55.0           | 6.9            | -2.2           | 3.6           |               |
| RETIRED PAY                     | 0.0            | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0           |               |
| O&M                             | -37.8          | -41.6         | 0.4           | -1.0          | -7.4          | 120.2         | 17.2           | -0.4           | -11.9          | -3.5          |               |
| PROCUREMENT                     | -80.0          | -79.2         | 209.8         | -8.4          | 63.7          | 222.0         | 36.0           | -19.2          | -62.3          | -21.1         |               |
| RDT&E                           | 36.8           | -62.3         | 19.1          | 35.2          | -0.3          | 119.5         | 70.4           | 36.5           | -1.1           | 11.3          |               |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | -69.6          | 9.1           | -44.1         | 45.8          | 19.4          | 1,363.3       | 18.8           | 20.8           | -35.6          | 59.5          |               |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 0.0            | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0           |               |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>-56.0</b>   | <b>-66.5</b>  | <b>25.4</b>   | <b>4.6</b>    | <b>15.1</b>   | <b>142.4</b>  | <b>35.8</b>    | <b>-6.5</b>    | <b>-33.0</b>   | <b>-0.9</b>   |               |

Table 6-18 [Continued]  
**AIR FORCE TOA by TITLE**  
(\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 56</b>   | <b>FY 57</b>   | <b>FY 58</b>   | <b>FY 59</b>   | <b>FY 60</b>   | <b>FY 61</b>   | <b>FY 62</b>   | <b>FY 63</b>   | <b>FY 64</b>   | <b>FY 65</b>   |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 3,791          | 3,799          | 3,906          | 4,079          | 4,064          | 4,090          | 4,268          | 4,202          | 4,540          | 4,663          |
| RETired PAY                     |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| O&M                             | 3,778          | 3,906          | 4,170          | 4,267          | 4,316          | 4,488          | 4,625          | 4,550          | 4,559          | 4,855          |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 6,160          | 6,659          | 7,707          | 7,617          | 5,764          | 7,243          | 6,928          | 7,035          | 6,716          | 6,366          |
| RDT&E                           | 2,109          | 2,868          | 2,464          | 2,550          | 2,704          | 3,572          | 3,343          | 3,837          | 3,627          | 3,137          |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 1,158          | 1,217          | 911            | 1,085          | 813            | 706            | 565            | 803            | 517            | 407            |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOVt RECPT         |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>16,997</b>  | <b>18,449</b>  | <b>19,158</b>  | <b>19,599</b>  | <b>17,662</b>  | <b>20,098</b>  | <b>19,730</b>  | <b>20,427</b>  | <b>19,958</b>  | <b>19,428</b>  |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 37,507         | 37,839         | 36,573         | 35,782         | 35,162         | 34,916         | 36,833         | 36,008         | 36,074         | 35,689         |
| RETired PAY                     |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| O&M                             | 26,785         | 26,616         | 26,489         | 26,329         | 26,535         | 26,501         | 27,046         | 26,181         | 25,687         | 26,362         |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 36,348         | 37,959         | 43,821         | 42,497         | 32,314         | 40,859         | 38,792         | 39,185         | 36,681         | 33,660         |
| RDT&E                           | 11,585         | 14,939         | 12,651         | 12,918         | 13,616         | 17,626         | 16,585         | 18,907         | 17,736         | 15,065         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 6,210          | 6,319          | 4,718          | 5,557          | 4,165          | 3,613          | 2,871          | 3,953          | 2,499          | 1,915          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOVt RECPT         |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>118,435</b> | <b>123,673</b> | <b>124,252</b> | <b>123,083</b> | <b>111,793</b> | <b>123,515</b> | <b>122,127</b> | <b>124,234</b> | <b>118,676</b> | <b>112,690</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 2.7            | 0.9            | -3.4           | -2.2           | -1.7           | -0.7           | 5.5            | -2.3           | 0.2            | -1.1           |
| RETired PAY                     | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            |
| O&M                             | 15.0           | -0.6           | -0.5           | -0.6           | 0.8            | -0.1           | 2.1            | -3.2           | -1.9           | 2.6            |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 89.7           | 4.4            | 15.4           | -3.0           | -24.0          | 26.4           | -5.1           | 1.0            | -6.4           | -8.2           |
| RDT&E                           | 51.1           | 29.0           | -15.3          | 2.1            | 5.4            | 29.4           | -5.9           | 14.0           | -6.2           | -15.1          |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | -24.5          | 1.8            | -25.4          | 17.8           | -25.1          | -13.3          | -20.5          | 37.7           | -36.8          | -23.4          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>24.8</b>    | <b>4.4</b>     | <b>0.5</b>     | <b>-1.0</b>    | <b>-9.2</b>    | <b>10.5</b>    | <b>-1.1</b>    | <b>1.7</b>     | <b>-4.5</b>    | <b>-5.1</b>    |

Table 6-18 [Continued]  
**AIR FORCE TOA by TITLE**  
(\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 66</b>   | <b>FY 67</b>   | <b>FY 68</b>   | <b>FY 69</b>   | <b>FY 70</b>   | <b>FY 71</b>  | <b>FY 72</b>  | <b>FY 73</b>  | <b>FY 74</b>  | <b>FY 75</b>  |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 5,075          | 5,558          | 5,825          | 6,240          | 6,690          | 6,743         | 7,298         | 7,619         | 7,787         | 7,831         |
| RETired PAY                     |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| O&M                             | 5,259          | 5,853          | 6,169          | 7,118          | 6,865          | 6,697         | 7,028         | 7,279         | 7,672         | 8,233         |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 8,867          | 9,217          | 9,072          | 8,760          | 6,989          | 6,478         | 6,243         | 6,358         | 5,902         | 6,217         |
| RDT&E                           | 3,315          | 3,234          | 3,412          | 3,446          | 3,056          | 2,817         | 2,928         | 3,120         | 3,062         | 3,299         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 792            | 408            | 495            | 293            | 274            | 280           | 302           | 320           | 350           | 444           |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOVt RECPT         |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>23,309</b>  | <b>24,270</b>  | <b>24,974</b>  | <b>25,857</b>  | <b>23,875</b>  | <b>23,016</b> | <b>23,799</b> | <b>24,696</b> | <b>24,772</b> | <b>26,024</b> |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 35,424         | 36,899         | 36,891         | 36,680         | 35,455         | 33,344        | 31,589        | 29,570        | 28,296        | 26,749        |
| RETired PAY                     |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| O&M                             | 27,521         | 29,197         | 29,445         | 32,360         | 29,108         | 27,203        | 26,865        | 26,112        | 24,334        | 22,760        |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 44,617         | 44,715         | 42,536         | 39,389         | 30,137         | 26,694        | 24,214        | 22,664        | 19,305        | 18,670        |
| RDT&E                           | 15,391         | 14,539         | 14,834         | 14,450         | 12,258         | 10,757        | 10,672        | 10,759        | 9,678         | 9,390         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 3,550          | 1,778          | 2,080          | 1,194          | 1,064          | 1,035         | 1,050         | 1,009         | 1,001         | 1,173         |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOVt RECPT         |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>126,503</b> | <b>127,128</b> | <b>125,787</b> | <b>124,072</b> | <b>108,023</b> | <b>99,034</b> | <b>94,390</b> | <b>90,114</b> | <b>82,614</b> | <b>78,742</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | -0.8           | 4.2            | 0.0            | -0.6           | -3.3           | -6.0          | -5.3          | -6.4          | -4.3          | -5.5          |
| RETired PAY                     | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           |
| O&M                             | 4.4            | 6.1            | 0.8            | 9.9            | -10.1          | -6.6          | -1.3          | -2.8          | -6.8          | -6.5          |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 32.6           | 0.2            | -4.9           | -7.4           | -23.5          | -11.4         | -9.3          | -6.4          | -14.8         | -3.3          |
| RDT&E                           | 2.2            | -5.5           | 2.0            | -2.6           | -15.2          | -12.3         | -0.8          | 0.8           | -10.1         | -3.0          |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 85.4           | -49.9          | 17.0           | -42.6          | -10.8          | -2.7          | 1.4           | -3.9          | -0.8          | 17.2          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>12.3</b>    | <b>0.5</b>     | <b>-1.1</b>    | <b>-1.4</b>    | <b>-12.9</b>   | <b>-8.3</b>   | <b>-4.7</b>   | <b>-4.5</b>   | <b>-8.3</b>   | <b>-4.7</b>   |

Table 6-18 [Continued]  
**AIR FORCE TOA by TITLE**  
(\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 76</b>  | <b>FY 77</b>  | <b>FY 78</b>  | <b>FY 79</b>  | <b>FY 80</b>  | <b>FY 81</b>  | <b>FY 82</b>   | <b>FY 83</b>   | <b>FY 84</b>   | <b>FY 85</b>   |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 7,783         | 7,696         | 7,964         | 8,421         | 9,022         | 10,576        | 12,272         | 13,111         | 13,791         | 19,415         |
| RETired PAY                     |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |
| O&M                             | 8,715         | 9,418         | 9,914         | 10,805        | 14,216        | 16,860        | 18,477         | 19,756         | 20,357         | 21,929         |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 7,659         | 9,354         | 10,197        | 10,722        | 12,702        | 16,689        | 23,525         | 27,367         | 35,221         | 38,937         |
| RDT&E                           | 3,606         | 3,816         | 4,222         | 4,359         | 5,001         | 7,133         | 8,893          | 10,591         | 12,230         | 13,108         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 617           | 802           | 545           | 539           | 615           | 1,042         | 1,675          | 1,597          | 1,622          | 1,715          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |               |               |               |               |               | 41            | 96             | 857            | 794            | 846            |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | 15            | 59            | 35            | 27            |               | 28            | 79             | 162            | 1,289          | 549            |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOVt RECPT         |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>28,395</b> | <b>31,145</b> | <b>32,877</b> | <b>34,873</b> | <b>41,556</b> | <b>52,370</b> | <b>65,017</b>  | <b>73,440</b>  | <b>85,304</b>  | <b>96,499</b>  |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 25,267        | 23,752        | 23,053        | 22,920        | 22,791        | 23,311        | 23,641         | 24,187         | 24,321         | 30,975         |
| RETired PAY                     |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |
| O&M                             | 22,612        | 22,407        | 21,933        | 21,690        | 23,276        | 24,854        | 25,481         | 27,563         | 28,694         | 30,568         |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 21,385        | 23,744        | 23,621        | 22,360        | 23,885        | 28,585        | 37,458         | 41,409         | 51,382         | 55,144         |
| RDT&E                           | 9,553         | 9,313         | 9,510         | 8,991         | 9,328         | 12,169        | 14,301         | 16,434         | 18,232         | 18,951         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 1,518         | 1,798         | 1,119         | 1,009         | 1,062         | 1,693         | 2,609          | 2,402          | 2,364          | 2,428          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |               |               |               |               |               | 67            | 149            | 1,274          | 1,145          | 1,185          |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | 40            | 146           | 80            | 57            |               | 49            | 127            | 250            | 1,923          | 792            |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOVt RECPT         |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>80,374</b> | <b>81,160</b> | <b>79,315</b> | <b>77,027</b> | <b>80,343</b> | <b>90,728</b> | <b>103,766</b> | <b>113,520</b> | <b>128,060</b> | <b>140,043</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | -5.6          | -6.0          | -3.0          | -0.6          | -0.6          | 2.3           | 1.4            | 2.3            | 0.6            | 27.4           |
| RETired PAY                     | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            |
| O&M                             | -0.7          | -0.9          | -2.1          | -1.1          | 7.3           | 6.8           | 2.5            | 8.2            | 4.1            | 6.5            |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 14.5          | 11.0          | -0.5          | -5.3          | 6.8           | 19.7          | 31.0           | 10.5           | 24.1           | 7.3            |
| RDT&E                           | 1.7           | -2.5          | 2.1           | -5.5          | 3.7           | 30.5          | 17.5           | 14.9           | 10.9           | 3.9            |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 29.4          | 18.5          | -37.8         | -9.8          | 5.3           | 59.4          | 54.1           | -7.9           | -1.6           | 2.7            |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 122.2          | 752.7          | -10.1          | 3.5            |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>2.1</b>    | <b>1.0</b>    | <b>-2.3</b>   | <b>-2.9</b>   | <b>4.3</b>    | <b>12.9</b>   | <b>14.4</b>    | <b>9.4</b>     | <b>12.8</b>    | <b>9.4</b>     |

Table 6-18 [Continued]  
**AIR FORCE TOA by TITLE**  
(\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 86</b>   | <b>FY 87</b>   | <b>FY 88</b>   | <b>FY 89</b>   | <b>FY 90</b>   | <b>FY 91</b>   | <b>FY 92</b>  | <b>FY 93</b>  | <b>FY 94</b>  | <b>FY 95</b>  |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 20,440         | 21,210         | 21,612         | 21,854         | 21,773         | 22,717         | 21,306        | 20,201        | 18,133        | 19,593        |
| RETired PAY                     |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| O&M                             | 21,569         | 21,794         | 23,270         | 25,157         | 25,493         | 29,020         | 22,829        | 22,870        | 24,542        | 24,537        |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 36,009         | 33,359         | 27,770         | 30,611         | 30,104         | 24,514         | 23,539        | 21,505        | 17,501        | 15,829        |
| RDT&E                           | 13,110         | 14,871         | 15,031         | 14,551         | 13,553         | 11,890         | 13,051        | 12,789        | 12,178        | 11,605        |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 1,652          | 1,415          | 1,471          | 1,408          | 1,334          | 1,142          | 1,217         | 1,036         | 1,587         | 1,081         |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 757            | 833            | 888            | 946            | 876            | 962            | 1,106         | 1,164         | 985           | 1,123         |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | 396            | 140            | 226            | 187            | 111            | 945            |               |               | 12            | 5             |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOVt RECPT         |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>93,932</b>  | <b>93,621</b>  | <b>90,268</b>  | <b>94,713</b>  | <b>93,244</b>  | <b>91,189</b>  | <b>83,048</b> | <b>79,566</b> | <b>74,938</b> | <b>73,773</b> |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 31,448         | 31,692         | 31,078         | 30,428         | 29,825         | 29,710         | 27,068        | 24,565        | 21,529        | 22,710        |
| RETired PAY                     |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| O&M                             | 30,245         | 29,901         | 31,426         | 32,446         | 32,004         | 32,764         | 26,793        | 26,075        | 27,415        | 27,155        |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 49,478         | 44,369         | 35,603         | 37,744         | 35,854         | 28,365         | 26,602        | 23,817        | 19,030        | 16,913        |
| RDT&E                           | 18,484         | 20,327         | 19,754         | 18,364         | 16,454         | 13,899         | 14,872        | 14,257        | 13,324        | 12,469        |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 2,270          | 1,878          | 1,879          | 1,730          | 1,584          | 1,318          | 1,374         | 1,147         | 1,724         | 1,155         |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 1,036          | 1,114          | 1,156          | 1,183          | 1,057          | 1,110          | 1,252         | 1,289         | 1,069         | 1,198         |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | 555            | 191            | 300            | 238            | 136            | 1,108          |               |               | 13            | 5             |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOVt RECPT         |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>133,516</b> | <b>129,473</b> | <b>121,195</b> | <b>122,135</b> | <b>116,913</b> | <b>108,274</b> | <b>97,960</b> | <b>91,149</b> | <b>84,103</b> | <b>81,605</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 1.5            | 0.8            | -1.9           | -2.1           | -2.0           | -0.4           | -8.9          | -9.3          | -12.4         | 5.5           |
| RETired PAY                     | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           |
| O&M                             | -1.1           | -1.1           | 5.1            | 3.2            | -1.4           | 2.4            | -18.2         | -2.7          | 5.1           | -1.0          |
| PROCUREMENT                     | -10.3          | -10.3          | -19.8          | 6.0            | -5.0           | -20.9          | -6.2          | -10.5         | -20.1         | -11.1         |
| RDT&E                           | -2.5           | 10.0           | -2.8           | -7.0           | -10.4          | -15.5          | 7.0           | -4.1          | -6.6          | -6.4          |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | -6.5           | -17.2          | 0.0            | -7.9           | -8.5           | -16.8          | 4.3           | -16.5         | 50.4          | -33.0         |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | -12.6          | 7.6            | 3.7            | 2.3            | -10.6          | 5.0            | 12.8          | 3.0           | -17.1         | 12.1          |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>-4.7</b>    | <b>-3.0</b>    | <b>-6.4</b>    | <b>0.8</b>     | <b>-4.3</b>    | <b>-7.4</b>    | <b>-9.5</b>   | <b>-7.0</b>   | <b>-7.7</b>   | <b>-3.0</b>   |

Table 6-18 [Continued]  
**AIR FORCE TOA by TITLE**  
(\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 96</b>  | <b>FY 97</b>  | <b>FY 98</b>  | <b>FY 99</b>  | <b>FY 00</b>  | <b>FY 01</b>  | <b>FY 02</b>  | <b>FY 03</b>  | <b>FY 04</b>  | <b>FY 05</b>  |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 19,276        | 19,171        | 19,099        | 19,451        | 20,267        | 20,885        | 21,282        | 21,846        | 22,574        | 23,355        |
| RETired PAY                     |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| O&M                             | 23,405        | 22,795        | 25,131        | 24,227        | 25,568        | 27,332        | 27,945        | 29,031        | 30,569        | 31,648        |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 16,619        | 14,388        | 15,328        | 17,533        | 19,166        | 21,308        | 22,915        | 23,334        | 23,447        | 24,708        |
| RDT&E                           | 12,518        | 14,090        | 14,278        | 13,701        | 13,078        | 12,756        | 12,759        | 13,199        | 13,616        | 13,374        |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 1,282         | 1,576         | 1,570         | 1,371         | 539           | 1,606         | 829           | 807           | 988           | 990           |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 1,130         | 1,119         | 1,103         | 1,086         | 924           | 1,278         | 1,346         | 1,410         | 1,474         | 1,472         |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                |               | 31            |               | 33            |               | 31            |               | 28            |               | 29            |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOVt RECPT         |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>74,230</b> | <b>73,170</b> | <b>76,543</b> | <b>77,400</b> | <b>79,570</b> | <b>85,194</b> | <b>87,106</b> | <b>89,657</b> | <b>92,699</b> | <b>95,580</b> |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 21,840        | 21,126        | 20,434        | 20,193        | 20,267        | 20,196        | 19,894        | 19,732        | 19,688        | 19,661        |
| RETired PAY                     |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| O&M                             | 25,330        | 24,069        | 25,771        | 24,455        | 25,568        | 26,546        | 26,475        | 26,833        | 27,535        | 27,770        |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 17,497        | 14,972        | 15,783        | 17,814        | 19,166        | 20,956        | 22,136        | 22,106        | 21,758        | 22,457        |
| RDT&E                           | 13,200        | 14,636        | 14,693        | 13,924        | 13,078        | 12,541        | 12,329        | 12,517        | 12,639        | 12,148        |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 1,350         | 1,643         | 1,618         | 1,393         | 539           | 1,579         | 801           | 765           | 916           | 899           |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 1,184         | 1,157         | 1,128         | 1,100         | 924           | 1,256         | 1,301         | 1,339         | 1,371         | 1,341         |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                |               | 31            |               | 34            |               | 31            |               | 28            |               | 29            |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOVt RECPT         |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>80,401</b> | <b>77,635</b> | <b>79,461</b> | <b>78,910</b> | <b>79,570</b> | <b>83,103</b> | <b>82,966</b> | <b>83,321</b> | <b>83,936</b> | <b>84,305</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | -3.8          | -3.3          | -3.3          | -1.2          | 0.4           | -0.4          | -1.5          | -0.8          | -0.2          | -0.1          |
| RETired PAY                     | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           |
| O&M                             | -6.7          | -5.0          | 7.1           | -5.1          | 4.6           | 3.8           | -0.3          | 1.3           | 2.6           | 0.9           |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 3.4           | -14.4         | 5.4           | 12.9          | 7.6           | 9.3           | 5.6           | -0.1          | -1.6          | 3.2           |
| RDT&E                           | 5.9           | 10.9          | 0.4           | -5.2          | -6.1          | -4.1          | -1.7          | 1.5           | 1.0           | -3.9          |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 16.9          | 21.7          | -1.5          | -13.9         | -61.3         | 193.1         | -49.3         | -4.6          | 19.9          | -1.9          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | -1.1          | -2.3          | -2.5          | -2.5          | -16.0         | 36.0          | 3.6           | 2.9           | 2.4           | -2.2          |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>-1.5</b>   | <b>-3.5</b>   | <b>2.4</b>    | <b>-0.7</b>   | <b>0.8</b>    | <b>4.4</b>    | <b>-0.2</b>   | <b>0.4</b>    | <b>0.7</b>    | <b>0.4</b>    |

**Table 6-19**  
**ARMY BA by TITLE**  
(\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 45</b>   | <b>FY 46</b>   | <b>FY 47</b>  | <b>FY 48</b>  | <b>FY 49</b>  | <b>FY 50</b>  | <b>FY 51</b>   | <b>FY 52</b>   | <b>FY 53</b>   | <b>FY 54</b>   | <b>FY 55</b>  |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 10,142         | 8,622          | 3,135         | 1,686         | 1,931         | 1,973         | 4,323          | 4,939          | 5,290          | 4,892          | 4,490         |
| RETIRED PAY                     |                |                |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |               |
| O&M                             | 3,596          | 4,904          | 2,184         | 1,224         | 1,691         | 1,736         | 5,847          | 6,064          | 4,460          | 4,452          | 2,711         |
| PROCUREMENT                     |                | 1,084          |               | 40            | 439           | 308           | 8,288          | 8,733          | 4,041          | 3,009          |               |
| RDT+E                           |                | 284            | 94            | 94            | 110           | 117           | 336            | 436            | 577            | 573            | 398           |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 341            | 1,598          | 170           | 117           | 21            | 116           | 531            | 1,025          | 666            | 12             | 20            |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |                |                |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |               |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                |                |                |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |               |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -3,458         | -821           | -1,298        | -321          | -181          | 101           | 267            | 155            | 120            | 150            |               |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT         |                |                |               |               |               | -72           | -73            | -74            | -78            | -92            | -123          |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>10,621</b>  | <b>15,671</b>  | <b>4,285</b>  | <b>2,840</b>  | <b>4,011</b>  | <b>4,279</b>  | <b>19,520</b>  | <b>21,279</b>  | <b>15,077</b>  | <b>12,847</b>  | <b>7,646</b>  |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 169,618        | 128,060        | 39,345        | 21,994        | 25,085        | 23,417        | 46,222         | 55,452         | 55,422         | 51,609         | 46,622        |
| RETIRED PAY                     |                |                |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |               |
| O&M                             | 58,114         | 61,815         | 27,037        | 16,870        | 19,265        | 17,581        | 43,403         | 48,593         | 37,589         | 35,808         | 24,020        |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 1,674          | 9,665          | 80            | 300           | 2,739         | 1,989         | 47,533         | 52,460         | 24,872         | 18,565         | 237           |
| RDT&E                           | 630            | 2,541          | 941           | 851           | 909           | 919           | 2,575          | 3,240          | 4,137          | 3,974          | 2,920         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 2,758          | 11,306         | 1,131         | 749           | 145           | 710           | 3,233          | 6,150          | 4,015          | 193            | 243           |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |                |                |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |               |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                |                |                |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |               |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -32,753        | -7,197         | -9,585        | -2,065        | -1,097        | 629           | 1,520          | 911            | 698            | 834            |               |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOVT RECPT         |                |                |               |               |               | -449          | -416           | -434           | -453           | -546           | -684          |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>200,041</b> | <b>206,190</b> | <b>58,949</b> | <b>38,699</b> | <b>47,044</b> | <b>44,798</b> | <b>144,071</b> | <b>166,372</b> | <b>126,280</b> | <b>109,604</b> | <b>74,192</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |                |                |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | -24.5          | -69.3          | -44.1         | 14.1          | -6.7          | 97.4          | 20.0           | -0.1           | -6.9           | -9.7           |               |
| RETIRED PAY                     | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0           |
| O&M                             | 6.4            | -56.3          | -37.6         | 14.2          | -8.7          | 146.9         | 12.0           | -22.7          | -4.7           | -32.9          |               |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 477.2          | -99.2          | 275.4         | 813.5         | -27.4         | 2,289.5       | 10.4           | -52.6          | -25.4          | -98.7          |               |
| RDT&E                           | 303.7          | -63.0          | -9.6          | 6.8           | 1.1           | 180.3         | 25.8           | 27.7           | -4.0           | -26.5          |               |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 309.9          | -90.0          | -33.8         | -80.7         | 391.5         | 355.1         | 90.2           | -34.7          | -95.2          | 25.9           |               |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>3.1</b>     | <b>-71.4</b>   | <b>-34.4</b>  | <b>21.6</b>   | <b>-4.8</b>   | <b>221.6</b>  | <b>15.5</b>    | <b>-24.1</b>   | <b>-13.2</b>   | <b>-32.3</b>   |               |

**Table 6-19 [Continued]**  
**ARMY BA by TITLE**  
 (\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 56</b>  | <b>FY 57</b>  | <b>FY 58</b>  | <b>FY 59</b>  | <b>FY 60</b>  | <b>FY 61</b>  | <b>FY 62</b>  | <b>FY 63</b>  | <b>FY 64</b>  | <b>FY 65</b>  |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 4,015         | 3,970         | 3,498         | 3,611         | 3,667         | 3,705         | 4,121         | 4,079         | 4,460         | 4,719         |
| RETIRED PAY                     |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| O&M                             | 2,834         | 3,132         | 3,291         | 3,244         | 3,235         | 3,384         | 3,774         | 3,538         | 3,534         | 3,738         |
| PROCUREMENT                     |               |               |               | 1,259         | 1,379         | 1,495         | 2,532         | 2,519         | 2,906         | 1,783         |
| RDT+E                           | 583           | 533           | 577           | 1,111         | 1,102         | 1,147         | 1,337         | 1,329         | 1,402         | 1,402         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 32            | 55            | 365           | 236           | 307           | 182           | 165           | 166           | 211           | 361           |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -131          | -114          | 77            | 41            | 59            | 14            | 21            | -23           | -39           | -48           |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>7,333</b>  | <b>7,577</b>  | <b>7,808</b>  | <b>9,502</b>  | <b>9,748</b>  | <b>9,928</b>  | <b>11,951</b> | <b>11,608</b> | <b>12,474</b> | <b>11,955</b> |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 39,924        | 39,937        | 35,058        | 33,653        | 33,614        | 33,619        | 37,739        | 36,586        | 36,701        | 36,949        |
| RETIRED PAY                     |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| O&M                             | 23,317        | 24,009        | 23,065        | 21,960        | 21,340        | 21,246        | 23,097        | 21,423        | 20,843        | 21,059        |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 217           | 264           | 189           | 6,200         | 6,818         | 7,296         | 12,349        | 12,243        | 13,989        | 8,512         |
| RDT&E                           | 3,694         | 3,253         | 3,424         | 5,985         | 5,780         | 5,969         | 6,861         | 6,778         | 7,051         | 6,871         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 291           | 407           | 1,935         | 1,284         | 1,600         | 962           | 873           | 876           | 1,081         | 1,726         |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -700          | -566          | 378           | 197           | 285           | 66            | 101           | -110          | -186          | -226          |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>66,743</b> | <b>67,305</b> | <b>64,048</b> | <b>69,279</b> | <b>69,437</b> | <b>69,158</b> | <b>81,020</b> | <b>77,797</b> | <b>79,479</b> | <b>74,891</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | -14.4         | 0.0           | -12.2         | -4.0          | -0.1          | 0.0           | 12.3          | -3.1          | 0.3           | 0.7           |
| RETIRED PAY                     | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           |
| O&M                             | -2.9          | 3.0           | -3.9          | -4.8          | -2.8          | -0.5          | 8.7           | -7.3          | -2.7          | 1.0           |
| PROCUREMENT                     | -8.5          | 21.8          | -28.6         | 3,186.2       | 10.0          | 7.0           | 69.3          | -0.9          | 14.3          | -39.2         |
| RDT&E                           | 26.5          | -11.9         | 5.2           | 74.8          | -3.4          | 3.3           | 15.0          | -1.2          | 4.0           | -2.6          |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 19.9          | 40.0          | 375.1         | -33.7         | 24.6          | -39.9         | -9.2          | 0.3           | 23.4          | 59.7          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>-10.0</b>  | <b>0.8</b>    | <b>-4.8</b>   | <b>8.2</b>    | <b>0.2</b>    | <b>-0.4</b>   | <b>17.2</b>   | <b>-4.0</b>   | <b>2.2</b>    | <b>-5.8</b>   |

**Table 6-19 [Continued]**  
**ARMY BA by TITLE**  
 (\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 66</b>  | <b>FY 67</b>   | <b>FY 68</b>   | <b>FY 69</b>   | <b>FY 70</b>   | <b>FY 71</b>  | <b>FY 72</b>  | <b>FY 73</b>  | <b>FY 74</b>  | <b>FY 75</b>  |
|---------------------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |               |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 5,685         | 7,467          | 8,432          | 9,018          | 9,629          | 9,507         | 8,951         | 8,748         | 8,837         | 9,233         |
| RETIRED PAY                     |               |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| O&M                             | 5,054         | 7,523          | 8,373          | 8,260          | 7,823          | 7,121         | 7,169         | 7,353         | 7,398         | 7,353         |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 4,312         | 5,598          | 6,400          | 5,672          | 4,259          | 2,602         | 3,107         | 2,674         | 2,480         | 2,260         |
| RDT+E                           | 1,464         | 1,597          | 1,558          | 1,599          | 1,632          | 1,638         | 1,800         | 1,825         | 1,939         | 1,741         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 978           | 403            | 481            | 557            | 313            | 672           | 599           | 492           | 654           | 760           |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |               |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |               |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |               |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | 237           | 475            | 230            | 103            |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -100          | -65            | -67            | -66            | -47            | -45           | -43           | -44           | -46           | -48           |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          |               |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>17,629</b> | <b>22,997</b>  | <b>25,407</b>  | <b>25,143</b>  | <b>23,610</b>  | <b>21,495</b> | <b>21,582</b> | <b>21,048</b> | <b>21,262</b> | <b>21,299</b> |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |               |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 40,156        | 49,295         | 52,990         | 53,721         | 51,227         | 47,305        | 39,419        | 34,599        | 32,851        | 32,194        |
| RETIRED PAY                     |               |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| O&M                             | 26,503        | 36,950         | 39,677         | 37,595         | 33,513         | 28,937        | 27,304        | 26,393        | 24,190        | 21,959        |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 19,809        | 24,879         | 27,509         | 23,674         | 17,063         | 9,972         | 11,422        | 9,072         | 7,838         | 6,529         |
| RDT&E                           | 6,951         | 7,322          | 6,910          | 6,869          | 6,657          | 6,332         | 6,602         | 6,332         | 6,099         | 5,082         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 4,371         | 1,781          | 2,036          | 2,251          | 1,247          | 2,426         | 2,031         | 1,549         | 1,840         | 1,974         |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |               |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |               |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |               |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | 1,080         | 2,089          | 981            | 425            |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -456          | -285           | -286           | -273           | -186           | -170          | -159          | -156          | -153          | -137          |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          |               |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>98,414</b> | <b>122,031</b> | <b>129,817</b> | <b>124,261</b> | <b>109,522</b> | <b>94,802</b> | <b>86,618</b> | <b>77,791</b> | <b>72,665</b> | <b>67,601</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |               |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 8.7           | 22.8           | 7.5            | 1.4            | -4.7           | -7.7          | -16.7         | -12.2         | -5.1          | -2.0          |
| RETIRED PAY                     | 0.0           | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           |
| O&M                             | 25.9          | 39.4           | 7.4            | -5.3           | -10.9          | -13.7         | -5.7          | -3.3          | -8.4          | -9.2          |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 132.7         | 25.6           | 10.6           | -14.0          | -27.9          | -41.6         | 14.5          | -20.6         | -13.6         | -16.7         |
| RDT&E                           | 1.2           | 5.3            | -5.6           | -0.6           | -3.1           | -4.9          | 4.3           | -4.1          | -3.7          | -16.7         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 153.3         | -59.3          | 14.3           | 10.5           | -44.6          | 94.6          | -16.3         | -23.7         | 18.7          | 7.3           |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 0.0           | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>31.4</b>   | <b>24.0</b>    | <b>6.4</b>     | <b>-4.3</b>    | <b>-11.9</b>   | <b>-13.5</b>  | <b>-8.6</b>   | <b>-10.2</b>  | <b>-6.6</b>   | <b>-7.0</b>   |

**Table 6-19 [Continued]**  
**ARMY BA by TITLE**  
(\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 76</b>  | <b>FY 77</b>  | <b>FY 78</b>  | <b>FY 79</b>  | <b>FY 80</b>  | <b>FY 81</b>  | <b>FY 82</b>  | <b>FY 83</b>  | <b>FY 84</b>  | <b>FY 85</b>   |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 9,607         | 10,043        | 10,482        | 11,057        | 12,074        | 14,194        | 16,618        | 17,526        | 18,633        | 26,417         |
| RETIRED PAY                     |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |
| O&M                             | 8,271         | 9,205         | 9,790         | 10,813        | 12,291        | 14,488        | 16,820        | 17,743        | 19,258        | 20,645         |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 2,972         | 4,378         | 5,187         | 6,070         | 6,436         | 10,522        | 14,025        | 16,035        | 17,424        | 19,401         |
| RDT+E                           | 1,958         | 2,281         | 2,408         | 2,641         | 2,846         | 3,128         | 3,610         | 3,875         | 4,202         | 4,357          |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 903           | 713           | 628           | 812           | 832           | 975           | 1,083         | 1,026         | 1,306         | 1,761          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               | 1,040         | 1,235          |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | 20            | 100           | 100           | 176           | 204           | 256           | 292           | 386           | 389           | 516            |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -87           | -52           | -162          | -227          | -303          | -310          | -194          | -104          | -266          | -155           |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>23,644</b> | <b>26,667</b> | <b>28,434</b> | <b>31,341</b> | <b>34,380</b> | <b>43,252</b> | <b>52,254</b> | <b>57,529</b> | <b>62,181</b> | <b>74,270</b>  |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 31,694        | 31,412        | 30,748        | 30,639        | 30,997        | 31,677        | 32,219        | 32,299        | 32,819        | 41,495         |
| RETIRED PAY                     |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |
| O&M                             | 23,007        | 23,495        | 23,116        | 23,794        | 24,566        | 26,440        | 29,335        | 29,705        | 31,106        | 32,398         |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 8,172         | 10,849        | 11,787        | 12,452        | 11,991        | 17,893        | 22,286        | 24,276        | 25,461        | 27,536         |
| RDT+E                           | 5,238         | 5,584         | 5,446         | 5,435         | 5,308         | 5,385         | 5,906         | 6,123         | 6,406         | 6,487          |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 2,219         | 1,614         | 1,322         | 1,571         | 1,505         | 1,652         | 1,789         | 1,668         | 2,026         | 2,604          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               | 1,560         | 1,808          |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | 54            | 248           | 231           | 373           | 391           | 443           | 470           | 598           | 580           | 745            |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -232          | -128          | -374          | -481          | -580          | -537          | -312          | -161          | -397          | -224           |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>70,152</b> | <b>73,072</b> | <b>72,276</b> | <b>73,784</b> | <b>74,177</b> | <b>82,953</b> | <b>91,693</b> | <b>96,069</b> | <b>99,808</b> | <b>112,935</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | -1.6          | -0.9          | -2.1          | -0.4          | 1.2           | 2.2           | 1.7           | 0.2           | 1.6           | 26.4           |
| RETIRED PAY                     | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0            |
| O&M                             | 4.8           | 2.1           | -1.6          | 2.9           | 3.2           | 7.6           | 10.9          | 1.3           | 4.7           | 4.2            |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 25.2          | 32.7          | 8.6           | 5.6           | -3.7          | 49.2          | 24.6          | 8.9           | 4.9           | 8.1            |
| RDT+E                           | 3.1           | 6.6           | -2.5          | -0.2          | -2.4          | 1.5           | 9.7           | 3.7           | 4.6           | 1.3            |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 12.4          | -27.3         | -18.1         | 18.9          | -4.2          | 9.8           | 8.3           | -6.8          | 21.4          | 28.6           |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 15.9          | 4.8            |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>3.8</b>    | <b>4.2</b>    | <b>-1.1</b>   | <b>2.1</b>    | <b>0.5</b>    | <b>11.8</b>   | <b>10.5</b>   | <b>4.8</b>    | <b>3.9</b>    | <b>13.2</b>    |

**Table 6-19 [Continued]**  
**ARMY BA by TITLE**  
 (\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 86</b>   | <b>FY 87</b>   | <b>FY 88</b>   | <b>FY 89</b>   | <b>FY 90</b>   | <b>FY 91</b>   | <b>FY 92</b>  | <b>FY 93</b>  | <b>FY 94</b>  | <b>FY 95</b>  |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 26,283         | 28,251         | 29,368         | 29,956         | 30,115         | 33,097         | 31,686        | 28,539        | 26,957        | 26,646        |
| RETIRED PAY                     |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| O&M                             | 20,464         | 23,000         | 23,923         | 25,233         | 26,825         | 39,281         | 24,811        | 20,806        | 20,977        | 22,976        |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 17,887         | 15,225         | 14,908         | 14,770         | 14,054         | 10,770         | 8,344         | 7,446         | 6,764         | 6,589         |
| RDT+E                           | 4,563          | 4,589          | 4,673          | 5,120          | 5,258          | 5,654          | 6,343         | 6,057         | 5,402         | 5,407         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 1,680          | 1,439          | 1,479          | 1,442          | 1,059          | 1,103          | 1,160         | 688           | 1,302         | 789           |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 1,360          | 1,556          | 1,582          | 1,527          | 1,432          | 1,525          | 1,526         | 1,524         | 1,298         | 1,183         |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | 1,168          | 110            | 193            | 292            | 67             | 770            |               |               |               |               |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -276           | -185           | -314           | -260           | -331           | -377           | -233          | -256          | -230          | -324          |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>73,128</b>  | <b>73,984</b>  | <b>75,813</b>  | <b>78,079</b>  | <b>78,479</b>  | <b>91,825</b>  | <b>73,636</b> | <b>64,803</b> | <b>62,470</b> | <b>63,268</b> |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 40,057         | 42,078         | 42,034         | 41,523         | 41,193         | 43,020         | 40,221        | 34,706        | 31,992        | 30,860        |
| RETIRED PAY                     |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| O&M                             | 31,461         | 33,737         | 33,617         | 33,704         | 34,370         | 47,359         | 29,948        | 24,452        | 24,069        | 25,709        |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 24,652         | 20,295         | 19,132         | 18,220         | 16,730         | 12,446         | 9,426         | 8,244         | 7,349         | 7,034         |
| RDT+E                           | 6,670          | 6,488          | 6,327          | 6,620          | 6,552          | 6,791          | 7,371         | 6,870         | 6,048         | 5,924         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 2,419          | 2,005          | 1,952          | 1,831          | 1,307          | 1,317          | 1,346         | 793           | 1,448         | 874           |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 1,891          | 2,103          | 2,073          | 1,925          | 1,744          | 1,779          | 1,739         | 1,700         | 1,415         | 1,269         |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | 1,639          | 150            | 256            | 372            | 82             | 904            |               |               |               |               |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -388           | -253           | -417           | -332           | -405           | -442           | -266          | -285          | -251          | -347          |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>108,401</b> | <b>106,603</b> | <b>104,975</b> | <b>103,864</b> | <b>101,571</b> | <b>113,174</b> | <b>89,786</b> | <b>76,479</b> | <b>72,071</b> | <b>71,322</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | -3.5           | 5.0            | -0.1           | -1.2           | -0.8           | 4.4            | -6.5          | -13.7         | -7.8          | -3.5          |
| RETIRED PAY                     | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           |
| O&M                             | -2.9           | 7.2            | -0.4           | 0.3            | 2.0            | 37.8           | -36.8         | -18.4         | -1.6          | 6.8           |
| PROCUREMENT                     | -10.5          | -17.7          | -5.7           | -4.8           | -8.2           | -25.6          | -24.3         | -12.6         | -10.9         | -4.3          |
| RDT+E                           | 2.8            | -2.7           | -2.5           | 4.6            | -1.0           | 3.6            | 8.5           | -6.8          | -12.0         | -2.1          |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | -7.1           | -17.1          | -2.7           | -6.2           | -28.6          | 0.8            | 2.2           | -41.1         | 82.7          | -39.7         |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | -0.2           | 11.2           | -1.4           | -7.1           | -9.4           | 2.0            | -2.2          | -2.3          | -16.8         | -10.4         |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>-4.0</b>    | <b>-1.7</b>    | <b>-1.5</b>    | <b>-1.1</b>    | <b>-2.2</b>    | <b>11.4</b>    | <b>-20.7</b>  | <b>-14.8</b>  | <b>-5.8</b>   | <b>-1.0</b>   |

**Table 6-19 [Continued]**  
**ARMY BA by TITLE**  
 (\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 96</b>  | <b>FY 97</b>  | <b>FY 98</b>  | <b>FY 99</b>  | <b>FY 00</b>  | <b>FY 01</b>  | <b>FY 02</b>  | <b>FY 03</b>  | <b>FY 04</b>  | <b>FY 05</b>  |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 25,817        | 26,290        | 26,149        | 26,818        | 27,848        | 28,749        | 29,589        | 30,638        | 31,773        | 32,883        |
| RETIRED PAY                     |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| O&M                             | 23,858        | 22,951        | 22,998        | 21,432        | 23,318        | 24,095        | 25,087        | 25,697        | 26,485        | 27,130        |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 7,590         | 8,059         | 7,362         | 9,243         | 9,738         | 10,518        | 11,768        | 13,281        | 13,682        | 15,559        |
| RDT+E                           | 4,699         | 4,898         | 5,008         | 5,032         | 4,426         | 4,751         | 4,924         | 4,686         | 4,919         | 4,659         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 1,527         | 1,182         | 1,352         | 1,703         | 851           | 2,251         | 1,344         | 1,192         | 1,055         | 1,067         |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 1,430         | 1,371         | 1,301         | 1,235         | 1,112         | 1,062         | 1,010         | 1,073         | 1,105         | 1,136         |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                |               | 146           | 1             |               | 62            | 63            |               |               |               |               |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -416          | -478          | -125          | -156          | -156          | -156          | -156          | -156          | -156          | -156          |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>64,505</b> | <b>64,418</b> | <b>64,045</b> | <b>65,309</b> | <b>67,200</b> | <b>71,333</b> | <b>73,566</b> | <b>76,411</b> | <b>78,863</b> | <b>82,279</b> |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 29,229        | 28,921        | 27,958        | 27,825        | 27,848        | 27,805        | 27,683        | 27,721        | 27,777        | 27,767        |
| RETIRED PAY                     |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| O&M                             | 26,067        | 24,591        | 24,137        | 21,966        | 23,318        | 23,469        | 23,829        | 23,776        | 23,841        | 23,754        |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 7,986         | 8,390         | 7,585         | 9,391         | 9,738         | 10,346        | 11,372        | 12,583        | 12,697        | 14,142        |
| RDT&E                           | 5,066         | 5,187         | 5,210         | 5,145         | 4,426         | 4,647         | 4,712         | 4,375         | 4,480         | 4,129         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 1,638         | 1,251         | 1,409         | 1,740         | 851           | 2,206         | 1,284         | 1,109         | 952           | 938           |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 1,505         | 1,423         | 1,338         | 1,255         | 1,112         | 1,044         | 974           | 1,017         | 1,024         | 1,030         |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                |               | 150           | 1             |               | 62            | 62            |               |               |               |               |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -436          | -493          | -128          | -158          | -156          | -153          | -151          | -148          | -145          | -142          |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>71,053</b> | <b>69,421</b> | <b>67,510</b> | <b>67,165</b> | <b>67,200</b> | <b>69,425</b> | <b>69,704</b> | <b>70,432</b> | <b>70,627</b> | <b>71,618</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | -5.3          | -1.1          | -3.3          | -0.5          | 0.1           | -0.2          | -0.4          | 0.1           | 0.2           | 0.0           |
| RETIRED PAY                     | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           |
| O&M                             | 1.4           | -5.7          | -1.9          | -9.0          | 6.2           | 0.6           | 1.5           | -0.2          | 0.3           | -0.4          |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 13.5          | 5.1           | -9.6          | 23.8          | 3.7           | 6.2           | 9.9           | 10.6          | 0.9           | 11.4          |
| RDT&E                           | -14.5         | 2.4           | 0.4           | -1.3          | -14.0         | 5.0           | 1.4           | -7.2          | 2.4           | -7.8          |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 87.4          | -23.6         | 12.6          | 23.5          | -51.1         | 159.3         | -41.8         | -13.6         | -14.1         | -1.6          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 18.6          | -5.4          | -6.0          | -6.2          | -11.4         | -6.2          | -6.6          | 4.3           | 0.8           | 0.6           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>-0.4</b>   | <b>-2.3</b>   | <b>-2.8</b>   | <b>-0.5</b>   | <b>0.1</b>    | <b>3.3</b>    | <b>0.4</b>    | <b>1.0</b>    | <b>0.3</b>    | <b>1.4</b>    |

**Table 6-20**  
**NAVY BA by TITLE**  
(\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 45</b>   | <b>FY 46</b>   | <b>FY 47</b>  | <b>FY 48</b>  | <b>FY 49</b>  | <b>FY 50</b>  | <b>FY 51</b>  | <b>FY 52</b>   | <b>FY 53</b>   | <b>FY 54</b>  | <b>FY 55</b>  |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 7,638          | 5,652          | 1,946         | 1,509         | 1,478         | 1,578         | 2,395         | 3,169          | 3,453          | 3,349         | 3,124         |
| RETIRED PAY                     |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |               |               |
| O&M                             | 7,497          | 3,311          | 1,609         | 1,414         | 1,585         | 1,410         | 3,034         | 3,343          | 2,911          | 2,545         | 2,333         |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 4,941          | 12,224         |               | 1,385         | 803           | 979           | 5,899         | 7,864          | 5,328          | 2,910         | 3,594         |
| RDT&E                           | 1,351          | 612            | 197           | 168           |               | 234           | 432           | 507            | 498            | 548           | 668           |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 356            | 882            | 78            | 100           | 58            | 62            | 470           | 820            | 410            | 30            | 118           |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |               |               |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                |                |                |               |               |               | 65            | 256           | 514            | 140            | 100           | 469           |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -1,312         | -648           | -253          | -364          | -205          | -75           | -54           | -49            | -56            | -93           | -123          |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |               |               |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>20,471</b>  | <b>22,033</b>  | <b>3,577</b>  | <b>4,212</b>  | <b>3,719</b>  | <b>4,253</b>  | <b>12,431</b> | <b>16,170</b>  | <b>12,684</b>  | <b>9,389</b>  | <b>10,182</b> |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 120,582        | 89,900         | 25,014        | 19,398        | 19,054        | 18,803        | 26,013        | 35,316         | 36,072         | 35,172        | 32,212        |
| RETIRED PAY                     |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |               |               |
| O&M                             | 82,080         | 37,223         | 19,328        | 16,038        | 16,765        | 14,523        | 24,527        | 26,654         | 26,320         | 22,797        | 20,543        |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 52,439         | 115,445        | 707           | 11,001        | 6,343         | 6,974         | 39,158        | 57,899         | 36,204         | 21,779        | 26,141        |
| RDT&E                           | 13,350         | 5,847          | 1,788         | 1,432         |               | 1,772         | 3,119         | 3,660          | 3,622          | 3,879         | 4,389         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 3,013          | 6,325          | 521           | 642           | 374           | 381           | 2,878         | 4,939          | 2,495          | 237           | 688           |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |               |               |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                |                |                |               |               |               | 408           | 1,458         | 3,028          | 814            | 591           | 2,609         |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -12,427        | -5,680         | -1,868        | -2,341        | -1,243        | -467          | -308          | -287           | -326           | -551          | -684          |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |               |               |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>259,039</b> | <b>249,060</b> | <b>45,490</b> | <b>46,169</b> | <b>41,293</b> | <b>42,393</b> | <b>96,846</b> | <b>131,209</b> | <b>105,201</b> | <b>83,904</b> | <b>85,899</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | -25.5          | -72.2          | -22.5         | -1.8          | -1.3          | 38.3          | 35.8          | 2.1            | -2.5           | -8.4          |               |
| RETIRED PAY                     | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0           | 0.0           |
| O&M                             | -54.7          | -48.1          | -17.0         | 4.5           | -13.4         | 68.9          | 8.7           | -1.3           | -13.4          | -9.9          |               |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 120.1          | -99.4          | 1,455.2       | -42.4         | 9.9           | 461.5         | 47.9          | -37.5          | -39.9          | 20.0          |               |
| RDT&E                           | -56.2          | -69.4          | -19.9         | -100.0        | 0.0           | 76.1          | 17.3          | -1.0           | 7.1            | 13.1          |               |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 109.9          | -91.8          | 23.3          | -41.7         | 2.0           | 654.6         | 71.6          | -49.5          | -90.5          | 189.9         |               |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0           | 0.0           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>-3.9</b>    | <b>-81.7</b>   | <b>1.5</b>    | <b>-10.6</b>  | <b>2.7</b>    | <b>128.4</b>  | <b>35.5</b>   | <b>-19.8</b>   | <b>-20.3</b>   | <b>2.4</b>    |               |

**Table 6-20 [Continued]**  
**NAVY BA by TITLE**  
 (\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 56</b>  | <b>FY 57</b>  | <b>FY 58</b>  | <b>FY 59</b>  | <b>FY 60</b>  | <b>FY 61</b>  | <b>FY 62</b>   | <b>FY 63</b>   | <b>FY 64</b>  | <b>FY 65</b>  |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 3,249         | 3,239         | 3,010         | 3,168         | 3,195         | 3,220         | 3,394          | 3,480          | 3,708         | 3,955         |
| RETIRED PAY                     |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |               |               |
| O&M                             | 2,401         | 2,454         | 2,606         | 2,700         | 2,684         | 2,774         | 3,029          | 3,014          | 3,100         | 3,447         |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 2,833         | 3,583         | 3,818         | 4,195         | 3,670         | 4,903         | 6,764          | 7,113          | 6,326         | 5,778         |
| RDT&E                           | 695           | 769           | 843           | 1,533         | 1,509         | 1,367         | 1,309          | 1,511          | 1,561         | 1,388         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 471           | 175           | 265           | 303           | 213           | 167           | 150            | 168            | 205           | 277           |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |               |               |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | -131          | -114          | 76            | 72            | 82            | 19            | 169            | 1              | -32           | -54           |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                |               |               |               |               |               |               | 30             |                |               |               |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |               |               |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>9,518</b>  | <b>10,106</b> | <b>10,617</b> | <b>11,971</b> | <b>11,352</b> | <b>12,450</b> | <b>14,845</b>  | <b>15,255</b>  | <b>14,845</b> | <b>14,785</b> |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 31,773        | 32,152        | 29,009        | 28,472        | 28,067        | 28,052        | 29,741         | 30,043         | 29,960        | 30,569        |
| RETIRED PAY                     |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |               |               |
| O&M                             | 19,921        | 19,305        | 18,589        | 18,204        | 17,661        | 17,059        | 18,406         | 17,750         | 17,787        | 18,920        |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 21,872        | 25,231        | 27,660        | 29,774        | 23,690        | 33,216        | 44,718         | 44,784         | 36,734        | 32,244        |
| RDT&E                           | 4,324         | 4,524         | 4,760         | 8,081         | 7,938         | 7,145         | 6,889          | 7,808          | 7,994         | 7,000         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 2,444         | 927           | 1,360         | 1,550         | 1,095         | 858           | 766            | 852            | 1,006         | 1,305         |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |               |               |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | -700          | -566          | 373           | 345           | 396           | 90            | 809            | 4              | -153          | -257          |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                |               |               |               |               |               |               | 144            |                |               |               |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |               |               |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>79,633</b> | <b>81,573</b> | <b>81,752</b> | <b>86,426</b> | <b>78,847</b> | <b>86,420</b> | <b>101,472</b> | <b>101,089</b> | <b>93,224</b> | <b>89,756</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | -1.4          | 1.2           | -9.8          | -1.9          | -1.4          | -0.1          | 6.0            | 1.0            | -0.3          | 2.0           |
| RETIRED PAY                     | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0           | 0.0           |
| O&M                             | -3.0          | -3.1          | -3.7          | -2.1          | -3.0          | -3.4          | 7.9            | -3.6           | 0.2           | 6.4           |
| PROCUREMENT                     | -16.3         | 15.4          | 9.6           | 7.6           | -20.4         | 40.2          | 34.6           | 0.1            | -18.0         | -12.2         |
| RDT&E                           | -1.5          | 4.6           | 5.2           | 69.8          | -1.8          | -10.0         | -3.6           | 13.3           | 2.4           | -12.4         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 255.2         | -62.1         | 46.8          | 13.9          | -29.4         | -21.6         | -10.8          | 11.2           | 18.1          | 29.7          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0           | 0.0           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>-7.3</b>   | <b>2.4</b>    | <b>0.2</b>    | <b>5.7</b>    | <b>-8.8</b>   | <b>9.6</b>    | <b>17.4</b>    | <b>-0.4</b>    | <b>-7.8</b>   | <b>-3.7</b>   |

**Table 6-20 [Continued]**  
**NAVY BA by TITLE**  
(\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 66</b>   | <b>FY 67</b>   | <b>FY 68</b>   | <b>FY 69</b>   | <b>FY 70</b>   | <b>FY 71</b>  | <b>FY 72</b>  | <b>FY 73</b>  | <b>FY 74</b>  | <b>FY 75</b>  |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 4,711          | 5,337          | 5,751          | 6,156          | 6,675          | 6,393         | 6,758         | 7,346         | 7,532         | 7,881         |
| RETIRED PAY                     |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| O&M                             | 4,261          | 5,094          | 5,407          | 5,835          | 5,634          | 5,355         | 5,538         | 5,841         | 7,247         | 8,017         |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 7,296          | 8,012          | 7,608          | 6,570          | 7,107          | 7,118         | 8,605         | 8,865         | 8,624         | 8,299         |
| RDT&E                           | 1,574          | 1,919          | 1,872          | 2,147          | 2,236          | 2,178         | 2,368         | 2,542         | 2,681         | 3,024         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 644            | 272            | 519            | 297            | 310            | 307           | 366           | 538           | 632           | 629           |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | 160            | 185            |                | 312            | 5              |               |               |               |               |               |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -65            | -38            | -28            | -30            | -28            | -24           | -27           | -26           | -32           | -34           |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          |                | -7             | -7             | -8             | -7             | -6            | -6            | -8            | -7            | -7            |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>18,581</b>  | <b>20,773</b>  | <b>21,122</b>  | <b>21,278</b>  | <b>21,932</b>  | <b>21,321</b> | <b>23,602</b> | <b>25,097</b> | <b>26,679</b> | <b>27,808</b> |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 32,895         | 35,396         | 36,401         | 36,781         | 35,376         | 31,655        | 29,338        | 28,585        | 27,384        | 26,855        |
| RETIRED PAY                     |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| O&M                             | 22,445         | 25,688         | 26,612         | 27,258         | 24,561         | 22,111        | 20,779        | 20,713        | 23,127        | 22,893        |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 37,141         | 39,110         | 35,085         | 28,736         | 30,331         | 28,103        | 31,736        | 30,358        | 27,439        | 24,081        |
| RDT&E                           | 7,638          | 8,926          | 8,495          | 9,350          | 9,170          | 8,492         | 8,759         | 8,847         | 8,539         | 8,678         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 2,889          | 1,212          | 2,204          | 1,234          | 1,212          | 1,140         | 1,281         | 1,719         | 1,810         | 1,676         |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | 730            | 813            |                | 1,287          | 18             |               |               |               |               |               |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -296           | -166           | -118           | -124           | -109           | -93           | -98           | -91           | -105          | -97           |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          |                | -31            | -30            | -33            | -27            | -23           | -22           | -28           | -22           | -19           |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>103,441</b> | <b>110,947</b> | <b>108,648</b> | <b>104,488</b> | <b>100,531</b> | <b>91,386</b> | <b>91,772</b> | <b>90,104</b> | <b>88,173</b> | <b>84,066</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 7.6            | 7.6            | 2.8            | 1.0            | -3.8           | -10.5         | -7.3          | -2.6          | -4.2          | -1.9          |
| RETIRED PAY                     | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           |
| O&M                             | 18.6           | 14.5           | 3.6            | 2.4            | -9.9           | -10.0         | -6.0          | -0.3          | 11.7          | -1.0          |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 15.2           | 5.3            | -10.3          | -18.1          | 5.6            | -7.4          | 12.9          | -4.4          | -9.6          | -12.2         |
| RDT&E                           | 9.1            | 16.9           | -4.8           | 10.1           | -1.9           | -7.4          | 3.1           | 1.0           | -3.5          | 1.6           |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 121.3          | -58.1          | 81.9           | -44.0          | -1.9           | -5.9          | 12.4          | 34.2          | 5.3           | -7.4          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>15.2</b>    | <b>7.3</b>     | <b>-2.1</b>    | <b>-3.8</b>    | <b>-3.8</b>    | <b>-9.1</b>   | <b>0.4</b>    | <b>-1.8</b>   | <b>-2.2</b>   | <b>-4.7</b>   |

**Table 6-20 [Continued]**  
**NAVY BA by TITLE**  
 (\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 76</b>  | <b>FY 77</b>  | <b>FY 78</b>  | <b>FY 79</b>  | <b>FY 80</b>  | <b>FY 81</b>   | <b>FY 82</b>   | <b>FY 83</b>   | <b>FY 84</b>   | <b>FY 85</b>   |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 8,039         | 8,349         | 8,774         | 9,220         | 9,944         | 12,048         | 13,973         | 15,044         | 15,910         | 22,043         |
| RETIRED PAY                     |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |                |
| O&M                             | 9,119         | 10,588        | 12,060        | 13,087        | 16,124        | 19,398         | 21,543         | 23,215         | 24,502         | 27,690         |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 10,113        | 13,115        | 14,140        | 14,377        | 15,850        | 20,276         | 26,171         | 35,390         | 31,479         | 34,044         |
| RDT&E                           | 3,257         | 3,723         | 4,018         | 4,480         | 4,572         | 4,997          | 5,828          | 6,094          | 7,586          | 9,197          |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 806           | 594           | 493           | 782           | 603           | 827            | 1,487          | 1,106          | 1,262          | 1,595          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |               |               |               |               |               |                |                | 741            | 611            | 658            |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |                |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |                |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | 12            | 38            | 32            | 251           | 238           | 585            | 632            | 367            | 903            | 3,758          |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -38           | -20           | -8            | -84           | -95           | -105           | -48            | -79            | -143           | 49             |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          | -7            | -9            | -11           | -11           | -12           | -15            | -17            | -23            | -22            | -21            |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>31,302</b> | <b>36,378</b> | <b>39,499</b> | <b>42,103</b> | <b>47,225</b> | <b>58,011</b>  | <b>69,569</b>  | <b>81,854</b>  | <b>82,088</b>  | <b>99,015</b>  |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 26,030        | 25,567        | 25,154        | 24,871        | 24,954        | 26,063         | 26,580         | 27,516         | 27,804         | 35,089         |
| RETIRED PAY                     |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |                |
| O&M                             | 24,308        | 25,974        | 27,427        | 27,737        | 29,382        | 31,958         | 33,953         | 35,868         | 37,322         | 41,255         |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 26,989        | 31,209        | 30,907        | 28,581        | 28,494        | 33,822         | 41,140         | 52,939         | 45,563         | 47,798         |
| RDT&E                           | 8,708         | 9,142         | 9,107         | 9,058         | 8,386         | 8,425          | 9,289          | 9,353          | 11,239         | 13,207         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 2,006         | 1,360         | 1,043         | 1,492         | 1,071         | 1,371          | 2,350          | 1,699          | 1,875          | 2,295          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |               |               |               |               |               |                |                | 1,118          | 894            | 933            |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |                |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |                |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | 32            | 95            | 75            | 533           | 457           | 1,014          | 1,018          | 568            | 1,347          | 5,422          |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -102          | -49           | -18           | -178          | -182          | -182           | -77            | -122           | -214           | 71             |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          | -19           | -23           | -26           | -23           | -23           | -26            | -28            | -36            | -33            | -30            |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>87,952</b> | <b>93,274</b> | <b>93,668</b> | <b>92,071</b> | <b>92,539</b> | <b>102,445</b> | <b>114,226</b> | <b>128,902</b> | <b>125,796</b> | <b>146,041</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | -3.1          | -1.8          | -1.6          | -1.1          | 0.3           | 4.4            | 2.0            | 3.5            | 1.0            | 26.2           |
| RETIRED PAY                     | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            |
| O&M                             | 6.2           | 6.9           | 5.6           | 1.1           | 5.9           | 8.8            | 6.2            | 5.6            | 4.1            | 10.5           |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 12.1          | 15.6          | -1.0          | -7.5          | -0.3          | 18.7           | 21.6           | 28.7           | -13.9          | 4.9            |
| RDT&E                           | 0.3           | 5.0           | -0.4          | -0.5          | -7.4          | 0.5            | 10.3           | 0.7            | 20.2           | 17.5           |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 19.7          | -32.2         | -23.3         | 43.1          | -28.2         | 27.9           | 71.4           | -27.7          | 10.3           | 22.4           |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | -20.1          | 4.4            |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>4.6</b>    | <b>6.1</b>    | <b>0.4</b>    | <b>-1.7</b>   | <b>0.5</b>    | <b>10.7</b>    | <b>11.5</b>    | <b>12.8</b>    | <b>-2.4</b>    | <b>16.1</b>    |

**Table 6-20 [Continued]**  
**NAVY BA by TITLE**  
 (\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 86</b>   | <b>FY 87</b>   | <b>FY 88</b>   | <b>FY 89</b>   | <b>FY 90</b>   | <b>FY 91</b>   | <b>FY 92</b>   | <b>FY 93</b>  | <b>FY 94</b>  | <b>FY 95</b>  |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 22,286         | 24,705         | 25,603         | 26,670         | 26,984         | 28,361         | 28,155         | 27,294        | 26,241        | 25,308        |
| RETIRERD PAY                    |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |
| O&M                             | 25,757         | 26,110         | 26,936         | 28,060         | 27,802         | 32,497         | 26,258         | 23,596        | 23,642        | 25,306        |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 33,680         | 30,839         | 35,853         | 30,991         | 34,408         | 31,483         | 26,587         | 19,699        | 16,126        | 17,228        |
| RDT&E                           | 9,572          | 9,305          | 9,426          | 9,311          | 9,487          | 9,014          | 7,579          | 8,914         | 8,206         | 8,574         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 1,662          | 1,401          | 1,461          | 1,637          | 1,180          | 1,207          | 953            | 392           | 1,354         | 401           |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 633            | 700            | 760            | 799            | 792            | 855            | 989            | 1,044         | 1,102         | 1,207         |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | 2,698          | 595            | 329            | 185            | -516           | 239            |                | 2,464         | 1,541         | -501          |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -154           | -128           | -61            | 46             | -134           | -157           | -188           | -183          | -139          | -628          |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          | -22            | -28            | -26            | -25            | -27            | -29            | -23            | -22           | -17           | -22           |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>96,113</b>  | <b>93,500</b>  | <b>100,281</b> | <b>97,675</b>  | <b>99,977</b>  | <b>103,470</b> | <b>90,311</b>  | <b>83,198</b> | <b>78,055</b> | <b>76,873</b> |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 34,400         | 36,799         | 36,685         | 36,993         | 36,825         | 37,013         | 35,698         | 33,180        | 31,113        | 29,293        |
| RETIRERD PAY                    |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |
| O&M                             | 38,107         | 37,378         | 37,398         | 37,149         | 35,665         | 38,488         | 31,045         | 27,336        | 26,213        | 27,668        |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 45,882         | 40,635         | 45,354         | 37,942         | 40,798         | 36,326         | 30,021         | 21,825        | 17,558        | 18,471        |
| RDT&E                           | 13,373         | 12,624         | 12,348         | 11,712         | 11,467         | 10,515         | 8,611          | 10,069        | 9,015         | 9,232         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 2,325          | 1,897          | 1,900          | 2,043          | 1,428          | 1,418          | 1,096          | 452           | 1,487         | 444           |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 873            | 936            | 981            | 992            | 952            | 988            | 1,118          | 1,156         | 1,197         | 1,289         |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | 3,787          | 814            | 437            | 235            | -631           | 280            |                | 2,733         | 1,679         | -536          |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -215           | -175           | -81            | 59             | -163           | -184           | -214           | -203          | -152          | -672          |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          | -30            | -39            | -35            | -32            | -33            | -34            | -26            | -24           | -18           | -23           |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>138,501</b> | <b>130,870</b> | <b>134,988</b> | <b>127,092</b> | <b>126,308</b> | <b>124,810</b> | <b>107,349</b> | <b>96,524</b> | <b>88,092</b> | <b>85,166</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | -2.0           | 7.0            | -0.3           | 0.8            | -0.5           | 0.5            | -3.6           | -7.1          | -6.2          | -5.9          |
| RETIRERD PAY                    | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           |
| O&M                             | -7.6           | -1.9           | 0.1            | -0.7           | -4.0           | 7.9            | -19.4          | -12.0         | -4.1          | 5.6           |
| PROCUREMENT                     | -4.0           | -11.4          | 11.6           | -16.4          | 7.5            | -11.0          | -17.4          | -27.3         | -19.6         | 5.2           |
| RDT&E                           | 1.3            | -5.6           | -2.2           | -5.2           | -2.1           | -8.3           | -18.1          | 16.9          | -10.5         | 2.4           |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 1.3            | -18.4          | 0.2            | 7.5            | -30.1          | -0.7           | -22.7          | -58.7         | 228.7         | -70.2         |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | -6.5           | 7.3            | 4.8            | 1.2            | -4.1           | 3.9            | 13.2           | 3.3           | 3.6           | 7.7           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>-5.2</b>    | <b>-5.5</b>    | <b>3.1</b>     | <b>-5.9</b>    | <b>-0.6</b>    | <b>-1.2</b>    | <b>-14.0</b>   | <b>-10.1</b>  | <b>-8.7</b>   | <b>-3.3</b>   |

**Table 6-20 [Continued]**  
**NAVY BA by TITLE**  
(\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 96</b>  | <b>FY 97</b>  | <b>FY 98</b>  | <b>FY 99</b>  | <b>FY 00</b>  | <b>FY 01</b>  | <b>FY 02</b>  | <b>FY 03</b>  | <b>FY 04</b>  | <b>FY 05</b>   |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 24,649        | 24,862        | 24,560        | 24,663        | 25,608        | 26,643        | 27,547        | 28,430        | 29,402        | 30,509         |
| RETIRIED PAY                    |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |
| O&M                             | 25,151        | 24,475        | 26,000        | 25,856        | 26,153        | 26,401        | 26,709        | 27,412        | 27,769        | 28,419         |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 15,698        | 17,112        | 19,453        | 19,914        | 21,987        | 27,046        | 24,324        | 26,610        | 28,369        | 30,779         |
| RDT&E                           | 8,443         | 7,917         | 7,846         | 8,640         | 7,984         | 7,975         | 8,307         | 8,213         | 8,247         | 8,127          |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 3,061         | 1,926         | 1,705         | 1,217         | 518           | 1,874         | 996           | 1,096         | 1,064         | 1,094          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 1,573         | 1,521         | 1,375         | 1,224         | 960           | 1,243         | 1,142         | 1,127         | 1,113         | 1,126          |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | 1,024         | 1,834         | 1,076         | 597           | 355           | 378           | 381           | 390           | 398           | 407            |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | 385           | -94           | -1,347        | -209          | -199          | -184          | -184          | -184          | -184          | -184           |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          | -20           | -22           | -20           | -22           | -22           | -22           | -22           | -22           | -22           | -22            |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>79,966</b> | <b>79,531</b> | <b>80,650</b> | <b>81,881</b> | <b>83,342</b> | <b>91,354</b> | <b>89,200</b> | <b>93,073</b> | <b>96,156</b> | <b>100,254</b> |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 27,898        | 27,342        | 26,238        | 25,583        | 25,608        | 25,776        | 25,786        | 25,743        | 25,723        | 25,788         |
| RETIRIED PAY                    |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |
| O&M                             | 26,910        | 25,820        | 26,735        | 26,266        | 26,153        | 25,634        | 25,256        | 25,244        | 24,853        | 24,725         |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 16,602        | 17,872        | 20,082        | 20,246        | 21,987        | 26,574        | 23,469        | 25,165        | 26,275        | 27,917         |
| RDT&E                           | 8,923         | 8,247         | 8,092         | 8,809         | 7,984         | 7,823         | 7,993         | 7,736         | 7,587         | 7,299          |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 3,236         | 2,018         | 1,765         | 1,241         | 518           | 1,841         | 956           | 1,029         | 976           | 980            |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 1,654         | 1,579         | 1,411         | 1,242         | 960           | 1,222         | 1,103         | 1,069         | 1,033         | 1,024          |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | 1,078         | 1,900         | 1,107         | 606           | 355           | 371           | 368           | 370           | 370           | 370            |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | 404           | -97           | -1,378        | -212          | -199          | -181          | -178          | -175          | -172          | -168           |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          | -21           | -23           | -20           | -22           | -22           | -22           | -21           | -21           | -21           | -20            |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>86,684</b> | <b>84,658</b> | <b>84,033</b> | <b>83,758</b> | <b>83,342</b> | <b>89,038</b> | <b>84,732</b> | <b>86,160</b> | <b>86,624</b> | <b>87,915</b>  |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | -4.8          | -2.0          | -4.0          | -2.5          | 0.1           | 0.7           | 0.0           | -0.2          | -0.1          | 0.3            |
| RETIRIED PAY                    | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0            |
| O&M                             | -2.7          | -4.1          | 3.5           | -1.8          | -0.4          | -2.0          | -1.5          | -0.1          | -1.6          | -0.5           |
| PROCUREMENT                     | -10.1         | 7.6           | 12.4          | 0.8           | 8.6           | 20.9          | -11.7         | 7.2           | 4.4           | 6.2            |
| RDT&E                           | -3.4          | -7.6          | -1.9          | 8.9           | -9.4          | -2.0          | 2.2           | -3.2          | -1.9          | -3.8           |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 628.8         | -37.7         | -12.5         | -29.7         | -58.3         | 255.6         | -48.0         | 7.6           | -5.2          | 0.4            |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 28.3          | -4.5          | -10.6         | -12.0         | -22.7         | 27.4          | -9.8          | -3.2          | -3.3          | -0.9           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>1.8</b>    | <b>-2.3</b>   | <b>-0.7</b>   | <b>-0.3</b>   | <b>-0.5</b>   | <b>6.8</b>    | <b>-4.8</b>   | <b>1.7</b>    | <b>0.5</b>    | <b>1.5</b>     |

**Table 6-21**  
**AIR FORCE BA by TITLE**  
(\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 45</b>  | <b>FY 46</b>  | <b>FY 47</b>  | <b>FY 48</b>  | <b>FY 49</b>  | <b>FY 50</b>  | <b>FY 51</b>   | <b>FY 52</b>   | <b>FY 53</b>   | <b>FY 54</b>  | <b>FY 55</b>  |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 4,948         | 3,239         | 1,083         | 1,106         | 1,098         | 1,340         | 1,991          | 3,044          | 3,387          | 3,318         | 3,526         |
| RETired PAY                     |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |               |               |
| O&M                             | 2,830         | 1,717         | 994           | 1,220         | 908           | 1,175         | 3,133          | 3,453          | 3,212          | 3,200         | 2,927         |
| PROCUREMENT                     |               |               | 505           | 2,270         | 503           | 2,441         | 8,071          | 12,770         | 11,396         | 3,729         | 3,168         |
| RDT&E                           |               | 252           | 107           | 199           | 132           | 259           | 486            | 811            | 1,145          | 1,112         | 1,261         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           |               |               |               | 20            | 36            | 48            | 210            | 1,471          | 2,192          | 1,260         | 271           |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |               |               |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                |               |               |               |               |               |               | 2              | 50             | 106            | 100           | 500           |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -5,133        | -368          | -112          | -258          | -186          | -65           | -62            | -61            | -72            | -88           | -116          |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOVt RECPT         |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |               |               |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>2,645</b>  | <b>4,840</b>  | <b>2,597</b>  | <b>4,573</b>  | <b>2,503</b>  | <b>5,363</b>  | <b>15,139</b>  | <b>22,315</b>  | <b>20,427</b>  | <b>11,542</b> | <b>12,026</b> |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 79,567        | 50,446        | 14,093        | 14,051        | 15,052        | 15,818        | 22,057         | 34,062         | 35,875         | 35,425        | 36,660        |
| RETired PAY                     |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |               |               |
| O&M                             | 31,837        | 19,801        | 10,956        | 11,487        | 9,229         | 11,129        | 23,422         | 27,066         | 26,851         | 25,788        | 22,752        |
| PROCUREMENT                     |               |               | 3,817         | 16,725        | 3,587         | 16,967        | 55,017         | 87,514         | 76,667         | 23,931        | 19,209        |
| RDT&E                           |               | 273           | 2,254         | 829           | 1,379         | 957           | 1,715          | 3,127          | 5,189          | 7,269         | 6,943         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           |               |               |               | 131           | 225           | 295           | 1,257          | 8,773          | 13,264         | 7,587         | 1,741         |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |               |               |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                |               |               |               |               |               |               | 12             | 284            | 626            | 581           | 2,781         |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -48,618       | -3,226        | -827          | -1,659        | -1,128        | -405          | -353           | -357           | -419           | -522          | -645          |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOVt RECPT         |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |               |               |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>63,059</b> | <b>69,274</b> | <b>28,999</b> | <b>42,209</b> | <b>27,993</b> | <b>46,493</b> | <b>112,328</b> | <b>167,364</b> | <b>154,413</b> | <b>93,305</b> | <b>92,514</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | -36.6         | -72.1         | -0.3          | 7.1           | 5.1           | 39.4          | 54.4           | 5.3            | -1.3           | 3.5           |               |
| RETired PAY                     | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0           | 0.0           |
| O&M                             | -37.8         | -44.7         | 4.8           | -19.7         | 20.6          | 110.5         | 15.6           | -0.8           | -4.0           | -11.8         |               |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 0.0           | 0.0           | 338.2         | -78.6         | 372.9         | 224.3         | 59.1           | -12.4          | -68.8          | -19.7         |               |
| RDT&E                           | 726.0         | -63.2         | 66.3          | -30.6         | 79.2          | 82.4          | 65.9           | 40.1           | -4.5           | 7.3           |               |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 72.5          | 30.8          | 326.3         | 597.8         | 51.2           | -42.8          | -77.1          | 147.2         |               |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0           |               |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>9.9</b>    | <b>-58.1</b>  | <b>45.6</b>   | <b>-33.7</b>  | <b>66.1</b>   | <b>141.6</b>  | <b>49.0</b>    | <b>-7.7</b>    | <b>-39.6</b>   | <b>-0.9</b>   |               |

**Table 6-21 [Continued]**  
**AIR FORCE BA by TITLE**  
(\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 56</b>   | <b>FY 57</b>   | <b>FY 58</b>   | <b>FY 59</b>   | <b>FY 60</b>   | <b>FY 61</b>   | <b>FY 62</b>   | <b>FY 63</b>   | <b>FY 64</b>   | <b>FY 65</b>   |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 3,794          | 3,829          | 3,907          | 4,044          | 4,020          | 4,063          | 4,275          | 4,155          | 4,487          | 4,583          |
| RETired PAY                     |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| O&M                             | 3,708          | 3,881          | 4,183          | 4,267          | 4,344          | 4,489          | 4,643          | 4,550          | 4,557          | 4,856          |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 5,183          | 5,822          | 5,660          | 7,256          | 6,548          | 5,317          | 6,449          | 6,978          | 6,370          | 6,213          |
| RDT&E                           | 2,062          | 2,906          | 2,460          | 2,429          | 2,780          | 3,321          | 3,565          | 3,698          | 3,544          | 3,175          |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 761            | 1,240          | 1,447          | 796            | 804            | 694            | 462            | 799            | 488            | 392            |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                |                |                |                | 75             |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -134           | -111           | 71             | 72             | 85             | 19             | 30             | -32            | -53            | -70            |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOVt RECPT         |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>15,374</b>  | <b>17,567</b>  | <b>17,803</b>  | <b>18,864</b>  | <b>18,581</b>  | <b>17,903</b>  | <b>19,424</b>  | <b>20,147</b>  | <b>19,393</b>  | <b>19,149</b>  |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 37,526         | 38,014         | 36,581         | 35,604         | 34,936         | 34,780         | 36,867         | 35,768         | 35,813         | 35,320         |
| RETired PAY                     |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| O&M                             | 26,358         | 26,468         | 26,563         | 26,327         | 26,692         | 26,506         | 27,183         | 26,183         | 25,680         | 26,364         |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 30,943         | 33,369         | 31,944         | 40,173         | 36,910         | 29,913         | 36,117         | 38,833         | 34,753         | 32,901         |
| RDT&E                           | 11,342         | 15,130         | 12,632         | 12,329         | 13,982         | 16,422         | 17,654         | 18,236         | 17,343         | 15,242         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 4,183          | 6,433          | 7,363          | 4,138          | 4,124          | 3,557          | 2,366          | 3,935          | 2,363          | 1,847          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                |                |                | 368            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -716           | -551           | 349            | 345            | 411            | 90             | 144            | -153           | -252           | -330           |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOVt RECPT         |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>109,636</b> | <b>118,862</b> | <b>115,800</b> | <b>118,916</b> | <b>117,056</b> | <b>111,267</b> | <b>120,331</b> | <b>122,802</b> | <b>115,700</b> | <b>111,344</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 2.4            | 1.3            | -3.8           | -2.7           | -1.9           | -0.5           | 6.0            | -3.0           | 0.1            | -1.4           |
| RETired PAY                     | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            |
| O&M                             | 15.8           | 0.4            | 0.4            | -0.9           | 1.4            | -0.7           | 2.6            | -3.7           | -1.9           | 2.7            |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 61.1           | 7.8            | -4.3           | 25.8           | -8.1           | -19.0          | 20.7           | 7.5            | -10.5          | -5.3           |
| RDT&E                           | 52.2           | 33.4           | -16.5          | -2.4           | 13.4           | 17.4           | 7.5            | 3.3            | -4.9           | -12.1          |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | -2.8           | 53.8           | 14.5           | -43.8          | -0.3           | -13.8          | -33.5          | 66.3           | -40.0          | -21.9          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>18.5</b>    | <b>8.4</b>     | <b>-2.6</b>    | <b>2.7</b>     | <b>-1.6</b>    | <b>-5.0</b>    | <b>8.1</b>     | <b>2.1</b>     | <b>-5.8</b>    | <b>-3.8</b>    |

Table 6-21 [Continued]  
**AIR FORCE BA by TITLE**  
(\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 66</b>   | <b>FY 67</b>   | <b>FY 68</b>   | <b>FY 69</b>   | <b>FY 70</b>   | <b>FY 71</b>  | <b>FY 72</b>  | <b>FY 73</b>  | <b>FY 74</b>  | <b>FY 75</b>  |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 5,076          | 5,574          | 5,840          | 6,253          | 6,691          | 6,744         | 7,256         | 7,633         | 7,798         | 7,850         |
| RETired PAY                     |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| O&M                             | 5,253          | 5,853          | 6,160          | 7,143          | 6,865          | 6,715         | 6,815         | 7,039         | 7,693         | 8,225         |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 8,390          | 9,209          | 9,356          | 8,219          | 6,439          | 5,943         | 6,012         | 5,873         | 5,858         | 6,041         |
| RDT&E                           | 3,215          | 3,172          | 3,393          | 3,443          | 3,084          | 2,803         | 2,903         | 3,120         | 3,070         | 3,291         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 720            | 414            | 502            | 273            | 303            | 296           | 307           | 289           | 277           | 508           |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                |                | 14             | 167            | 419            |                |               |               |               |               | 126           |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -66            | -33            | -55            | -29            | -26            | -20           | -48           | -20           | -26           | -72           |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOVt RECPT         |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>22,589</b>  | <b>24,203</b>  | <b>25,364</b>  | <b>25,722</b>  | <b>23,356</b>  | <b>22,481</b> | <b>23,245</b> | <b>23,934</b> | <b>24,670</b> | <b>25,967</b> |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 35,429         | 36,963         | 36,951         | 36,732         | 35,457         | 33,347        | 31,444        | 29,615        | 28,331        | 26,801        |
| RETired PAY                     |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| O&M                             | 27,494         | 29,199         | 29,399         | 32,480         | 29,109         | 27,286        | 25,985        | 25,204        | 24,402        | 22,735        |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 42,131         | 44,561         | 43,856         | 36,745         | 27,788         | 24,577        | 23,335        | 20,895        | 19,165        | 18,132        |
| RDT&E                           | 14,939         | 14,266         | 14,754         | 14,437         | 12,368         | 10,702        | 10,582        | 10,759        | 9,703         | 9,368         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 3,228          | 1,807          | 2,107          | 1,115          | 1,174          | 1,093         | 1,067         | 910           | 794           | 1,342         |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                |                | 59             | 712            | 1,726          |                |               |               |               |               | 362           |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -301           | -145           | -234           | -120           | -102           | -77           | -176          | -70           | -85           | -209          |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOVt RECPT         |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>122,920</b> | <b>126,711</b> | <b>127,545</b> | <b>123,115</b> | <b>105,794</b> | <b>96,927</b> | <b>92,239</b> | <b>87,312</b> | <b>82,309</b> | <b>78,533</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 0.3            | 4.3            | 0.0            | -0.6           | -3.5           | -6.0          | -5.7          | -5.8          | -4.3          | -5.4          |
| RETired PAY                     | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           |
| O&M                             | 4.3            | 6.2            | 0.7            | 10.5           | -10.4          | -6.3          | -4.8          | -3.0          | -3.2          | -6.8          |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 28.1           | 5.8            | -1.6           | -16.2          | -24.4          | -11.6         | -5.1          | -10.5         | -8.3          | -5.4          |
| RDT&E                           | -2.0           | -4.5           | 3.4            | -2.2           | -14.3          | -13.5         | -1.1          | 1.7           | -9.8          | -3.5          |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 74.8           | -44.0          | 16.6           | -47.1          | 5.4            | -6.9          | -2.4          | -14.8         | -12.8         | 69.2          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>10.4</b>    | <b>3.1</b>     | <b>0.7</b>     | <b>-3.5</b>    | <b>-14.1</b>   | <b>-8.4</b>   | <b>-4.8</b>   | <b>-5.4</b>   | <b>-5.7</b>   | <b>-4.6</b>   |

Table 6-21 [Continued]  
**AIR FORCE BA by TITLE**  
(\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 76</b>  | <b>FY 77</b>  | <b>FY 78</b>  | <b>FY 79</b>  | <b>FY 80</b>  | <b>FY 81</b>  | <b>FY 82</b>   | <b>FY 83</b>   | <b>FY 84</b>   | <b>FY 85</b>   |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 7,783         | 7,726         | 7,989         | 8,426         | 8,996         | 10,666        | 12,285         | 13,118         | 13,820         | 19,313         |
| RETired PAY                     |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |
| O&M                             | 8,715         | 9,421         | 9,839         | 10,822        | 14,150        | 16,889        | 18,486         | 19,645         | 20,369         | 21,846         |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 7,704         | 10,185        | 9,875         | 10,707        | 12,707        | 16,907        | 23,747         | 27,982         | 36,092         | 41,838         |
| RDT&E                           | 3,607         | 3,755         | 4,165         | 4,395         | 5,056         | 7,133         | 8,872          | 10,621         | 12,258         | 13,485         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 632           | 856           | 470           | 541           | 633           | 1,049         | 1,701          | 1,715          | 1,610          | 1,752          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |               |               |               |               |               |               |                | 914            | 805            | 885            |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | 15            | 59            | 287           | 196           | 443           | 593           | 79             | 162            | 1,289          | 549            |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -12           | -32           | -31           | -145          | -266          | -93           | -349           | -82            | -134           | -246           |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOVt RECPT         |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>28,444</b> | <b>31,969</b> | <b>32,595</b> | <b>34,943</b> | <b>41,720</b> | <b>53,144</b> | <b>64,821</b>  | <b>74,074</b>  | <b>86,108</b>  | <b>99,420</b>  |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 25,267        | 23,827        | 23,114        | 22,930        | 22,741        | 23,461        | 23,661         | 24,198         | 24,365         | 30,828         |
| RETired PAY                     |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |
| O&M                             | 22,612        | 22,414        | 21,767        | 21,725        | 23,157        | 24,903        | 25,495         | 27,394         | 28,712         | 30,449         |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 21,514        | 25,891        | 22,846        | 22,325        | 23,894        | 28,959        | 37,813         | 42,335         | 52,647         | 59,246         |
| RDT&E                           | 9,554         | 9,166         | 9,384         | 9,064         | 9,428         | 12,169        | 14,268         | 16,480         | 18,272         | 19,491         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 1,555         | 1,919         | 964           | 1,013         | 1,093         | 1,703         | 2,650          | 2,580          | 2,347          | 2,480          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |               |               |               |               |               |               |                | 1,359          | 1,160          | 1,240          |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | 40            | 146           | 663           | 416           | 849           | 1,028         | 127            | 250            | 1,923          | 792            |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -31           | -80           | -71           | -307          | -510          | -161          | -561           | -127           | -200           | -355           |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOVt RECPT         |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>80,510</b> | <b>83,282</b> | <b>78,667</b> | <b>77,166</b> | <b>80,652</b> | <b>92,062</b> | <b>103,452</b> | <b>114,469</b> | <b>129,225</b> | <b>144,171</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | -5.7          | -5.7          | -3.0          | -0.8          | -0.8          | 3.2           | 0.9            | 2.3            | 0.7            | 26.5           |
| RETired PAY                     | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            |
| O&M                             | -0.6          | -0.9          | -2.9          | -0.2          | 6.6           | 7.5           | 2.4            | 7.4            | 4.8            | 6.0            |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 18.7          | 20.3          | -11.8         | -2.3          | 7.0           | 21.2          | 30.6           | 12.0           | 24.4           | 12.5           |
| RDT&E                           | 2.0           | -4.1          | 2.4           | -3.4          | 4.0           | 29.1          | 17.2           | 15.5           | 10.9           | 6.7            |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 15.8          | 23.4          | -49.8         | 5.0           | 7.9           | 55.9          | 55.6           | -2.6           | -9.0           | 5.7            |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0            | 0.0            | -14.6          | 6.9            |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>2.5</b>    | <b>3.4</b>    | <b>-5.6</b>   | <b>-1.9</b>   | <b>4.5</b>    | <b>14.1</b>   | <b>12.4</b>    | <b>10.6</b>    | <b>12.9</b>    | <b>11.6</b>    |

**Table 6-21 [Continued]**  
**AIR FORCE BA by TITLE**  
(\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 86</b>   | <b>FY 87</b>   | <b>FY 88</b>   | <b>FY 89</b>   | <b>FY 90</b>   | <b>FY 91</b>   | <b>FY 92</b>  | <b>FY 93</b>  | <b>FY 94</b>  | <b>FY 95</b>  |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 19,225         | 21,054         | 21,613         | 21,851         | 21,777         | 22,755         | 21,381        | 20,141        | 18,168        | 19,602        |
| RETired PAY                     |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| O&M                             | 21,249         | 21,682         | 23,040         | 24,973         | 25,160         | 29,061         | 22,816        | 22,179        | 24,525        | 24,561        |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 38,197         | 31,959         | 26,701         | 30,981         | 30,276         | 24,041         | 23,249        | 21,803        | 17,716        | 16,529        |
| RDT&E                           | 13,109         | 14,903         | 14,617         | 14,696         | 13,507         | 12,207         | 12,867        | 12,979        | 12,021        | 11,787        |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 1,757          | 1,426          | 1,414          | 1,445          | 1,453          | 1,117          | 1,200         | 1,053         | 1,554         | 816           |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 793            | 798            | 828            | 921            | 870            | 888            | 1,112         | 1,212         | 923           | 1,106         |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | 752            | 202            | 452            | 187            | 121            | 1,672          |               |               |               |               |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -214           | -399           | -340           | -369           | -274           | -485           | -286          | -221          | -332          | -470          |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOVt RECPT         |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>94,870</b>  | <b>91,624</b>  | <b>88,324</b>  | <b>94,685</b>  | <b>92,890</b>  | <b>91,257</b>  | <b>82,340</b> | <b>79,146</b> | <b>74,575</b> | <b>73,932</b> |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 29,748         | 31,480         | 31,079         | 30,425         | 29,829         | 29,754         | 27,153        | 24,498        | 21,567        | 22,719        |
| RETired PAY                     |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| O&M                             | 29,800         | 29,750         | 31,124         | 32,214         | 31,603         | 32,813         | 26,778        | 25,308        | 27,397        | 27,181        |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 52,476         | 42,514         | 34,240         | 38,203         | 36,058         | 27,819         | 26,276        | 24,147        | 19,264        | 17,662        |
| RDT&E                           | 18,483         | 20,370         | 19,211         | 18,547         | 16,399         | 14,269         | 14,663        | 14,468        | 13,153        | 12,664        |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 2,414          | 1,893          | 1,806          | 1,776          | 1,724          | 1,289          | 1,354         | 1,166         | 1,688         | 871           |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 1,086          | 1,066          | 1,078          | 1,152          | 1,050          | 1,025          | 1,259         | 1,342         | 1,001         | 1,180         |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | 1,056          | 276            | 600            | 238            | 148            | 1,961          |               |               |               |               |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -301           | -546           | -452           | -470           | -335           | -569           | -326          | -246          | -362          | -503          |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOVt RECPT         |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>134,763</b> | <b>126,802</b> | <b>118,687</b> | <b>122,086</b> | <b>116,476</b> | <b>108,361</b> | <b>97,157</b> | <b>90,682</b> | <b>83,708</b> | <b>81,774</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | -3.5           | 5.8            | -1.3           | -2.1           | -2.0           | -0.3           | -8.8          | -9.8          | -12.0         | 5.3           |
| RETired PAY                     | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           |
| O&M                             | -2.1           | -0.2           | 4.6            | 3.5            | -1.9           | 3.8            | -18.4         | -5.5          | 8.3           | -0.8          |
| PROCUREMENT                     | -11.4          | -19.0          | -19.5          | 11.6           | -5.6           | -22.9          | -5.6          | -8.1          | -20.2         | -8.3          |
| RDT&E                           | -5.2           | 10.2           | -5.7           | -3.5           | -11.6          | -13.0          | 2.8           | -1.3          | -9.1          | -3.7          |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | -2.7           | -21.6          | -4.6           | -1.7           | -2.9           | -25.2          | 5.1           | -13.9         | 44.8          | -48.4         |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | -12.4          | -1.8           | 1.1            | 6.8            | -8.8           | -2.4           | 22.8          | 6.6           | -25.4         | 17.9          |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>-6.5</b>    | <b>-5.9</b>    | <b>-6.4</b>    | <b>2.9</b>     | <b>-4.6</b>    | <b>-7.0</b>    | <b>-10.3</b>  | <b>-6.7</b>   | <b>-7.7</b>   | <b>-2.3</b>   |

**Table 6-21 [Continued]**  
**AIR FORCE BA by TITLE**  
(\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 96</b>  | <b>FY 97</b>  | <b>FY 98</b>  | <b>FY 99</b>  | <b>FY 00</b>  | <b>FY 01</b>  | <b>FY 02</b>  | <b>FY 03</b>  | <b>FY 04</b>  | <b>FY 05</b>  |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 19,309        | 19,186        | 19,111        | 19,451        | 20,267        | 20,885        | 21,282        | 21,846        | 22,574        | 23,355        |
| RETired PAY                     |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| O&M                             | 23,519        | 22,728        | 25,174        | 24,227        | 25,568        | 27,332        | 27,945        | 29,031        | 30,569        | 31,648        |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 15,558        | 14,247        | 15,258        | 17,494        | 19,166        | 21,308        | 22,915        | 23,334        | 23,447        | 24,708        |
| RDT&E                           | 12,427        | 14,017        | 14,265        | 13,683        | 13,078        | 12,756        | 12,759        | 13,199        | 13,616        | 13,374        |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 1,285         | 1,567         | 1,537         | 1,372         | 536           | 1,603         | 829           | 807           | 988           | 990           |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 1,124         | 1,135         | 1,114         | 1,086         | 924           | 1,278         | 1,346         | 1,410         | 1,474         | 1,472         |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                |               | 790           | 234           | 31            | 28            | 29            | 30            | 30            | 31            | 32            |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -231          | -453          | -409          | -439          | -439          | -439          | -439          | -439          | -439          | -439          |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOVt RECPT         |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>72,992</b> | <b>73,216</b> | <b>76,284</b> | <b>76,905</b> | <b>79,128</b> | <b>84,752</b> | <b>86,666</b> | <b>89,218</b> | <b>92,259</b> | <b>95,140</b> |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 21,875        | 21,142        | 20,447        | 20,193        | 20,267        | 20,196        | 19,894        | 19,732        | 19,688        | 19,661        |
| RETired PAY                     |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| O&M                             | 25,450        | 24,000        | 25,815        | 24,455        | 25,568        | 26,546        | 26,475        | 26,833        | 27,535        | 27,770        |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 16,380        | 14,824        | 15,710        | 17,775        | 19,166        | 20,956        | 22,136        | 22,106        | 21,758        | 22,457        |
| RDT&E                           | 13,105        | 14,561        | 14,679        | 13,906        | 13,078        | 12,541        | 12,329        | 12,517        | 12,639        | 12,148        |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 1,354         | 1,634         | 1,585         | 1,394         | 536           | 1,576         | 801           | 765           | 916           | 899           |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 1,177         | 1,173         | 1,139         | 1,100         | 924           | 1,256         | 1,301         | 1,339         | 1,371         | 1,341         |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                |               | 814           | 240           | 31            | 28            | 29            | 29            | 29            | 29            | 29            |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -242          | -467          | -419          | -446          | -439          | -432          | -425          | -419          | -410          | -402          |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOVt RECPT         |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>79,099</b> | <b>77,680</b> | <b>79,196</b> | <b>78,408</b> | <b>79,128</b> | <b>82,668</b> | <b>82,541</b> | <b>82,902</b> | <b>83,526</b> | <b>83,903</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | -3.7          | -3.4          | -3.3          | -1.3          | 0.4           | -0.4          | -1.5          | -0.8          | -0.2          | -0.1          |
| RETired PAY                     | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           |
| O&M                             | -6.4          | -5.7          | 7.6           | -5.3          | 4.6           | 3.8           | -0.3          | 1.3           | 2.6           | 0.9           |
| PROCUREMENT                     | -7.3          | -9.5          | 6.0           | 13.1          | 7.8           | 9.3           | 5.6           | -0.1          | -1.6          | 3.2           |
| RDT&E                           | 3.5           | 11.1          | 0.8           | -5.3          | -6.0          | -4.1          | -1.7          | 1.5           | 1.0           | -3.9          |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 55.4          | 20.6          | -3.0          | -12.0         | -61.6         | 194.1         | -49.2         | -4.6          | 19.9          | -1.9          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | -0.2          | -0.4          | -2.9          | -3.5          | -16.0         | 36.0          | 3.6           | 2.9           | 2.4           | -2.2          |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>-3.3</b>   | <b>-1.8</b>   | <b>2.0</b>    | <b>-1.0</b>   | <b>0.9</b>    | <b>4.5</b>    | <b>-0.2</b>   | <b>0.4</b>    | <b>0.8</b>    | <b>0.5</b>    |

**Table 6-22**  
**ARMY OUTLAYS by TITLE**  
(\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 45</b>   | <b>FY 46</b>   | <b>FY 47</b>  | <b>FY 48</b>  | <b>FY 49</b>  | <b>FY 50</b>  | <b>FY 51</b>  | <b>FY 52</b>   | <b>FY 53</b>   | <b>FY 54</b>   | <b>FY 55</b>  |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 11,587         | 9,058          | 3,184         | 1,904         | 1,802         | 1,984         | 3,383         | 5,273          | 5,006          | 4,837          | 4,372         |
| RETIRED PAY                     |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |               |
| O&M                             | 5,729          | 5,318          | 2,286         | 1,538         | 1,540         | 1,649         | 3,217         | 5,961          | 4,580          | 4,060          | 2,697         |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 14,033         | 3,293          | 63            | 44            | 251           | 292           | 449           | 3,950          | 5,713          | 3,314          | 1,156         |
| RDT&E                           | 120            | 176            | 62            | 91            | 90            | 117           | 202           | 373            | 490            | 559            | 653           |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 561            | 890            | 241           | 73            | 51            | 77            | 97            | 353            | 535            | 379            | 379           |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |               |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | -245           |                | -406          | 67            | -65           | -131          | 120           | -275           | 1              | -229           | -346          |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -1,383         | -821           | -241          | -321          | -181          | -72           | -73           | -74            | -78            | -92            | -123          |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |               |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>30,402</b>  | <b>17,914</b>  | <b>5,189</b>  | <b>3,396</b>  | <b>3,488</b>  | <b>3,916</b>  | <b>7,395</b>  | <b>15,561</b>  | <b>16,249</b>  | <b>12,828</b>  | <b>8,788</b>  |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 182,090        | 132,037        | 39,744        | 23,629        | 24,148        | 23,547        | 40,009        | 57,723         | 53,463         | 51,281         | 45,905        |
| RETIRED PAY                     |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |               |
| O&M                             | 79,036         | 67,568         | 28,192        | 18,947        | 18,279        | 17,189        | 27,415        | 47,909         | 38,109         | 33,947         | 24,041        |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 134,589        | 29,028         | 545           | 326           | 1,599         | 1,890         | 2,940         | 24,271         | 34,592         | 20,375         | 6,667         |
| RDT&E                           | 1,723          | 1,827          | 737           | 841           | 778           | 938           | 1,767         | 2,861          | 3,602          | 3,979          | 4,368         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 5,397          | 7,964          | 1,812         | 487           | 325           | 496           | 606           | 2,184          | 3,292          | 2,361          | 2,239         |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |               |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | -2,321         |                | -2,998        | 431           | -394          | -816          | 683           | -1,618         | 9              | -1,359         | -1,924        |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -13,099        | -7,197         | -1,780        | -2,065        | -1,097        | -449          | -416          | -434           | -453           | -546           | -684          |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |               |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>387,416</b> | <b>231,228</b> | <b>66,252</b> | <b>42,595</b> | <b>43,638</b> | <b>42,795</b> | <b>73,004</b> | <b>132,896</b> | <b>132,614</b> | <b>110,039</b> | <b>80,611</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | -27.5          | -69.9          | -40.6         | 2.2           | -2.5          | 69.9          | 44.3          | -7.4           | -4.1           | -10.5          |               |
| RETIRED PAY                     | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0           |
| O&M                             | -14.5          | -58.3          | -32.8         | -3.5          | -6.0          | 59.5          | 74.8          | -20.5          | -10.9          | -29.2          |               |
| PROCUREMENT                     | -78.4          | -98.1          | -40.3         | 391.2         | 18.2          | 55.6          | 725.5         | 42.5           | -41.1          | -67.3          |               |
| RDT&E                           | 6.1            | -59.7          | 14.0          | -7.4          | 20.6          | 88.3          | 61.9          | 25.9           | 10.5           | 9.8            |               |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 47.6           | -77.3          | -73.2         | -33.3         | 52.9          | 22.1          | 260.4         | 50.7           | -28.3          | -5.2           |               |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            |               |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>-40.3</b>   | <b>-71.4</b>   | <b>-35.7</b>  | <b>2.4</b>    | <b>-1.9</b>   | <b>70.6</b>   | <b>82.0</b>   | <b>-0.2</b>    | <b>-17.0</b>   | <b>-26.8</b>   |               |

**Table 6-22 [Continued]**  
**ARMY OUTLAYS by TITLE**  
 (\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 56</b>  | <b>FY 57</b>  | <b>FY 58</b>  | <b>FY 59</b>  | <b>FY 60</b>  | <b>FY 61</b>  | <b>FY 62</b>  | <b>FY 63</b>  | <b>FY 64</b>  | <b>FY 65</b>  |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 4,111         | 3,926         | 3,962         | 3,809         | 3,866         | 4,037         | 4,415         | 4,303         | 4,602         | 4,697         |
| RETIRED PAY                     |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| O&M                             | 2,690         | 2,947         | 3,174         | 3,320         | 3,246         | 3,417         | 3,705         | 3,757         | 3,638         | 3,681         |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 1,165         | 1,413         | 1,304         | 1,281         | 1,267         | 1,397         | 1,784         | 2,371         | 2,315         | 1,764         |
| RDT+E                           | 709           | 725           | 768           | 911           | 1,046         | 1,207         | 1,280         | 1,354         | 1,338         | 1,344         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 412           | 457           | 389           | 436           | 283           | 276           | 175           | 178           | 233           | 216           |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | -368          | -381          | -542          | -264          | -315          | -202          | -132          | -465          | -75           | -102          |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -131          | -114          | 77            | 41            | 59            | 14            | 21            | -23           | -39           | -48           |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>8,588</b>  | <b>8,972</b>  | <b>9,131</b>  | <b>9,533</b>  | <b>9,453</b>  | <b>10,145</b> | <b>11,248</b> | <b>11,476</b> | <b>12,011</b> | <b>11,552</b> |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 40,561        | 39,815        | 37,518        | 34,659        | 34,625        | 35,270        | 39,220        | 37,754        | 37,430        | 36,929        |
| RETIRED PAY                     |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| O&M                             | 22,692        | 23,056        | 22,490        | 22,255        | 21,386        | 21,302        | 22,698        | 22,454        | 21,344        | 20,867        |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 6,441         | 7,281         | 6,588         | 6,306         | 6,277         | 6,828         | 8,760         | 11,533        | 11,171        | 8,423         |
| RDT+E                           | 4,449         | 4,198         | 4,364         | 4,958         | 5,503         | 6,161         | 6,539         | 6,863         | 6,753         | 6,677         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 2,323         | 2,402         | 2,031         | 2,212         | 1,459         | 1,379         | 908           | 929           | 1,195         | 1,095         |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | -1,966        | -1,893        | -2,662        | -1,267        | -1,521        | -955          | -635          | -2,222        | -358          | -482          |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -700          | -566          | 378           | 197           | 285           | 66            | 101           | -110          | -186          | -226          |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>73,800</b> | <b>74,293</b> | <b>70,707</b> | <b>69,319</b> | <b>68,015</b> | <b>70,053</b> | <b>77,591</b> | <b>77,202</b> | <b>77,349</b> | <b>73,284</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | -11.7         | -1.8          | -5.8          | -7.6          | -0.1          | 1.9           | 11.2          | -3.7          | -0.9          | -1.3          |
| RETIRED PAY                     | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           |
| O&M                             | -5.6          | 1.6           | -2.5          | -1.1          | -3.9          | -0.4          | 6.6           | -1.1          | -5.0          | -2.2          |
| PROCUREMENT                     | -3.4          | 13.0          | -9.5          | -4.3          | -0.5          | 8.8           | 28.3          | 31.7          | -3.1          | -24.6         |
| RDT+E                           | 1.9           | -5.7          | 4.0           | 13.6          | 11.0          | 12.0          | 6.1           | 5.0           | -1.6          | -1.1          |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 3.8           | 3.4           | -15.4         | 8.9           | -34.0         | -5.5          | -34.2         | 2.3           | 28.6          | -8.3          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>-8.5</b>   | <b>0.7</b>    | <b>-4.8</b>   | <b>-2.0</b>   | <b>-1.9</b>   | <b>3.0</b>    | <b>10.8</b>   | <b>-0.5</b>   | <b>0.2</b>    | <b>-5.3</b>   |

**Table 6-22 [Continued]**  
**ARMY OUTLAYS by TITLE**  
(\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 66</b>  | <b>FY 67</b>   | <b>FY 68</b>   | <b>FY 69</b>   | <b>FY 70</b>   | <b>FY 71</b>   | <b>FY 72</b>  | <b>FY 73</b>  | <b>FY 74</b>  | <b>FY 75</b>  |
|---------------------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |               |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 5,505         | 7,300          | 8,332          | 9,047          | 9,701          | 9,399          | 9,005         | 8,535         | 8,733         | 9,271         |
| RETIRED PAY                     |               |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| O&M                             | 4,752         | 7,293          | 8,205          | 8,300          | 7,879          | 7,443          | 7,554         | 6,939         | 7,039         | 7,545         |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 2,671         | 4,390          | 5,841          | 6,117          | 5,206          | 4,357          | 3,894         | 2,781         | 2,784         | 2,515         |
| RDT+E                           | 1,412         | 1,634          | 1,434          | 1,521          | 1,665          | 1,569          | 1,779         | 1,912         | 2,190         | 1,964         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 332           | 448            | 678            | 460            | 458            | 502            | 423           | 421           | 693           | 624           |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |               |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |               |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |               |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | 160           | -55            | 804            | -348           | -113           | -146           | -17           | -347          | 13            | 39            |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -100          | -52            | -72            | -64            | -48            | -48            | -42           | -56           | -57           | -38           |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          |               |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>14,732</b> | <b>20,958</b>  | <b>25,222</b>  | <b>25,033</b>  | <b>24,749</b>  | <b>23,077</b>  | <b>22,596</b> | <b>20,185</b> | <b>21,395</b> | <b>21,920</b> |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |               |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 39,440        | 48,657         | 52,607         | 53,887         | 51,544         | 46,955         | 39,668        | 33,980        | 32,579        | 32,347        |
| RETIRED PAY                     |               |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| O&M                             | 25,253        | 36,178         | 39,217         | 38,097         | 34,050         | 30,393         | 29,006        | 25,470        | 23,874        | 22,816        |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 12,330        | 19,562         | 25,130         | 25,510         | 20,820         | 16,635         | 14,420        | 10,318        | 9,934         | 7,780         |
| RDT&E                           | 6,799         | 7,566          | 6,462          | 6,644          | 6,900          | 6,175          | 6,670         | 6,857         | 7,343         | 5,871         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 1,586         | 2,039          | 2,950          | 1,957          | 1,879          | 1,945          | 1,572         | 1,500         | 2,305         | 1,811         |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |               |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |               |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |               |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | 729           | -242           | 3,423          | -1,435         | -450           | -553           | -60           | -1,219        | 42            | 111           |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -456          | -231           | -306           | -265           | -189           | -182           | -155          | -196          | -189          | -108          |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          |               |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>85,680</b> | <b>113,529</b> | <b>129,484</b> | <b>124,395</b> | <b>114,555</b> | <b>101,369</b> | <b>91,120</b> | <b>76,709</b> | <b>75,889</b> | <b>70,629</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |               |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 6.8           | 23.4           | 8.1            | 2.4            | -4.4           | -8.9           | -15.5         | -14.3         | -4.1          | -0.7          |
| RETIRED PAY                     | 0.0           | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           |
| O&M                             | 21.0          | 43.3           | 8.4            | -2.9           | -10.6          | -10.8          | -4.6          | -12.2         | -6.3          | -4.4          |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 46.4          | 58.7           | 28.5           | 1.5            | -18.4          | -20.1          | -13.3         | -28.5         | -3.7          | -21.7         |
| RDT&E                           | 1.8           | 11.3           | -14.6          | 2.8            | 3.8            | -10.5          | 8.0           | 2.8           | 7.1           | -20.1         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 44.8          | 28.5           | 44.7           | -33.7          | -4.0           | 3.5            | -19.2         | -4.6          | 53.7          | -21.4         |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 0.0           | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>16.9</b>   | <b>32.5</b>    | <b>14.1</b>    | <b>-3.9</b>    | <b>-7.9</b>    | <b>-11.5</b>   | <b>-10.1</b>  | <b>-15.8</b>  | <b>-1.1</b>   | <b>-6.9</b>   |

**Table 6-22 [Continued]**  
**ARMY OUTLAYS by TITLE**  
(\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 76</b>  | <b>FY 77</b>  | <b>FY 78</b>  | <b>FY 79</b>  | <b>FY 80</b>  | <b>FY 81</b>  | <b>FY 82</b>  | <b>FY 83</b>  | <b>FY 84</b>  | <b>FY 85</b>   |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 9,515         | 9,888         | 10,450        | 10,943        | 11,988        | 13,977        | 16,457        | 17,439        | 18,327        | 26,212         |
| RETIRED PAY                     |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |
| O&M                             | 7,926         | 8,637         | 9,617         | 10,365        | 11,894        | 13,204        | 15,724        | 17,292        | 18,362        | 19,452         |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 1,353         | 2,622         | 3,224         | 4,465         | 5,423         | 6,701         | 8,386         | 11,442        | 13,577        | 15,145         |
| RDT+E                           | 1,842         | 2,069         | 2,342         | 2,409         | 2,707         | 2,958         | 3,230         | 3,658         | 3,812         | 3,950          |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 915           | 755           | 737           | 702           | 955           | 803           | 878           | 954           | 963           | 1,133          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |               |               |               |               |               | 640           | 785           | 874           | 1,012         | 1,158          |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | -54           | 15            | -181          | 109           | -54           | 136           | 20            | -21           | -95           | -159           |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -99           | -66           | -170          | -222          | -312          | -800          | -199          | -117          | -303          | -183           |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>21,398</b> | <b>23,919</b> | <b>26,019</b> | <b>28,770</b> | <b>32,601</b> | <b>37,620</b> | <b>45,281</b> | <b>51,520</b> | <b>55,655</b> | <b>66,708</b>  |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 31,487        | 31,061        | 30,734        | 30,456        | 31,023        | 31,358        | 31,992        | 32,184        | 32,382        | 41,277         |
| RETIRED PAY                     |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |
| O&M                             | 22,335        | 22,458        | 23,193        | 23,340        | 24,293        | 24,599        | 27,774        | 29,193        | 29,929        | 30,798         |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 3,814         | 7,070         | 8,148         | 10,369        | 11,263        | 12,647        | 14,193        | 18,142        | 20,255        | 21,852         |
| RDT&E                           | 5,093         | 5,268         | 5,548         | 5,240         | 5,299         | 5,259         | 5,378         | 5,864         | 5,890         | 5,948          |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 2,485         | 1,905         | 1,737         | 1,535         | 1,889         | 1,455         | 1,513         | 1,595         | 1,555         | 1,751          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |               |               |               |               |               | 1,110         | 1,265         | 1,319         | 1,491         | 1,660          |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | -145          | 38            | -418          | 231           | -103          | 235           | 32            | -32           | -141          | -229           |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -264          | -164          | -393          | -471          | -598          | -1,386        | -320          | -182          | -452          | -264           |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>64,806</b> | <b>67,635</b> | <b>68,549</b> | <b>70,700</b> | <b>73,065</b> | <b>75,277</b> | <b>81,827</b> | <b>88,082</b> | <b>90,910</b> | <b>102,793</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | -2.7          | -1.4          | -1.1          | -0.9          | 1.9           | 1.1           | 2.0           | 0.6           | 0.6           | 27.5           |
| RETIRED PAY                     | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0            |
| O&M                             | -2.1          | 0.5           | 3.3           | 0.6           | 4.1           | 1.3           | 12.9          | 5.1           | 2.5           | 2.9            |
| PROCUREMENT                     | -51.0         | 85.4          | 15.2          | 27.3          | 8.6           | 12.3          | 12.2          | 27.8          | 11.6          | 7.9            |
| RDT&E                           | -13.3         | 3.4           | 5.3           | -5.6          | 1.1           | -0.8          | 2.3           | 9.0           | 0.4           | 1.0            |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 37.2          | -23.4         | -8.8          | -11.7         | 23.1          | -23.0         | 4.0           | 5.4           | -2.5          | 12.6           |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 14.0          | 4.3           | 13.0          | 11.4           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>-8.3</b>   | <b>4.4</b>    | <b>1.4</b>    | <b>3.1</b>    | <b>3.3</b>    | <b>3.0</b>    | <b>8.7</b>    | <b>7.6</b>    | <b>3.2</b>    | <b>13.1</b>    |

**Table 6-22 [Continued]**  
**ARMY OUTLAYS by TITLE**  
(\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 86</b>   | <b>FY 87</b>   | <b>FY 88</b>   | <b>FY 89</b>   | <b>FY 90</b>   | <b>FY 91</b>   | <b>FY 92</b>  | <b>FY 93</b>  | <b>FY 94</b>  | <b>FY 95</b>  |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 27,634         | 27,273         | 29,196         | 31,019         | 28,973         | 32,489         | 31,937        | 28,476        | 27,991        | 26,752        |
| RETIRED PAY                     |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| O&M                             | 21,040         | 22,259         | 24,762         | 25,282         | 26,770         | 35,550         | 26,397        | 23,879        | 21,024        | 22,450        |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 15,047         | 15,839         | 15,578         | 15,835         | 14,462         | 14,714         | 12,858        | 11,271        | 8,143         | 7,468         |
| RDT+E                           | 3,984          | 4,721          | 4,624          | 4,966          | 5,513          | 5,559          | 5,978         | 6,218         | 5,746         | 5,081         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 1,519          | 1,979          | 1,712          | 1,423          | 1,252          | 878            | 832           | 1,097         | 958           | 1,002         |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 1,345          | 1,445          | 1,524          | 1,573          | 1,734          | 1,565          | 1,550         | 1,354         | 1,289         | 1,228         |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | 817            | 479            | 213            | 113            | -357           | -9             | -91           | 195           | 76            | 36            |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -279           | -187           | -294           | -239           | -331           | -386           | -233          | -257          | -230          | -324          |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>71,107</b>  | <b>73,808</b>  | <b>77,315</b>  | <b>79,973</b>  | <b>78,017</b>  | <b>90,360</b>  | <b>79,228</b> | <b>72,233</b> | <b>64,999</b> | <b>63,692</b> |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 41,996         | 40,788         | 41,833         | 42,912         | 39,830         | 42,333         | 40,519        | 34,641        | 33,124        | 30,977        |
| RETIRED PAY                     |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| O&M                             | 32,394         | 32,913         | 35,021         | 34,050         | 34,584         | 43,242         | 31,813        | 27,893        | 24,140        | 25,167        |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 21,119         | 21,647         | 20,670         | 20,164         | 17,690         | 17,257         | 14,641        | 12,532        | 8,877         | 7,989         |
| RDT&E                           | 5,906          | 6,731          | 6,356          | 6,517          | 6,948          | 6,724          | 6,985         | 7,063         | 6,431         | 5,582         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 2,250          | 2,801          | 2,334          | 1,867          | 1,576          | 1,071          | 983           | 1,250         | 1,077         | 1,101         |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 1,886          | 1,977          | 2,029          | 2,010          | 2,131          | 1,835          | 1,773         | 1,515         | 1,408         | 1,318         |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | 1,146          | 655            | 282            | 144            | -436           | -11            | -103          | 216           | 83            | 39            |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -391           | -255           | -389           | -304           | -404           | -452           | -266          | -285          | -251          | -347          |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>106,306</b> | <b>107,255</b> | <b>108,136</b> | <b>107,360</b> | <b>101,919</b> | <b>111,998</b> | <b>96,344</b> | <b>84,826</b> | <b>74,889</b> | <b>71,826</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 1.7            | -2.9           | 2.6            | 2.6            | -7.2           | 6.3            | -4.3          | -14.5         | -4.4          | -6.5          |
| RETIRED PAY                     | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           |
| O&M                             | 5.2            | 1.6            | 6.4            | -2.8           | 1.6            | 25.0           | -26.4         | -12.3         | -13.5         | 4.3           |
| PROCUREMENT                     | -3.4           | 2.5            | -4.5           | -2.5           | -12.3          | -2.5           | -15.2         | -14.4         | -29.2         | -10.0         |
| RDT&E                           | -0.7           | 14.0           | -5.6           | 2.5            | 6.6            | -3.2           | 3.9           | 1.1           | -9.0          | -13.2         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 28.4           | 24.5           | -16.7          | -20.0          | -15.6          | -32.1          | -8.2          | 27.2          | -13.9         | 2.2           |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 13.6           | 4.8            | 2.6            | -1.0           | 6.0            | -13.9          | -3.4          | -14.6         | -7.0          | -6.4          |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>3.4</b>     | <b>0.9</b>     | <b>0.8</b>     | <b>-0.7</b>    | <b>-5.1</b>    | <b>9.9</b>     | <b>-14.0</b>  | <b>-12.0</b>  | <b>-11.7</b>  | <b>-4.1</b>   |

Table 6-22 [Continued]  
**ARMY OUTLAYS by TITLE**  
 (\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 96</b>  | <b>FY 97</b>  | <b>FY 98</b>  | <b>FY 99</b>  | <b>FY 00</b>  | <b>FY 01</b>  | <b>FY 02</b>  | <b>FY 03</b>  | <b>FY 04</b>  | <b>FY 05</b>  |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 24,439        | 25,799        | 25,809        | 26,983        | 29,035        | 27,599        | 29,370        | 30,492        | 31,617        | 34,136        |
| RETIRED PAY                     |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| O&M                             | 22,466        | 23,067        | 22,498        | 21,557        | 22,229        | 23,688        | 24,762        | 25,482        | 26,174        | 26,868        |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 7,281         | 8,167         | 8,866         | 8,278         | 8,526         | 9,407         | 10,184        | 11,341        | 12,543        | 13,687        |
| RDT+E                           | 4,925         | 4,859         | 4,881         | 5,264         | 4,545         | 4,662         | 4,838         | 4,763         | 4,833         | 4,747         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 1,079         | 1,340         | 1,426         | 1,273         | 1,364         | 1,243         | 1,639         | 1,537         | 1,273         | 1,181         |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 1,312         | 1,392         | 1,288         | 1,313         | 1,264         | 1,091         | 1,034         | 1,049         | 1,080         | 1,117         |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | 96            | 202           | -57           | -98           | -180          | 236           | 32            | 22            |               |               |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -416          | -478          | -125          | -155          | -155          | -155          | -156          | -156          | -156          | -156          |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>61,183</b> | <b>64,346</b> | <b>64,586</b> | <b>64,415</b> | <b>66,628</b> | <b>67,770</b> | <b>71,703</b> | <b>74,531</b> | <b>77,366</b> | <b>81,580</b> |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 27,785        | 28,404        | 27,598        | 27,991        | 29,035        | 26,673        | 27,472        | 27,591        | 27,642        | 28,922        |
| RETIRED PAY                     |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| O&M                             | 24,604        | 24,648        | 23,577        | 22,087        | 22,229        | 23,071        | 23,525        | 23,618        | 23,598        | 23,562        |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 7,636         | 8,415         | 9,070         | 8,402         | 8,526         | 9,259         | 9,866         | 10,814        | 11,714        | 12,520        |
| RDT+E                           | 5,301         | 5,125         | 5,061         | 5,378         | 4,545         | 4,560         | 4,632         | 4,461         | 4,413         | 4,221         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 1,162         | 1,401         | 1,476         | 1,301         | 1,364         | 1,216         | 1,573         | 1,444         | 1,162         | 1,046         |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 1,381         | 1,439         | 1,320         | 1,333         | 1,264         | 1,072         | 999           | 996           | 1,004         | 1,016         |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | 101           | 208           | -58           | -99           | -180          | 232           | 31            | 21            |               |               |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -436          | -493          | -128          | -157          | -155          | -153          | -151          | -148          | -145          | -142          |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>67,534</b> | <b>69,146</b> | <b>67,916</b> | <b>66,236</b> | <b>66,628</b> | <b>65,931</b> | <b>67,948</b> | <b>68,797</b> | <b>69,387</b> | <b>71,145</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | -10.3         | 2.2           | -2.8          | 1.4           | 3.7           | -8.1          | 3.0           | 0.4           | 0.2           | 4.6           |
| RETIRED PAY                     | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           |
| O&M                             | -2.2          | 0.2           | -4.4          | -6.3          | 0.6           | 3.8           | 2.0           | 0.4           | -0.1          | -0.2          |
| PROCUREMENT                     | -4.4          | 10.2          | 7.8           | -7.4          | 1.5           | 8.6           | 6.6           | 9.6           | 8.3           | 6.9           |
| RDT+E                           | -5.0          | -3.3          | -1.2          | 6.2           | -15.5         | 0.3           | 1.6           | -3.7          | -1.1          | -4.4          |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 5.6           | 20.6          | 5.3           | -11.8         | 4.8           | -10.9         | 29.4          | -8.2          | -19.5         | -9.9          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 4.7           | 4.2           | -8.2          | 1.0           | -5.2          | -15.2         | -6.9          | -0.3          | 0.7           | 1.2           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>-6.0</b>   | <b>2.4</b>    | <b>-1.8</b>   | <b>-2.5</b>   | <b>0.6</b>    | <b>-1.1</b>   | <b>3.1</b>    | <b>1.3</b>    | <b>0.9</b>    | <b>2.5</b>    |

**Table 6-23**  
**NAVY OUTLAYS by TITLE**  
(\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 45</b>   | <b>FY 46</b>   | <b>FY 47</b>  | <b>FY 48</b>  | <b>FY 49</b>  | <b>FY 50</b>  | <b>FY 51</b>  | <b>FY 52</b>  | <b>FY 53</b>   | <b>FY 54</b>  | <b>FY 55</b>  |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 7,699          | 5,652          | 1,946         | 1,509         | 1,478         | 1,583         | 2,112         | 3,086         | 3,385          | 3,210         | 3,066         |
| RETIRED PAY                     |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |               |               |
| O&M                             | 7,497          | 3,311          | 1,609         | 1,414         | 1,585         | 1,415         | 2,082         | 3,091         | 2,915          | 2,577         | 2,520         |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 12,699         | 4,874          | 1,830         | 1,042         | 1,020         | 878           | 1,246         | 2,654         | 4,253          | 4,699         | 3,489         |
| RDT&E                           | 1,351          | 612            | 197           | 168           |               | 234           | 332           | 488           | 517            | 521           | 583           |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 914            | 352            | 132           | 76            | 74            | 85            | 124           | 380           | 489            | 363           | 235           |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |               |               |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |               |               |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -1,312         | -648           | -253          | -364          | -205          | -85           | -314          | 462           | 112            | -69           | -76           |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          |                |                |               |               |               | -75           | -54           | -49           | -56            | -93           | -123          |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>28,848</b>  | <b>14,153</b>  | <b>5,461</b>  | <b>3,845</b>  | <b>3,952</b>  | <b>4,035</b>  | <b>5,528</b>  | <b>10,112</b> | <b>11,616</b>  | <b>11,208</b> | <b>9,694</b>  |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 121,155        | 89,986         | 25,020        | 19,396        | 19,064        | 18,860        | 24,141        | 34,751        | 35,591         | 34,241        | 31,854        |
| RETIRED PAY                     |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |               |               |
| O&M                             | 84,723         | 38,867         | 19,595        | 16,102        | 16,707        | 14,657        | 18,326        | 24,984        | 26,259         | 23,129        | 21,738        |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 143,846        | 51,680         | 16,555        | 8,492         | 7,873         | 7,112         | 9,642         | 20,065        | 31,314         | 34,729        | 25,203        |
| RDT&E                           | 13,884         | 6,219          | 1,854         | 1,447         |               | 1,807         | 2,507         | 3,537         | 3,708          | 3,782         | 3,962         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 8,741          | 3,126          | 991           | 506           | 464           | 542           | 775           | 2,313         | 2,934          | 2,222         | 1,370         |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |               |               |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |               |               |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -12,427        | -5,680         | -1,868        | -2,341        | -1,243        | -529          | -1,789        | 2,721         | 652            | -410          | -421          |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          |                |                |               |               |               | -467          | -308          | -287          | -326           | -551          | -684          |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>359,922</b> | <b>184,197</b> | <b>62,147</b> | <b>43,602</b> | <b>42,866</b> | <b>41,981</b> | <b>53,294</b> | <b>88,083</b> | <b>100,132</b> | <b>97,141</b> | <b>83,022</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | -25.7          | -72.2          | -22.5         | -1.7          | -1.1          | 28.0          | 43.9          | 2.4           | -3.8           | -7.0          |               |
| RETIRED PAY                     | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0            | 0.0           |               |
| O&M                             | -54.1          | -49.6          | -17.8         | 3.8           | -12.3         | 25.0          | 36.3          | 5.1           | -11.9          | -6.0          |               |
| PROCUREMENT                     | -64.1          | -68.0          | -48.7         | -7.3          | -9.7          | 35.6          | 108.1         | 56.1          | 10.9           | -27.4         |               |
| RDT&E                           | -55.2          | -70.2          | -22.0         | -100.0        | 0.0           | 38.7          | 41.1          | 4.9           | 2.0            | 4.8           |               |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | -64.2          | -68.3          | -49.0         | -8.3          | 16.8          | 43.0          | 198.4         | 26.9          | -24.3          | -38.4         |               |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0            | 0.0           |               |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>-48.8</b>   | <b>-66.3</b>   | <b>-29.9</b>  | <b>-1.7</b>   | <b>-2.1</b>   | <b>26.9</b>   | <b>65.3</b>   | <b>13.7</b>   | <b>-3.0</b>    | <b>-14.5</b>  |               |

**Table 6-23 [Continued]**  
**NAVY OUTLAYS by TITLE**  
(\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 56</b>  | <b>FY 57</b>  | <b>FY 58</b>  | <b>FY 59</b>  | <b>FY 60</b>  | <b>FY 61</b>  | <b>FY 62</b>  | <b>FY 63</b>  | <b>FY 64</b>  | <b>FY 65</b>  |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 3,156         | 3,184         | 3,189         | 3,280         | 3,226         | 3,252         | 3,417         | 3,486         | 3,833         | 4,021         |
| RETired PAY                     |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| O&M                             | 2,316         | 2,628         | 2,602         | 2,728         | 2,664         | 2,709         | 2,953         | 3,055         | 3,071         | 3,370         |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 3,559         | 3,590         | 4,048         | 4,196         | 4,086         | 4,641         | 5,215         | 6,584         | 6,042         | 4,933         |
| RDT&E                           | 667           | 747           | 827           | 1,148         | 1,457         | 1,364         | 1,364         | 1,429         | 1,578         | 1,294         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 279           | 374           | 391           | 342           | 290           | 277           | 145           | 196           | 190           | 252           |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | -206          | -90           | -125          | 69            | -78           | -99           | 68            | -745          | -195          | -470          |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -131          | -114          | 76            | 72            | 82            | 19            | 30            | -32           | -54           | -60           |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOVt RECPT         |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>9,641</b>  | <b>10,318</b> | <b>11,009</b> | <b>11,835</b> | <b>11,726</b> | <b>12,234</b> | <b>13,191</b> | <b>13,973</b> | <b>14,466</b> | <b>13,339</b> |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 31,218        | 31,892        | 29,964        | 29,041        | 28,222        | 28,200        | 29,849        | 30,090        | 30,591        | 30,923        |
| RETired PAY                     |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| O&M                             | 19,508        | 20,252        | 18,565        | 18,311        | 17,552        | 16,656        | 17,970        | 17,934        | 17,639        | 18,583        |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 24,350        | 22,716        | 25,150        | 27,287        | 27,724        | 30,181        | 33,395        | 42,255        | 37,631        | 29,884        |
| RDT&E                           | 4,252         | 4,409         | 4,687         | 6,161         | 7,683         | 7,393         | 7,119         | 7,387         | 8,073         | 6,604         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 1,545         | 1,912         | 1,973         | 1,700         | 1,455         | 1,356         | 729           | 976           | 942           | 1,221         |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | -1,099        | -447          | -612          | 329           | -379          | -468          | 325           | -3,560        | -927          | -2,213        |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -700          | -566          | 373           | 345           | 396           | 90            | 144           | -153          | -257          | -283          |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOVt RECPT         |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>79,073</b> | <b>80,168</b> | <b>80,101</b> | <b>83,175</b> | <b>82,654</b> | <b>83,408</b> | <b>89,530</b> | <b>94,930</b> | <b>93,691</b> | <b>84,720</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | -2.0          | 2.2           | -6.1          | -3.1          | -2.8          | -0.1          | 5.8           | 0.8           | 1.7           | 1.1           |
| RETired PAY                     | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           |
| O&M                             | -10.3         | 3.8           | -8.3          | -1.4          | -4.2          | -5.1          | 7.9           | -0.2          | -1.7          | 5.4           |
| PROCUREMENT                     | -3.4          | -6.7          | 10.7          | 8.5           | 1.6           | 8.9           | 10.7          | 26.5          | -11.0         | -20.6         |
| RDT&E                           | 7.3           | 3.7           | 6.3           | 31.5          | 24.7          | -3.8          | -3.7          | 3.8           | 9.3           | -18.2         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 12.8          | 23.7          | 3.2           | -13.9         | -14.4         | -6.8          | -46.2         | 33.8          | -3.5          | 29.6          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>-4.8</b>   | <b>1.4</b>    | <b>-0.1</b>   | <b>3.8</b>    | <b>-0.6</b>   | <b>0.9</b>    | <b>7.3</b>    | <b>6.0</b>    | <b>-1.3</b>   | <b>-9.6</b>   |

**Table 6-23 [Continued]**  
**NAVY OUTLAYS by TITLE**  
(\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 66</b>  | <b>FY 67</b>   | <b>FY 68</b>   | <b>FY 69</b>   | <b>FY 70</b>   | <b>FY 71</b>  | <b>FY 72</b>  | <b>FY 73</b>  | <b>FY 74</b>  | <b>FY 75</b>  |
|---------------------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |               |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 4,639         | 5,232          | 5,721          | 6,143          | 6,671          | 6,407         | 6,748         | 7,194         | 7,337         | 7,883         |
| RETIRED PAY                     |               |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| O&M                             | 4,057         | 5,058          | 5,164          | 5,757          | 5,553          | 5,493         | 5,689         | 5,687         | 6,511         | 8,044         |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 5,237         | 6,485          | 7,992          | 8,523          | 7,945          | 7,300         | 7,135         | 7,028         | 7,027         | 8,057         |
| RDT&E                           | 1,407         | 1,791          | 2,003          | 2,045          | 2,084          | 2,405         | 2,427         | 2,404         | 2,623         | 3,021         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 452           | 523            | 93             | 425            | 333            | 310           | 343           | 395           | 414           | 517           |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |               |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |               |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |               |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | 234           | 202            | 1,134          | -350           | -45            | 166           | 27            | -202          | 110           | -87           |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -65           | -38            | -28            | -30            | -28            | -24           | -27           | -27           | -31           | -34           |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          |               | -7             | -7             | -8             | -7             | -6            | -6            | -8            | -7            | -7            |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>15,962</b> | <b>19,246</b>  | <b>22,072</b>  | <b>22,505</b>  | <b>22,505</b>  | <b>22,051</b> | <b>22,336</b> | <b>22,470</b> | <b>23,984</b> | <b>27,393</b> |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |               |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 32,616        | 34,987         | 36,287         | 36,754         | 35,381         | 31,721        | 29,333        | 28,126        | 26,818        | 26,884        |
| RETIRED PAY                     |               |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| O&M                             | 21,546        | 25,647         | 25,576         | 27,084         | 24,345         | 22,803        | 21,512        | 20,621        | 21,476        | 23,117        |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 29,351        | 33,657         | 38,938         | 40,624         | 36,133         | 31,458        | 28,940        | 27,231        | 25,197        | 26,309        |
| RDT&E                           | 6,940         | 8,433          | 9,114          | 9,024          | 8,679          | 9,445         | 9,100         | 8,594         | 8,803         | 8,903         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 2,096         | 2,343          | 450            | 1,804          | 1,355          | 1,199         | 1,270         | 1,397         | 1,378         | 1,502         |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |               |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |               |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |               |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | 1,068         | 890            | 4,827          | -1,444         | -179           | 629           | 97            | -710          | 364           | -250          |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -296          | -167           | -117           | -125           | -112           | -90           | -97           | -94           | -104          | -99           |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          |               | -31            | -30            | -33            | -27            | -23           | -22           | -28           | -22           | -19           |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>93,321</b> | <b>105,759</b> | <b>115,044</b> | <b>113,689</b> | <b>105,575</b> | <b>97,142</b> | <b>90,131</b> | <b>85,137</b> | <b>83,910</b> | <b>86,347</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |               |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 5.5           | 7.3            | 3.7            | 1.3            | -3.7           | -10.4         | -7.5          | -4.1          | -4.7          | 0.2           |
| RETIRED PAY                     | 0.0           | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           |
| O&M                             | 15.9          | 19.0           | -0.3           | 5.9            | -10.1          | -6.3          | -5.7          | -4.2          | 4.1           | 7.6           |
| PROCUREMENT                     | -1.8          | 14.7           | 15.7           | 4.3            | -11.1          | -12.9         | -8.0          | -5.9          | -7.5          | 4.4           |
| RDT&E                           | 5.1           | 21.5           | 8.1            | -1.0           | -3.8           | 8.8           | -3.7          | -5.6          | 2.4           | 1.1           |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 71.7          | 11.8           | -80.8          | 300.9          | -24.9          | -11.6         | 5.9           | 10.0          | -1.4          | 9.0           |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 0.0           | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>10.2</b>   | <b>13.3</b>    | <b>8.8</b>     | <b>-1.2</b>    | <b>-7.1</b>    | <b>-8.0</b>   | <b>-7.2</b>   | <b>-5.6</b>   | <b>-1.5</b>   | <b>2.9</b>    |

**Table 6-23 [Continued]**  
**NAVY OUTLAYS by TITLE**  
(\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 76</b>  | <b>FY 77</b>  | <b>FY 78</b>  | <b>FY 79</b>  | <b>FY 80</b>  | <b>FY 81</b>  | <b>FY 82</b>   | <b>FY 83</b>   | <b>FY 84</b>   | <b>FY 85</b>   |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 7,899         | 8,182         | 8,689         | 9,117         | 9,838         | 11,951        | 13,644         | 15,032         | 15,709         | 22,259         |
| RETired PAY                     |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |
| O&M                             | 8,712         | 9,895         | 11,266        | 12,302        | 15,569        | 18,419        | 20,973         | 22,659         | 23,488         | 25,461         |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 8,032         | 8,484         | 9,197         | 11,797        | 12,394        | 14,785        | 17,867         | 21,831         | 23,989         | 25,750         |
| RDT&E                           | 3,215         | 3,481         | 3,825         | 3,826         | 4,381         | 4,783         | 5,240          | 5,854          | 6,662          | 8,054          |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 675           | 692           | 634           | 760           | 805           | 642           | 808            | 992            | 1,053          | 1,267          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |               |               |               |               |               | 510           | 578            | 560            | 614            | 674            |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | -25           | 98            | -62           | 117           | -161          | 23            | 192            | 579            | -424           | 706            |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -38           | -48           | -15           | -95           | -105          | -615          | -43            | -81            | -150           | 47             |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOVt RECPT         | -7            | -9            | -11           | -11           | -12           | -15           | -17            | -23            | -22            | -21            |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>28,462</b> | <b>30,775</b> | <b>33,524</b> | <b>37,813</b> | <b>42,710</b> | <b>50,482</b> | <b>59,242</b>  | <b>67,402</b>  | <b>70,920</b>  | <b>84,197</b>  |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 25,672        | 25,163        | 24,979        | 24,682        | 24,838        | 25,929        | 26,073         | 27,508         | 27,515         | 35,425         |
| RETired PAY                     |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |
| O&M                             | 23,508        | 24,623        | 26,145        | 26,558        | 28,834        | 30,668        | 33,225         | 35,197         | 35,973         | 38,178         |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 24,297        | 23,801        | 23,965        | 28,250        | 26,635        | 28,499        | 30,459         | 34,412         | 35,790         | 37,154         |
| RDT&E                           | 8,813         | 8,802         | 8,999         | 8,127         | 8,412         | 8,305         | 8,465          | 9,092          | 9,966          | 11,648         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 1,825         | 1,731         | 1,482         | 1,629         | 1,566         | 1,137         | 1,333          | 1,570          | 1,606          | 1,863          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |               |               |               |               |               | 883           | 932            | 856            | 909            | 967            |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | -66           | 242           | -143          | 248           | -309          | 39            | 309            | 897            | -632           | 1,018          |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -103          | -118          | -34           | -202          | -201          | -1,065        | -69            | -126           | -223           | 67             |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOVt RECPT         | -19           | -23           | -26           | -23           | -23           | -26           | -28            | -36            | -33            | -30            |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>83,926</b> | <b>84,221</b> | <b>85,368</b> | <b>89,270</b> | <b>89,751</b> | <b>94,369</b> | <b>100,698</b> | <b>109,371</b> | <b>110,871</b> | <b>126,291</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | -4.5          | -2.0          | -0.7          | -1.2          | 0.6           | 4.4           | 0.6            | 5.5            | 0.0            | 28.7           |
| RETired PAY                     | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            |
| O&M                             | 1.7           | 4.7           | 6.2           | 1.6           | 8.6           | 6.4           | 8.3            | 5.9            | 2.2            | 6.1            |
| PROCUREMENT                     | -7.7          | -2.1          | 0.7           | 17.9          | -5.7          | 7.0           | 6.9            | 13.0           | 4.0            | 3.8            |
| RDT&E                           | -1.0          | -0.1          | 2.2           | -9.7          | 3.5           | -1.3          | 1.9            | 7.4            | 9.6            | 16.9           |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 21.5          | -5.1          | -14.4         | 9.9           | -3.9          | -27.4         | 17.2           | 17.8           | 2.3            | 16.0           |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 5.5            | -8.2           | 6.2            | 6.4            |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>-2.8</b>   | <b>0.4</b>    | <b>1.4</b>    | <b>4.6</b>    | <b>0.5</b>    | <b>5.1</b>    | <b>6.7</b>     | <b>8.6</b>     | <b>1.4</b>     | <b>13.9</b>    |

**Table 6-23 [Continued]**  
**NAVY OUTLAYS by TITLE**  
(\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 86</b>   | <b>FY 87</b>   | <b>FY 88</b>   | <b>FY 89</b>   | <b>FY 90</b>   | <b>FY 91</b>   | <b>FY 92</b>   | <b>FY 93</b>   | <b>FY 94</b>  | <b>FY 95</b>  |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 23,566         | 24,008         | 25,795         | 27,102         | 25,962         | 28,184         | 28,226         | 27,278         | 26,442        | 25,722        |
| RETIRED PAY                     |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |
| O&M                             | 25,002         | 24,893         | 28,358         | 29,422         | 28,188         | 31,027         | 27,165         | 27,002         | 23,015        | 25,900        |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 27,814         | 29,201         | 28,800         | 32,908         | 32,617         | 34,294         | 31,976         | 29,991         | 26,534        | 23,083        |
| RDT&E                           | 9,667          | 9,176          | 8,828          | 9,291          | 9,160          | 7,586          | 7,826          | 8,944          | 7,990         | 9,230         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 1,395          | 1,569          | 1,756          | 1,535          | 1,438          | 871            | 1,090          | 926            | 814           | 806           |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 636            | 625            | 644            | 736            | 804            | 797            | 787            | 880            | 831           | 1,161         |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | 590            | 1,522          | 478            | 159            | -274           | -383           | -3             | 96             | 457           | 659           |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -155           | -153           | -64            | 45             | -143           | -167           | -186           | -181           | -138          | -629          |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          | -22            | -28            | -26            | -25            | -27            | -29            | -23            | -22            | -17           | -22           |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>88,492</b>  | <b>90,813</b>  | <b>94,570</b>  | <b>101,171</b> | <b>97,725</b>  | <b>102,180</b> | <b>96,858</b>  | <b>94,914</b>  | <b>85,927</b> | <b>85,910</b> |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 36,204         | 35,863         | 36,991         | 37,564         | 35,597         | 36,821         | 35,786         | 33,165         | 31,334        | 29,740        |
| RETIRED PAY                     |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |
| O&M                             | 37,168         | 35,875         | 39,542         | 39,127         | 36,355         | 36,900         | 32,134         | 31,146         | 25,553        | 28,331        |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 39,038         | 39,907         | 38,213         | 41,904         | 39,897         | 40,219         | 36,408         | 33,347         | 28,926        | 24,694        |
| RDT&E                           | 13,599         | 12,565         | 11,734         | 11,848         | 11,223         | 8,913          | 8,928          | 10,120         | 8,792         | 9,947         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 1,998          | 2,177          | 2,360          | 1,981          | 1,784          | 1,045          | 1,261          | 1,048          | 903           | 878           |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 889            | 851            | 853            | 935            | 982            | 929            | 895            | 977            | 903           | 1,240         |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | 828            | 2,080          | 635            | 202            | -336           | -449           | -3             | 107            | 498           | 705           |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -218           | -209           | -84            | 57             | -175           | -195           | -212           | -202           | -151          | -672          |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          | -30            | -39            | -35            | -32            | -33            | -34            | -26            | -24            | -18           | -23           |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>129,476</b> | <b>129,070</b> | <b>130,208</b> | <b>133,586</b> | <b>125,295</b> | <b>124,148</b> | <b>115,170</b> | <b>109,684</b> | <b>96,740</b> | <b>94,840</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 2.2            | -1.0           | 3.1            | 1.5            | -5.2           | 3.4            | -2.8           | -7.3           | -5.5          | -5.1          |
| RETIRED PAY                     | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0           | 0.0           |
| O&M                             | -2.7           | -3.5           | 10.2           | -1.1           | -7.1           | 1.5            | -12.9          | -3.1           | -18.0         | 10.9          |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 5.1            | 2.2            | -4.3           | 9.7            | -4.8           | 0.8            | -9.5           | -8.4           | -13.3         | -14.6         |
| RDT&E                           | 16.7           | -7.6           | -6.6           | 1.0            | -5.3           | -20.6          | 0.2            | 13.4           | -13.1         | 13.1          |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 7.2            | 9.0            | 8.4            | -16.1          | -9.9           | -41.4          | 20.6           | -16.9          | -13.9         | -2.8          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | -8.1           | -4.3           | 0.2            | 9.6            | 5.0            | -5.4           | -3.8           | 9.2            | -7.5          | 37.3          |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>2.5</b>     | <b>-0.3</b>    | <b>0.9</b>     | <b>2.6</b>     | <b>-6.2</b>    | <b>-0.9</b>    | <b>-7.2</b>    | <b>-4.8</b>    | <b>-11.8</b>  | <b>-2.0</b>   |

**Table 6-23 [Continued]**  
**NAVY OUTLAYS by TITLE**  
(\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 96</b>  | <b>FY 97</b>  | <b>FY 98</b>  | <b>FY 99</b>  | <b>FY 00</b>  | <b>FY 01</b>  | <b>FY 02</b>  | <b>FY 03</b>  | <b>FY 04</b>  | <b>FY 05</b>  |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 23,849        | 24,773        | 24,116        | 24,991        | 26,065        | 25,999        | 27,422        | 28,332        | 29,298        | 31,178        |
| RETIRIED PAY                    |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| O&M                             | 22,403        | 25,064        | 25,002        | 26,055        | 24,700        | 26,133        | 26,552        | 27,197        | 27,635        | 28,212        |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 19,239        | 18,303        | 18,228        | 19,752        | 19,112        | 20,449        | 21,760        | 23,888        | 25,369        | 26,823        |
| RDT&E                           | 9,404         | 8,220         | 7,837         | 8,450         | 8,011         | 7,951         | 8,135         | 8,191         | 8,195         | 8,131         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 1,455         | 1,842         | 1,672         | 1,734         | 1,230         | 983           | 1,342         | 1,175         | 1,080         | 1,067         |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 1,368         | 1,377         | 1,429         | 1,388         | 1,259         | 1,121         | 1,137         | 1,099         | 1,082         | 1,076         |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | 1,507         | 2,637         | 1,133         | 903           | 721           | 842           | 724           | 560           | 441           | 397           |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | 383           | -97           | -1,349        | -208          | -198          | -183          | -184          | -184          | -184          | -184          |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          | -20           | -22           | -20           | -22           | -22           | -22           | -22           | -22           | -22           | -22           |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>79,587</b> | <b>82,098</b> | <b>78,047</b> | <b>83,043</b> | <b>80,878</b> | <b>83,273</b> | <b>86,865</b> | <b>90,236</b> | <b>92,894</b> | <b>96,677</b> |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 27,059        | 27,244        | 25,776        | 25,915        | 26,065        | 25,142        | 25,665        | 25,655        | 25,631        | 26,406        |
| RETIRIED PAY                    |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| O&M                             | 24,028        | 26,361        | 25,656        | 26,461        | 24,700        | 25,371        | 25,111        | 25,076        | 24,765        | 24,573        |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 20,179        | 18,858        | 18,649        | 20,048        | 19,112        | 20,127        | 21,080        | 22,777        | 23,691        | 24,534        |
| RDT&E                           | 9,930         | 8,522         | 8,054         | 8,612         | 8,011         | 7,800         | 7,830         | 7,733         | 7,557         | 7,321         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 1,542         | 1,913         | 1,721         | 1,765         | 1,230         | 965           | 1,293         | 1,111         | 997           | 961           |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 1,433         | 1,417         | 1,458         | 1,406         | 1,259         | 1,102         | 1,101         | 1,047         | 1,010         | 984           |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | 1,581         | 2,717         | 1,159         | 916           | 721           | 829           | 701           | 534           | 412           | 363           |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | 401           | -100          | -1,380        | -211          | -198          | -181          | -178          | -175          | -172          | -168          |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOV RECPT          | -21           | -23           | -20           | -22           | -22           | -22           | -21           | -21           | -21           | -20           |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>86,132</b> | <b>86,911</b> | <b>81,073</b> | <b>84,890</b> | <b>80,878</b> | <b>81,134</b> | <b>82,581</b> | <b>83,737</b> | <b>83,870</b> | <b>84,953</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | -9.0          | 0.7           | -5.4          | 0.5           | 0.6           | -3.5          | 2.1           | 0.0           | -0.1          | 3.0           |
| RETIRIED PAY                    | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           |
| O&M                             | -15.2         | 9.7           | -2.7          | 3.1           | -6.7          | 2.7           | -1.0          | -0.1          | -1.3          | -0.8          |
| PROCUREMENT                     | -18.3         | -6.6          | -1.1          | 7.5           | -4.7          | 5.3           | 4.7           | 8.1           | 4.0           | 3.6           |
| RDT&E                           | -0.2          | -14.2         | -5.5          | 6.9           | -7.0          | -2.6          | 0.4           | -1.2          | -2.3          | -3.1          |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 75.7          | 24.0          | -10.1         | 2.5           | -30.3         | -21.6         | 34.1          | -14.1         | -10.3         | -3.6          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 15.5          | -1.1          | 2.9           | -3.6          | -10.5         | -12.5         | -0.2          | -4.9          | -3.6          | -2.6          |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>-9.2</b>   | <b>0.9</b>    | <b>-6.7</b>   | <b>4.7</b>    | <b>-4.7</b>   | <b>0.3</b>    | <b>1.8</b>    | <b>1.4</b>    | <b>0.2</b>    | <b>1.3</b>    |

**Table 6-24**  
**AIR FORCE OUTLAYS by TITLE**  
(\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 45</b>   | <b>FY 46</b>   | <b>FY 47</b>  | <b>FY 48</b>  | <b>FY 49</b>  | <b>FY 50</b>  | <b>FY 51</b>  | <b>FY 52</b>   | <b>FY 53</b>   | <b>FY 54</b>   | <b>FY 55</b>   |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 5,124          | 3,183          | 1,097         | 1,020         | 1,213         | 1,335         | 1,798         | 3,035          | 3,431          | 3,226          | 3,548          |
| RETired PAY                     |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |
| O&M                             | 2,751          | 1,724          | 915           | 1,023         | 1,229         | 972           | 1,845         | 3,174          | 3,280          | 3,152          | 2,777          |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 9,828          | 3,132          | 396           | 764           | 1,085         | 1,219         | 2,118         | 4,667          | 6,699          | 7,190          | 7,872          |
| RDT&E                           | 152            | 215            | 180           | 154           | 202           | 62            | 333           | 630            | 945            | 1,098          | 1,165          |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 81             | 46             | 39            | 32            | 58            | 4             | 251           | 1,096          | 920            | 956            | 1,063          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                |                | 100            | -100          |               |               | -8            | 4             | 108            | -66            | 54             | -83            |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -781           | -368           | -112          | -258          | -186          | -65           | -62           | -61            | -72            | -88            | -116           |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOVt RECPT         |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>17,155</b>  | <b>8,032</b>   | <b>2,415</b>  | <b>2,735</b>  | <b>3,601</b>  | <b>3,519</b>  | <b>6,287</b>  | <b>12,650</b>  | <b>15,137</b>  | <b>15,588</b>  | <b>16,227</b>  |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 81,130         | 50,068         | 14,206        | 13,404        | 15,914        | 15,805        | 20,778        | 34,006         | 36,130         | 34,819         | 36,844         |
| RETired PAY                     |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |
| O&M                             | 31,562         | 20,485         | 10,446        | 10,109        | 11,457        | 9,759         | 14,615        | 25,130         | 27,166         | 25,724         | 21,893         |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 107,658        | 32,215         | 3,365         | 5,770         | 7,694         | 8,795         | 13,888        | 31,993         | 44,510         | 49,436         | 50,565         |
| RDT&E                           | 1,699          | 2,088          | 1,409         | 1,110         | 1,372         | 528           | 2,200         | 4,110          | 6,046          | 7,012          | 7,015          |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 767            | 403            | 288           | 206           | 352           | 24            | 1,431         | 6,708          | 5,603          | 5,887          | 6,174          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                |                | 877            | -738          |               |               | -49           | 21            | 639            | -386           | 318            | -459           |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -7,397         | -3,226         | -827          | -1,659        | -1,128        | -405          | -353          | -357           | -419           | -522           | -645           |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOVt RECPT         |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>215,419</b> | <b>102,910</b> | <b>28,149</b> | <b>28,939</b> | <b>35,661</b> | <b>34,457</b> | <b>52,580</b> | <b>102,229</b> | <b>118,649</b> | <b>122,673</b> | <b>121,387</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |                |                |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | -38.3          | -71.6          | -5.7          | 18.7          | -0.7          | 31.5          | 63.7          | 6.2            | -3.6           | 5.8            |                |
| RETired PAY                     | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            |
| O&M                             | -35.1          | -49.0          | -3.2          | 13.3          | -14.8         | 49.8          | 71.9          | 8.1            | -5.3           | -14.9          |                |
| PROCUREMENT                     | -70.1          | -89.6          | 71.5          | 33.4          | 14.3          | 57.9          | 130.4         | 39.1           | 11.1           | 2.3            |                |
| RDT&E                           | 22.9           | -32.5          | -21.3         | 23.6          | -61.5         | 316.9         | 86.8          | 47.1           | 16.0           | 0.0            |                |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | -47.5          | -28.6          | -28.5         | 70.8          | -93.1         | 5,785.4       | 368.7         | -16.5          | 5.1            | 4.9            |                |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            |                |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>-52.2</b>   | <b>-72.7</b>   | <b>2.8</b>    | <b>23.2</b>   | <b>-3.4</b>   | <b>52.6</b>   | <b>94.4</b>   | <b>16.1</b>    | <b>3.4</b>     | <b>-1.1</b>    |                |

Table 6-24 [Continued]  
**AIR FORCE OUTLAYS by TITLE**  
(\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 56</b>   | <b>FY 57</b>   | <b>FY 58</b>   | <b>FY 59</b>   | <b>FY 60</b>   | <b>FY 61</b>   | <b>FY 62</b>   | <b>FY 63</b>   | <b>FY 64</b>   | <b>FY 65</b>   |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 3,844          | 3,793          | 3,905          | 4,071          | 3,951          | 4,010          | 4,306          | 4,197          | 4,550          | 4,669          |
| RETired PAY                     |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| O&M                             | 3,760          | 3,978          | 3,951          | 4,298          | 4,275          | 4,440          | 4,622          | 4,682          | 4,719          | 4,771          |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 6,186          | 6,812          | 6,856          | 7,146          | 7,381          | 7,058          | 7,533          | 7,698          | 6,959          | 5,101          |
| RDT&E                           | 1,704          | 2,489          | 2,674          | 2,507          | 2,628          | 3,300          | 3,493          | 3,300          | 3,722          | 3,146          |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 1,358          | 1,122          | 967            | 1,144          | 1,014          | 1,015          | 850            | 742            | 554            | 507            |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | -105           | 152            | -14            | 11             | -45            | -38            | -44            | 22             | 5              | 23             |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -134           | -111           | 71             | 72             | 85             | 19             | 30             | -32            | -53            | -70            |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOVt RECPT         |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>16,613</b>  | <b>18,235</b>  | <b>18,411</b>  | <b>19,249</b>  | <b>19,289</b>  | <b>19,804</b>  | <b>20,790</b>  | <b>20,610</b>  | <b>20,456</b>  | <b>18,146</b>  |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 37,874         | 37,921         | 36,582         | 35,731         | 34,576         | 34,483         | 37,008         | 36,015         | 36,164         | 35,803         |
| RETired PAY                     |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| O&M                             | 26,952         | 26,971         | 25,263         | 26,384         | 26,321         | 26,052         | 26,952         | 26,855         | 26,555         | 26,011         |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 37,846         | 38,924         | 38,766         | 39,180         | 40,676         | 38,297         | 41,759         | 42,390         | 38,318         | 27,812         |
| RDT&E                           | 9,685          | 13,030         | 13,689         | 12,586         | 13,234         | 16,121         | 17,202         | 16,256         | 18,187         | 15,233         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 7,545          | 5,820          | 4,969          | 5,718          | 5,096          | 4,983          | 4,195          | 3,631          | 2,694          | 2,434          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | -562           | 753            | -71            | 51             | -219           | -180           | -209           | 107            | 22             | 106            |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -716           | -551           | 349            | 345            | 411            | 90             | 144            | -153           | -252           | -330           |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOVt RECPT         |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>118,624</b> | <b>122,868</b> | <b>119,548</b> | <b>119,996</b> | <b>120,095</b> | <b>119,845</b> | <b>127,051</b> | <b>125,101</b> | <b>121,689</b> | <b>107,070</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 2.8            | 0.1            | -3.5           | -2.3           | -3.2           | -0.3           | 7.3            | -2.7           | 0.4            | -1.0           |
| RETired PAY                     | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            |
| O&M                             | 23.1           | 0.1            | -6.3           | 4.4            | -0.3           | -1.0           | 3.5            | -0.4           | -1.1           | -2.1           |
| PROCUREMENT                     | -25.2          | 2.8            | -0.4           | 1.1            | 3.8            | -5.9           | 9.0            | 1.5            | -9.6           | -27.4          |
| RDT&E                           | 38.1           | 34.5           | 5.1            | -8.1           | 5.1            | 21.8           | 6.7            | -5.5           | 11.9           | -16.3          |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 22.2           | -22.9          | -14.6          | 15.1           | -10.9          | -2.2           | -15.8          | -13.5          | -25.8          | -9.7           |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>-2.3</b>    | <b>3.6</b>     | <b>-2.7</b>    | <b>0.4</b>     | <b>0.1</b>     | <b>-0.2</b>    | <b>6.0</b>     | <b>-1.5</b>    | <b>-2.7</b>    | <b>-12.0</b>   |

Table 6-24 [Continued]  
**AIR FORCE OUTLAYS by TITLE**  
(\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 66</b>   | <b>FY 67</b>   | <b>FY 68</b>   | <b>FY 69</b>   | <b>FY 70</b>   | <b>FY 71</b>   | <b>FY 72</b>  | <b>FY 73</b>  | <b>FY 74</b>  | <b>FY 75</b>  |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 5,018          | 5,424          | 5,806          | 6,183          | 6,659          | 6,826          | 7,283         | 7,517         | 7,659         | 7,814         |
| RETired PAY                     |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| O&M                             | 5,176          | 5,714          | 6,211          | 7,073          | 6,995          | 6,749          | 7,161         | 6,999         | 7,336         | 8,380         |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 6,414          | 8,096          | 9,408          | 9,294          | 8,362          | 7,131          | 6,048         | 5,798         | 5,367         | 5,390         |
| RDT&E                           | 2,948          | 3,229          | 3,800          | 3,386          | 2,937          | 2,809          | 3,205         | 3,362         | 3,240         | 3,308         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 527            | 550            | 492            | 494            | 366            | 271            | 331           | 285           | 286           | 303           |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | 47             | -69            | 75             | -508           | -423           | 16             | 22            | -316          | 74            | -75           |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -66            | -33            | -58            | -29            | -29            | -24            | -51           | -18           | -33           | -78           |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOVt RECPT         |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>20,065</b>  | <b>22,912</b>  | <b>25,734</b>  | <b>25,892</b>  | <b>24,867</b>  | <b>23,778</b>  | <b>23,999</b> | <b>23,627</b> | <b>23,928</b> | <b>25,042</b> |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 35,226         | 36,375         | 36,824         | 36,497         | 35,366         | 33,664         | 31,589        | 29,298        | 27,950        | 26,735        |
| RETired PAY                     |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| O&M                             | 27,222         | 28,602         | 29,776         | 32,329         | 29,895         | 27,595         | 27,668        | 26,065        | 24,364        | 23,439        |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 33,692         | 40,516         | 45,031         | 43,286         | 37,574         | 30,831         | 25,113        | 22,805        | 19,962        | 17,521        |
| RDT&E                           | 13,864         | 14,644         | 16,612         | 14,368         | 11,951         | 10,862         | 11,860        | 11,913        | 10,811        | 9,677         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 2,437          | 2,451          | 2,124          | 2,061          | 1,470          | 1,042          | 1,220         | 999           | 948           | 874           |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | 216            | -304           | 318            | -2,095         | -1,677         | 62             | 79            | -1,108        | 246           | -215          |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -301           | -145           | -246           | -118           | -117           | -89            | -185          | -62           | -109          | -225          |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOVt RECPT         |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>112,358</b> | <b>122,140</b> | <b>130,440</b> | <b>126,328</b> | <b>114,463</b> | <b>103,966</b> | <b>97,344</b> | <b>89,911</b> | <b>84,173</b> | <b>77,806</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | -1.6           | 3.3            | 1.2            | -0.9           | -3.1           | -4.8           | -6.2          | -7.3          | -4.6          | -4.4          |
| RETired PAY                     | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           |
| O&M                             | 4.7            | 5.1            | 4.1            | 8.6            | -7.5           | -7.7           | 0.3           | -5.8          | -6.5          | -3.8          |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 21.1           | 20.3           | 11.1           | -3.9           | -13.2          | -18.0          | -18.6         | -9.2          | -12.5         | -12.2         |
| RDT&E                           | -9.0           | 5.6            | 13.4           | -13.5          | -16.8          | -9.1           | 9.2           | 0.5           | -9.3          | -10.5         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 0.1            | 0.6            | -13.3          | -3.0           | -28.7          | -29.1          | 17.1          | -18.1         | -5.1          | -7.8          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>4.9</b>     | <b>8.7</b>     | <b>6.8</b>     | <b>-3.2</b>    | <b>-9.4</b>    | <b>-9.2</b>    | <b>-6.4</b>   | <b>-7.6</b>   | <b>-6.4</b>   | <b>-7.6</b>   |

Table 6-24 [Continued]  
**AIR FORCE OUTLAYS by TITLE**  
(\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 76</b>  | <b>FY 77</b>  | <b>FY 78</b>  | <b>FY 79</b>  | <b>FY 80</b>  | <b>FY 81</b>  | <b>FY 82</b>  | <b>FY 83</b>  | <b>FY 84</b>   | <b>FY 85</b>   |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 7,649         | 7,645         | 7,937         | 8,347         | 9,016         | 10,480        | 12,240        | 13,053        | 13,619         | 19,371         |
| RETired PAY                     |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |
| O&M                             | 8,613         | 9,173         | 9,757         | 10,476        | 13,614        | 16,017        | 17,819        | 19,106        | 19,274         | 20,203         |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 6,480         | 6,922         | 7,335         | 8,906         | 10,902        | 13,028        | 16,356        | 19,886        | 23,541         | 28,445         |
| RDT&E                           | 3,338         | 3,618         | 3,626         | 4,080         | 5,017         | 6,341         | 7,794         | 9,182         | 10,353         | 11,573         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 414           | 444           | 537           | 615           | 701           | 779           | 902           | 1,196         | 1,314          | 1,524          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |               |               |               |               |               |               | 543           | 571           | 679            | 772            |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | -28           | 166           | 70            | -10           | -28           | -15           | 341           | -112          | -78            | 389            |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -19           | -53           | -44           | -136          | -245          | -2,017        | -349          | -97           | -176           | -312           |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOVt RECPT         |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>26,446</b> | <b>27,915</b> | <b>29,217</b> | <b>32,277</b> | <b>38,976</b> | <b>45,157</b> | <b>55,676</b> | <b>62,894</b> | <b>68,620</b>  | <b>81,988</b>  |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 24,934        | 23,653        | 23,025        | 22,811        | 22,912        | 23,178        | 23,606        | 24,111        | 24,076         | 30,934         |
| RETired PAY                     |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |
| O&M                             | 22,597        | 22,099        | 21,959        | 21,415        | 22,580        | 23,733        | 24,570        | 26,715        | 27,213         | 28,183         |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 19,738        | 19,432        | 19,216        | 21,447        | 23,633        | 25,346        | 28,192        | 31,747        | 35,121         | 41,041         |
| RDT&E                           | 9,086         | 9,096         | 8,496         | 8,783         | 9,723         | 11,110        | 12,697        | 14,423        | 15,586         | 16,854         |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 1,109         | 1,099         | 1,242         | 1,303         | 1,343         | 1,350         | 1,453         | 1,852         | 1,961          | 2,199          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  |               |               |               |               |               | 941           | 920           | 1,012         | 1,122          | 1,120          |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | -76           | 410           | 161           | -21           | -55           | -26           | 549           | -173          | -117           | 562            |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -51           | -130          | -102          | -289          | -470          | -3,495        | -561          | -151          | -262           | -450           |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOVt RECPT         |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>77,335</b> | <b>75,658</b> | <b>73,998</b> | <b>75,449</b> | <b>79,666</b> | <b>82,136</b> | <b>91,426</b> | <b>99,536</b> | <b>104,699</b> | <b>120,444</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                |                |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | -6.7          | -5.1          | -2.7          | -0.9          | 0.4           | 1.2           | 1.8           | 2.1           | -0.2           | 28.5           |
| RETired PAY                     | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0            | 0.0            |
| O&M                             | -3.6          | -2.2          | -0.6          | -2.5          | 5.4           | 5.1           | 3.5           | 8.7           | 1.9            | 3.6            |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 12.7          | -1.6          | -1.1          | 11.6          | 10.2          | 7.2           | 11.2          | 12.6          | 10.6           | 16.9           |
| RDT&E                           | -6.1          | 0.1           | -6.6          | 3.4           | 10.7          | 14.3          | 14.3          | 13.6          | 8.1            | 8.1            |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 26.8          | -0.9          | 13.1          | 4.9           | 3.1           | 0.5           | 7.7           | 27.4          | 5.9            | 12.2           |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | -2.2          | 10.0          | 10.9           | -0.2           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>-0.6</b>   | <b>-2.2</b>   | <b>-2.2</b>   | <b>2.0</b>    | <b>5.6</b>    | <b>3.1</b>    | <b>11.3</b>   | <b>8.9</b>    | <b>5.2</b>     | <b>15.0</b>    |

Table 6-24 [Continued]  
**AIR FORCE OUTLAYS by TITLE**  
(\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 86</b>   | <b>FY 87</b>   | <b>FY 88</b>   | <b>FY 89</b>   | <b>FY 90</b>   | <b>FY 91</b>   | <b>FY 92</b>   | <b>FY 93</b>  | <b>FY 94</b>  | <b>FY 95</b>  |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 20,311         | 20,739         | 21,346         | 22,555         | 20,687         | 22,766         | 21,007         | 20,150        | 18,704        | 19,377        |
| RETired PAY                     |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |
| O&M                             | 21,300         | 20,587         | 23,752         | 24,751         | 25,195         | 27,017         | 23,462         | 24,482        | 24,230        | 22,850        |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 32,638         | 33,815         | 30,845         | 30,215         | 30,926         | 29,923         | 26,774         | 24,915        | 22,849        | 20,582        |
| RDT&E                           | 13,417         | 13,347         | 14,302         | 14,912         | 14,443         | 13,050         | 11,998         | 12,338        | 12,513        | 12,052        |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 1,710          | 1,778          | 1,616          | 1,539          | 1,408          | 848            | 1,163          | 1,169         | 1,218         | 1,330         |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 834            | 804            | 889            | 929            | 943            | 888            | 904            | 964           | 1,107         | 1,079         |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | 1,158          | 454            | 654            | 177            | 239            | 545            |                |               |               |               |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -181           | -379           | -344           | -400           | -295           | -527           | -290           | -217          | -332          | -471          |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOVt RECPT         |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>91,188</b>  | <b>91,144</b>  | <b>93,060</b>  | <b>94,676</b>  | <b>93,546</b>  | <b>94,510</b>  | <b>85,019</b>  | <b>83,802</b> | <b>80,289</b> | <b>76,799</b> |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 31,289         | 31,052         | 30,744         | 31,342         | 28,517         | 29,781         | 26,735         | 24,511        | 22,154        | 22,481        |
| RETired PAY                     |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |
| O&M                             | 29,971         | 28,387         | 32,307         | 32,174         | 31,877         | 30,551         | 27,565         | 27,895        | 27,094        | 25,371        |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 45,810         | 46,213         | 40,926         | 38,474         | 37,829         | 35,093         | 30,486         | 27,704        | 24,908        | 22,019        |
| RDT&E                           | 19,033         | 18,419         | 19,055         | 19,060         | 17,745         | 15,348         | 13,727         | 13,783        | 13,708        | 12,964        |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 2,400          | 2,429          | 2,144          | 1,959          | 1,722          | 994            | 1,324          | 1,300         | 1,328         | 1,423         |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 1,152          | 1,085          | 1,175          | 1,179          | 1,152          | 1,032          | 1,027          | 1,070         | 1,203         | 1,153         |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                | 1,625          | 621            | 868            | 225            | 293            | 639            |                |               |               |               |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -254           | -519           | -457           | -509           | -361           | -618           | -330           | -242          | -362          | -504          |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOVt RECPT         |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>131,027</b> | <b>127,688</b> | <b>126,762</b> | <b>123,903</b> | <b>118,774</b> | <b>112,820</b> | <b>100,532</b> | <b>96,021</b> | <b>90,033</b> | <b>84,906</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 1.1            | -0.8           | -1.0           | 1.9            | -9.0           | 4.4            | -10.2          | -8.3          | -9.6          | 1.5           |
| RETired PAY                     | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0            | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           |
| O&M                             | 6.3            | -5.3           | 13.8           | -0.4           | -0.9           | -4.2           | -9.8           | 1.2           | -2.9          | -6.4          |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 11.6           | 0.9            | -11.5          | -6.0           | -1.7           | -7.2           | -13.1          | -9.1          | -10.1         | -11.6         |
| RDT&E                           | 12.9           | -3.2           | 3.5            | 0.0            | -6.9           | -13.5          | -10.6          | 0.4           | -0.6          | -5.4          |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 9.1            | 1.2            | -11.7          | -8.7           | -12.1          | -42.3          | 33.2           | -1.8          | 2.1           | 7.2           |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 2.9            | -5.9           | 8.3            | 0.4            | -2.3           | -10.5          | -0.5           | 4.2           | 12.4          | -4.2          |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>8.8</b>     | <b>-2.6</b>    | <b>-0.7</b>    | <b>-2.3</b>    | <b>-4.1</b>    | <b>-5.0</b>    | <b>-10.9</b>   | <b>-4.5</b>   | <b>-6.2</b>   | <b>-5.7</b>   |

Table 6-24 [Continued]  
**AIR FORCE OUTLAYS by TITLE**  
(\$ in Millions)

|                                 | <b>FY 96</b>  | <b>FY 97</b>  | <b>FY 98</b>  | <b>FY 99</b>  | <b>FY 00</b>  | <b>FY 01</b>  | <b>FY 02</b>  | <b>FY 03</b>  | <b>FY 04</b>  | <b>FY 05</b>  |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>CURRENT DOLLARS</b>          |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 18,381        | 19,151        | 19,051        | 19,984        | 20,338        | 20,330        | 21,083        | 21,782        | 22,498        | 23,993        |
| RETired PAY                     |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| O&M                             | 23,291        | 23,576        | 24,168        | 24,321        | 24,152        | 26,744        | 27,632        | 28,631        | 30,056        | 31,240        |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 18,465        | 17,911        | 18,052        | 17,139        | 16,834        | 18,654        | 20,266        | 21,747        | 22,770        | 23,514        |
| RDT&E                           | 13,056        | 14,040        | 14,499        | 13,730        | 13,125        | 12,976        | 12,771        | 12,988        | 13,430        | 13,406        |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 1,312         | 1,425         | 1,737         | 1,464         | 1,264         | 1,084         | 1,221         | 1,083         | 949           | 963           |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 1,104         | 1,156         | 1,054         | 1,087         | 1,058         | 1,067         | 1,248         | 1,364         | 1,425         | 1,460         |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                |               | -184          | -245          | 219           | -31           | -150          |               |               |               |               |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -231          | -453          | -409          | -439          | -439          | -439          | -439          | -439          | -439          | -439          |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOVt RECPT         |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| <b>TOTAL, CURRENT \$</b>        | <b>75,378</b> | <b>76,622</b> | <b>77,906</b> | <b>77,505</b> | <b>76,302</b> | <b>80,266</b> | <b>83,782</b> | <b>87,156</b> | <b>90,688</b> | <b>94,136</b> |
| <b>CONSTANT FY 2000 DOLLARS</b> |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | 20,902        | 21,099        | 20,377        | 20,733        | 20,338        | 19,650        | 19,702        | 19,677        | 19,623        | 20,249        |
| RETired PAY                     |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| O&M                             | 25,213        | 24,823        | 24,737        | 24,544        | 24,152        | 25,969        | 26,180        | 26,496        | 27,103        | 27,445        |
| PROCUREMENT                     | 19,366        | 18,453        | 18,470        | 17,397        | 16,834        | 18,360        | 19,633        | 20,736        | 21,264        | 21,508        |
| RDT&E                           | 13,762        | 14,522        | 14,869        | 13,948        | 13,125        | 12,759        | 12,347        | 12,348        | 12,497        | 12,208        |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | 1,376         | 1,468         | 1,777         | 1,486         | 1,264         | 1,067         | 1,183         | 1,033         | 886           | 881           |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 1,156         | 1,189         | 1,073         | 1,100         | 1,058         | 1,049         | 1,208         | 1,299         | 1,330         | 1,334         |
| SPEC FOREIGN CURRENCY           |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| DEFENSE-WIDE CONTINGENCY        |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| REV & MGMT FUNDS                |               | -190          | -251          | 222           | -31           | -148          |               |               |               |               |
| TRUST & RECEIPTS                | -242          | -467          | -419          | -446          | -439          | -432          | -425          | -419          | -410          | -402          |
| DEDUCT, INTRAGOVt RECPT         |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| <b>TOTAL, CONSTANT \$</b>       | <b>81,532</b> | <b>80,897</b> | <b>80,634</b> | <b>78,983</b> | <b>76,302</b> | <b>78,275</b> | <b>79,828</b> | <b>81,170</b> | <b>82,293</b> | <b>83,223</b> |
| <b>% REAL GROWTH</b>            |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |               |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL              | -7.0          | 0.9           | -3.4          | 1.7           | -1.9          | -3.4          | 0.3           | -0.1          | -0.3          | 3.2           |
| RETired PAY                     | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           | 0.0           |
| O&M                             | -0.6          | -1.6          | -0.4          | -0.8          | -1.6          | 7.5           | 0.8           | 1.2           | 2.3           | 1.3           |
| PROCUREMENT                     | -12.1         | -4.7          | 0.1           | -5.8          | -3.2          | 9.1           | 6.9           | 5.6           | 2.5           | 1.1           |
| RDT&E                           | 6.2           | 5.5           | 2.4           | -6.2          | -5.9          | -2.8          | -3.2          | 0.0           | 1.2           | -2.3          |
| MILITARY CONSTRUCTION           | -3.3          | 6.7           | 21.1          | -16.4         | -14.9         | -15.6         | 10.8          | -12.7         | -14.2         | -0.6          |
| FAMILY HOUSING                  | 0.3           | 2.9           | -9.7          | 2.5           | -3.8          | -0.9          | 15.1          | 7.5           | 2.4           | 0.3           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>-4.0</b>   | <b>-0.8</b>   | <b>-0.3</b>   | <b>-2.1</b>   | <b>-3.4</b>   | <b>2.6</b>    | <b>2.0</b>    | <b>1.7</b>    | <b>1.4</b>    | <b>1.1</b>    |

This page intentionally left blank

## CHAPTER 7

### **DEFENSE, THE PUBLIC SECTOR, AND THE ECONOMY**

The data for the National Defense Function shown in Tables 7-1 and 7-2 are consistent with the OMB treatment of military retirement in all years.

Table 7-1 provides Federal outlays from FY 1945-FY 2004, grouped by: National Defense; Veterans, Space and International Programs; Net Interest; and Social and Economic programs. The Social and Economic category includes the following functions: General Science and Technology (excluding space programs); Natural Resources and Environment; Energy; Agriculture; Commerce and Housing Credit; Transportation; Community and Regional Development; Education, Training, Employment and Social Services; Health; Income Security; Administration of Justice; General Government; Revenue Sharing and general purpose fiscal assistance.

Table 7-2 provides these data in constant FY 1992 prices to be consistent with the latest GDP benchmark by the Department of Commerce.

Table 7-3 provides a breakdown of net U.S. public spending by federal, state, and local components from FY 1945-FY 2004. This excludes government enterprises (such as the postal service, utilities, and liquor stores) except for any support these activities receive from tax funds.

Table 7-4 provides these data in constant FY 1992 prices to be consistent with the latest GDP benchmark by the Department of Commerce.

Table 7-5 provides DoD military and civilian workforce data by component and DoD industry related employment for 1940-2001.

Table 7-6 provides U.S. employment and labor force data for FY 1940-FY 2001.

Table 7-7 is a master percentage table which provides DoD and national defense spending as a percentage of various economic and budgetary aggregates, including DoD and national defense outlays as a percentage of the Federal Budget and of net public spending; DoD employment as a percentage of public employment and the total labor force; and the defense share of GDP on a budget basis.

**Table 7-1**  
**FEDERAL OUTLAYS**  
(\$ Millions)

| <b>Fiscal Year</b> | <b>Federal Unified Budget</b> |                                     |                     |                              |                     | <b>Undist.<br/>Offsetting<br/>Receipts</b> | <b>Grand<br/>Total</b> |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|--|------------------------|
|                    | <b>National Defense</b>       | <b>Veterans Space International</b> | <b>Net Interest</b> | <b>Social &amp; Economic</b> | <b>Agency Total</b> |  |                        |
| 1945               | 82,965                        | 2,023                               | 3,112               | 6,001                        | 94,101              | -1,389                                     | 92,712                 |
| 1946               | 42,681                        | 4,400                               | 4,111               | 5,508                        | 56,700              | -1,468                                     | 55,232                 |
| 1947               | 12,808                        | 12,135                              | 4,204               | 6,901                        | 36,048              | -1,552                                     | 34,496                 |
| 1948               | 9,105                         | 11,023                              | 4,341               | 6,938                        | 31,407              | -1,643                                     | 29,764                 |
| 1949               | 13,150                        | 12,651                              | 4,523               | 10,290                       | 40,614              | -1,779                                     | 38,835                 |
| 1950               | 13,724                        | 13,507                              | 4,812               | 12,336                       | 44,379              | -1,817                                     | 42,562                 |
| 1951               | 23,566                        | 9,173                               | 4,665               | 10,442                       | 47,846              | -2,332                                     | 45,514                 |
| 1952               | 46,089                        | 8,032                               | 4,701               | 12,241                       | 71,063              | -3,377                                     | 67,686                 |
| 1953               | 52,802                        | 6,638                               | 5,156               | 15,076                       | 79,672              | -3,571                                     | 76,101                 |
| 1954               | 49,266                        | 6,209                               | 4,811               | 13,966                       | 74,252              | -3,397                                     | 70,855                 |
| 1955               | 42,729                        | 6,898                               | 4,850               | 17,460                       | 71,937              | -3,493                                     | 68,444                 |
| 1956               | 42,523                        | 7,355                               | 5,079               | 19,272                       | 74,229              | -3,589                                     | 70,640                 |
| 1957               | 45,430                        | 8,207                               | 5,354               | 21,733                       | 80,724              | -4,146                                     | 76,578                 |
| 1958               | 46,815                        | 8,791                               | 5,604               | 25,580                       | 86,790              | -4,385                                     | 82,405                 |
| 1959               | 49,015                        | 8,849                               | 5,762               | 33,085                       | 96,711              | -4,613                                     | 92,098                 |
| 1960               | 48,130                        | 8,798                               | 6,947               | 33,136                       | 97,011              | -4,820                                     | 92,191                 |
| 1961               | 49,601                        | 9,666                               | 6,716               | 36,547                       | 102,530             | -4,807                                     | 97,723                 |
| 1962               | 52,345                        | 12,484                              | 6,889               | 40,377                       | 112,095             | -5,274                                     | 106,821                |
| 1963               | 53,400                        | 13,338                              | 7,740               | 42,635                       | 117,113             | -5,797                                     | 111,316                |
| 1964               | 54,757                        | 14,751                              | 8,199               | 46,529                       | 124,236             | -5,708                                     | 118,528                |
| 1965               | 50,620                        | 16,023                              | 8,591               | 48,902                       | 124,136             | -5,908                                     | 118,228                |
| 1966               | 58,111                        | 17,354                              | 9,386               | 56,223                       | 141,074             | -6,542                                     | 134,532                |
| 1967               | 71,417                        | 17,637                              | 10,268              | 65,436                       | 164,758             | -7,294                                     | 157,464                |
| 1968               | 81,926                        | 16,927                              | 11,090              | 76,236                       | 186,179             | -8,045                                     | 178,134                |
| 1969               | 82,497                        | 16,313                              | 12,699              | 80,117                       | 191,626             | -7,986                                     | 183,640                |
| 1970               | 81,692                        | 16,563                              | 14,380              | 91,646                       | 204,281             | -8,632                                     | 195,649                |
| 1971               | 78,872                        | 17,009                              | 14,841              | 109,557                      | 220,279             | -10,107                                    | 210,172                |
| 1972               | 79,174                        | 18,697                              | 15,478              | 126,915                      | 240,264             | -9,583                                     | 230,681                |
| 1973               | 76,681                        | 19,223                              | 17,349              | 145,863                      | 259,116             | -13,409                                    | 245,707                |
| 1974               | 79,347                        | 22,047                              | 21,449              | 163,265                      | 286,108             | -16,749                                    | 269,359                |

**Table 7-1 [Continued]**  
**FEDERAL OUTLAYS**  
 (\$ Millions)

| <b>Fiscal Year</b> | <b>Federal Unified Budget</b> |   |                         |                                  |                         | <b>Undist.<br/>Offsetting<br/>Receipts</b> | <b>Grand<br/>Total</b> |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|--|------------------------|
|                    | <b>National<br/>Defense</b>   | <b>Veterans<br/>Space<br/>International</b> | <b>Net<br/>Interest</b> | <b>Social &amp;<br/>Economic</b> | <b>Agency<br/>Total</b> |  |                        |
| 1975               | 86,509                        | 26,634                                      | 23,244                  | 209,547                          | 345,934                 | -13,602                                    | 332,332                |
| 1976               | 89,619                        | 28,190                                      | 26,727                  | 241,642                          | 386,178                 | -14,386                                    | 371,792                |
| 1977               | 97,241                        | 28,032                                      | 29,901                  | 268,923                          | 424,097                 | -14,879                                    | 409,218                |
| 1978               | 104,495                       | 30,209                                      | 35,458                  | 304,304                          | 474,466                 | -15,720                                    | 458,746                |
| 1979               | 116,342                       | 31,310                                      | 42,636                  | 331,220                          | 521,508                 | -17,476                                    | 504,032                |
| 1980               | 133,995                       | 38,334                                      | 52,538                  | 386,022                          | 610,889                 | -19,942                                    | 590,947                |
| 1981               | 157,513                       | 41,069                                      | 68,774                  | 438,934                          | 706,290                 | -28,041                                    | 678,249                |
| 1982               | 185,309                       | 41,831                                      | 85,044                  | 459,670                          | 771,854                 | -26,099                                    | 745,755                |
| 1983               | 209,903                       | 42,962                                      | 89,828                  | 499,663                          | 842,356                 | -33,976                                    | 808,380                |
| 1984               | 227,413                       | 47,933                                      | 111,123                 | 497,362                          | 883,831                 | -31,957                                    | 851,874                |
| 1985               | 252,748                       | 49,045                                      | 129,504                 | 547,824                          | 979,121                 | -32,698                                    | 946,423                |
| 1986               | 273,375                       | 47,235                                      | 136,047                 | 566,810                          | 1,023,467               | -33,007                                    | 990,460                |
| 1987               | 281,999                       | 45,356                                      | 138,652                 | 574,570                          | 1,040,577               | -36,455                                    | 1,004,122              |
| 1988               | 290,361                       | 48,270                                      | 151,838                 | 610,987                          | 1,101,456               | -36,967                                    | 1,064,489              |
| 1989               | 303,559                       | 49,800                                      | 169,266                 | 658,258                          | 1,180,883               | -37,212                                    | 1,143,671              |
| 1990               | 299,331                       | 54,431                                      | 184,221                 | 751,795                          | 1,289,778               | -36,615                                    | 1,253,163              |
| 1991               | 273,292                       | 60,113                                      | 194,541                 | 835,810                          | 1,363,756               | -39,356                                    | 1,324,400              |
| 1992               | 298,350                       | 63,009                                      | 199,421                 | 860,181                          | 1,420,961               | -39,280                                    | 1,381,681              |
| 1993               | 291,086                       | 66,011                                      | 198,811                 | 890,892                          | 1,446,800               | -37,386                                    | 1,409,414              |
| 1994               | 281,642                       | 67,030                                      | 202,957                 | 947,874                          | 1,499,503               | -37,772                                    | 1,461,731              |
| 1995               | 272,066                       | 66,917                                      | 232,169                 | 989,032                          | 1,560,184               | -44,455                                    | 1,515,729              |
| 1996               | 265,753                       | 63,174                                      | 241,090                 | 1,028,115                        | 1,598,132               | -37,620                                    | 1,560,512              |
| 1997               | 270,505                       | 67,597                                      | 241,090                 | 1,072,013                        | 1,651,205               | -49,973                                    | 1,601,232              |
| 1998               | 268,456                       | 67,756                                      | 241,090                 | 1,122,444                        | 1,699,746               | -47,194                                    | 1,652,552              |
| 1999               | 276,730                       | 71,791                                      | 241,090                 | 1,177,488                        | 1,767,099               | -40,028                                    | 1,727,071              |
| 2000               | 274,069                       | 72,379                                      | 241,090                 | 1,223,805                        | 1,811,343               | -45,656                                    | 1,765,687              |
| 2001               | 282,122                       | 74,635                                      | 241,090                 | 1,246,386                        | 1,844,233               | -45,017                                    | 1,799,216              |
| 2002               | 292,075                       | 76,291                                      | 241,090                 | 1,261,933                        | 1,871,389               | -51,076                                    | 1,820,313              |
| 2003               | 304,005                       | 77,112                                      | 241,090                 | 1,317,809                        | 1,940,016               | -47,036                                    | 1,892,980              |
| 2004               | 313,767                       | 78,356                                      | 241,090                 | 1,372,573                        | 2,005,786               | -47,882                                    | 1,957,904              |

**Table 7-2**  
**FEDERAL OUTLAYS**  
(FY 1992 \$ Billions)

| <b>Fiscal Year</b> | <b>Federal Unified Budget</b> |   |                         |                                  |                         | <b>Undist.<br/>Offsetting<br/>Receipts</b> | <b>Grand<br/>Total</b> |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|--|------------------------|
|                    | <b>National<br/>Defense</b>   | <b>Veterans<br/>Space<br/>International</b> | <b>Net<br/>Interest</b> | <b>Social &amp;<br/>Economic</b> | <b>Agency<br/>Total</b> |  |                        |
| 1945               | 680.0                         | 19.9  | 22.8                    | 72.2                             | 794.9                   | -19.1                                      | 775.8                  |
| 1946               | 390.1                         | 31.9  | 28.2                    | 46.3                             | 496.5                   | -15.4                                      | 481.1                  |
| 1947               | 108.6                         | 88.2  | 25.7                    | 59.0                             | 281.5                   | -15.3                                      | 266.2                  |
| 1948               | 81.7                          | 75.7  | 24.6                    | 58.1                             | 240.1                   | -16.5                                      | 223.6                  |
| 1949               | 110.6                         | 87.9  | 24.6                    | 83.1                             | 306.2                   | -17.2                                      | 289.0                  |
| 1950               | 113.5                         | 87.8  | 26.6                    | 89.4                             | 317.3                   | -16.3                                      | 301.0                  |
| 1951               | 176.1                         | 55.5  | 24.3                    | 74.2                             | 330.1                   | -21.1                                      | 309.0                  |
| 1952               | 326.4                         | 45.0  | 23.7                    | 81.3                             | 476.4                   | -29.0                                      | 447.4                  |
| 1953               | 350.1                         | 36.8  | 25.5                    | 96.3                             | 508.7                   | -29.5                                      | 479.2                  |
| 1954               | 332.2                         | 31.6  | 23.5                    | 72.4                             | 459.7                   | -27.7                                      | 432.0                  |
| 1955               | 275.0                         | 36.6  | 23.5                    | 103.3                            | 438.4                   | -27.1                                      | 411.3                  |
| 1956               | 256.6                         | 38.5  | 23.9                    | 110.9                            | 429.9                   | -26.0                                      | 403.9                  |
| 1957               | 262.1                         | 41.0  | 24.3                    | 118.3                            | 445.7                   | -27.9                                      | 417.8                  |
| 1958               | 258.5                         | 41.9  | 24.8                    | 131.3                            | 456.5                   | -28.4                                      | 428.1                  |
| 1959               | 258.8                         | 42.1  | 25.0                    | 165.4                            | 491.3                   | -27.8                                      | 463.5                  |
| 1960               | 260.3                         | 42.1  | 29.9                    | 158.6                            | 490.9                   | -28.6                                      | 462.3                  |
| 1961               | 262.2                         | 43.3  | 28.5                    | 170.5                            | 504.5                   | -26.9                                      | 477.6                  |
| 1962               | 271.4                         | 55.7  | 28.9                    | 186.7                            | 542.7                   | -28.4                                      | 514.3                  |
| 1963               | 265.9                         | 47.4  | 32.1                    | 201.3                            | 546.7                   | -29.9                                      | 516.8                  |
| 1964               | 269.5                         | 62.8  | 33.5                    | 203.4                            | 569.2                   | -28.5                                      | 540.7                  |
| 1965               | 248.9                         | 67.0  | 34.6                    | 209.6                            | 560.1                   | -28.5                                      | 531.6                  |
| 1966               | 274.0                         | 71.0  | 36.9                    | 234.8                            | 616.7                   | -30.0                                      | 586.7                  |
| 1967               | 323.4                         | 70.2  | 39.1                    | 265.9                            | 698.6                   | -32.8                                      | 665.8                  |
| 1968               | 352.2                         | 65.1  | 40.7                    | 299.5                            | 757.5                   | -34.8                                      | 722.7                  |
| 1969               | 337.4                         | 59.6  | 44.7                    | 292.5                            | 734.2                   | -32.5                                      | 701.7                  |
| 1970               | 315.4                         | 57.5  | 48.0                    | 322.0                            | 742.9                   | -32.2                                      | 710.7                  |
| 1971               | 287.1                         | 55.9  | 47.2                    | 363.3                            | 753.5                   | -35.0                                      | 718.5                  |
| 1972               | 263.7                         | 58.8  | 46.9                    | 401.1                            | 770.5                   | -30.7                                      | 739.8                  |
| 1973               | 239.6                         | 58.0  | 50.4                    | 442.5                            | 790.5                   | -40.7                                      | 749.8                  |
| 1974               | 228.3                         | 61.7  | 58.1                    | 459.5                            | 807.6                   | -47.8                                      | 759.8                  |

**Table 7-2 [Continued]**  
**FEDERAL OUTLAYS**  
(FY 1992 \$ Billions)

| <b>Fiscal Year</b> | <b>Federal Unified Budget</b> |   |                         |                                  |                         | <b>Undist.<br/>Offsetting<br/>Receipts</b> | <b>Grand<br/>Total</b> |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|--|------------------------|
|                    | <b>National<br/>Defense</b>   | <b>Veterans<br/>Space<br/>International</b> | <b>Net<br/>Interest</b> | <b>Social &amp;<br/>Economic</b> | <b>Agency<br/>Total</b> |  |                        |
| 1975               | 224.1                         | 67.6  | 57.1                    | 534.4                            | 883.2                   | -35.2                                      | 848.0                  |
| 1976               | 216.8                         | 66.8  | 61.2                    | 575.8                            | 920.6                   | -34.5                                      | 886.1                  |
| 1977               | 216.4                         | 61.6  | 63.7                    | 592.1                            | 933.8                   | -32.2                                      | 901.6                  |
| 1978               | 217.4                         | 62.0  | 70.5                    | 627.0                            | 976.9                   | -32.0                                      | 944.9                  |
| 1979               | 221.9                         | 59.4  | 78.3                    | 631.3                            | 990.9                   | -33.6                                      | 957.3                  |
| 1980               | 229.4                         | 66.0  | 88.6                    | 667.0                            | 1,051.0                 | -35.1                                      | 1,015.9                |
| 1981               | 241.8                         | 64.2  | 105.6                   | 688.4                            | 1,100.0                 | -43.7                                      | 1,056.3                |
| 1982               | 263.6                         | 61.4  | 122.0                   | 677.3                            | 1,124.3                 | -38.3                                      | 1,086.0                |
| 1983               | 284.0                         | 60.2  | 123.2                   | 703.2                            | 1,170.6                 | -47.5                                      | 1,123.1                |
| 1984               | 287.4                         | 64.6  | 146.7                   | 673.8                            | 1,172.5                 | -43.3                                      | 1,129.2                |
| 1985               | 306.1                         | 63.8  | 165.2                   | 716.5                            | 1,251.6                 | -42.6                                      | 1,209.0                |
| 1986               | 324.7                         | 59.7  | 168.8                   | 719.3                            | 1,272.5                 | -42.0                                      | 1,230.5                |
| 1987               | 330.0                         | 55.5  | 167.2                   | 706.2                            | 1,258.9                 | -44.9                                      | 1,214.0                |
| 1988               | 333.9                         | 56.9  | 176.9                   | 722.0                            | 1,289.7                 | -43.8                                      | 1,245.9                |
| 1989               | 338.3                         | 56.1  | 189.3                   | 743.3                            | 1,327.0                 | -42.1                                      | 1,284.9                |
| 1990               | 324.6                         | 58.7  | 197.8                   | 812.6                            | 1,393.7                 | -40.0                                      | 1,353.7                |
| 1991               | 283.3                         | 61.9  | 200.2                   | 861.1                            | 1,406.5                 | -40.4                                      | 1,366.1                |
| 1992               | 298.4                         | 63.0  | 199.4                   | 860.2                            | 1,421.0                 | -39.3                                      | 1,381.7                |
| 1993               | 286.6                         | 64.2  | 193.7                   | 865.9                            | 1,410.4                 | -35.6                                      | 1,374.8                |
| 1994               | 271.9                         | 63.7  | 193.1                   | 898.6                            | 1,427.3                 | -34.5                                      | 1,392.8                |
| 1995               | 256.8                         | 62.1  | 215.7                   | 914.8                            | 1,449.4                 | -39.2                                      | 1,410.2                |
| 1996               | 242.3                         | 57.4  | 219.7                   | 931.9                            | 1,451.3                 | -31.6                                      | 1,419.7                |
| 1997               | 241.1                         | 60.3  | 218.2                   | 950.5                            | 1,470.1                 | -41.1                                      | 1,429.0                |
| 1998               | 236.6                         | 59.4  | 215.0                   | 977.8                            | 1,488.8                 | -38.4                                      | 1,450.4                |
| 1999               | 240.6                         | 61.8  | 198.2                   | 1,021.4                          | 1,522.0                 | -32.1                                      | 1,489.9                |
| 2000               | 233.5                         | 61.0  | 184.0                   | 1,047.9                          | 1,526.4                 | -35.9                                      | 1,490.5                |
| 2001               | 235.6                         | 61.6  | 172.5                   | 1,052.1                          | 1,521.8                 | -34.7                                      | 1,487.1                |
| 2002               | 239.0                         | 61.6  | 159.8                   | 1,050.7                          | 1,511.1                 | -38.6                                      | 1,472.5                |
| 2003               | 243.7                         | 60.8  | 147.2                   | 1,080.0                          | 1,531.7                 | -34.8                                      | 1,496.9                |
| 2004               | 246.4                         | 60.4  | 136.1                   | 1,105.4                          | 1,548.3                 | -34.7                                      | 1,513.6                |

**Table 7-3**  
**U.S. PUBLIC SPENDING - FEDERAL, STATE, & LOCAL**  
(\$ Millions)

| <b><u>Fiscal Year</u></b> | <b><u>Total Federal Budget</u></b> | <b><u>State &amp; Local Governments</u></b> | <b><u>Less Grants in-aid</u></b> | <b><u>Net Total U.S. Public Spending</u></b> |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|--|
| 1945                      | 92,712                             | 9,200                                       | -859                             | 101,053                                      |
| 1946                      | 55,232                             | 11,028                                      | -819                             | 65,441                                       |
| 1947                      | 34,496                             | 14,000                                      | -1,603                           | 46,893                                       |
| 1948                      | 29,764                             | 17,684                                      | -1,612                           | 45,836                                       |
| 1949                      | 38,835                             | 20,200                                      | -1,876                           | 57,159                                       |
| 1950                      | 42,562                             | 22,787                                      | -2,253                           | 63,096                                       |
| 1951                      | 45,514                             | 24,400                                      | -2,287                           | 67,627                                       |
| 1952                      | 67,686                             | 26,098                                      | -2,433                           | 91,351                                       |
| 1953                      | 76,101                             | 27,910                                      | -2,835                           | 101,176                                      |
| 1954                      | 70,855                             | 30,701                                      | -3,056                           | 98,500                                       |
| 1955                      | 68,444                             | 33,724                                      | -3,207                           | 98,961                                       |
| 1956                      | 70,640                             | 36,711                                      | -3,561                           | 103,790                                      |
| 1957                      | 76,578                             | 40,375                                      | -3,974                           | 112,979                                      |
| 1958                      | 82,405                             | 44,851                                      | -4,905                           | 122,351                                      |
| 1959                      | 92,098                             | 48,887                                      | -6,463                           | 134,522                                      |
| 1960                      | 92,191                             | 51,876                                      | -7,019                           | 137,048                                      |
| 1961                      | 97,723                             | 56,201                                      | -7,126                           | 146,798                                      |
| 1962                      | 106,821                            | 60,206                                      | -7,926                           | 159,101                                      |
| 1963                      | 111,316                            | 64,816                                      | -8,602                           | 167,530                                      |
| 1964                      | 118,528                            | 69,302                                      | -10,164                          | 177,666                                      |
| 1965                      | 118,228                            | 74,678                                      | -10,910                          | 181,996                                      |
| 1966                      | 134,532                            | 82,843                                      | -12,887                          | 204,488                                      |
| 1967                      | 157,464                            | 93,350                                      | -15,233                          | 235,581                                      |
| 1968                      | 178,134                            | 102,411                                     | -18,551                          | 261,994                                      |
| 1969                      | 183,640                            | 116,728                                     | -20,164                          | 280,204                                      |
| 1970                      | 195,649                            | 131,332                                     | -24,065                          | 302,916                                      |
| 1971                      | 210,172                            | 150,674                                     | -28,099                          | 332,747                                      |
| 1972                      | 230,681                            | 168,549                                     | -34,375                          | 364,855                                      |
| 1973                      | 245,707                            | 181,357                                     | -41,847                          | 385,217                                      |
| 1974                      | 269,359                            | 198,959                                     | -43,357                          | 424,961                                      |

**Table 7-3 [Continued]**  
**U.S. PUBLIC SPENDING - FEDERAL, STATE, & LOCAL**  
 (\$ Millions)

| <b><u>Fiscal Year</u></b> | <b><u>Total Federal Budget</u></b> | <b><u>State &amp; Local Governments</u></b> | <b><u>Less Grants in-aid</u></b> | <b><u>Net Total U.S. Public Spending</u></b> |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|--|
| 1975                      | 332,332                            | 230,722                                     | -49,791                          | 513,263                                      |
| 1976                      | 371,792                            | 256,731                                     | -59,094                          | 569,429                                      |
| 1977                      | 409,218                            | 274,215                                     | -68,415                          | 615,018                                      |
| 1978                      | 458,746                            | 296,984                                     | -77,889                          | 677,841                                      |
| 1979                      | 504,032                            | 327,517                                     | -83,351                          | 748,198                                      |
| 1980                      | 590,947                            | 369,086                                     | -91,385                          | 868,648                                      |
| 1981                      | 678,249                            | 407,449                                     | -94,704                          | 990,994                                      |
| 1982                      | 745,755                            | 436,733                                     | -88,134                          | 1,094,354                                    |
| 1983                      | 808,380                            | 466,516                                     | -92,448                          | 1,182,448                                    |
| 1984                      | 851,874                            | 505,008                                     | -97,553                          | 1,259,329                                    |
| 1985                      | 946,423                            | 553,899                                     | -105,852                         | 1,394,470                                    |
| 1986                      | 990,460                            | 605,623                                     | -112,331                         | 1,483,752                                    |
| 1987                      | 1,004,122                          | 657,134                                     | -108,400                         | 1,552,856                                    |
| 1988                      | 1,064,489                          | 704,921                                     | -115,342                         | 1,654,068                                    |
| 1989                      | 1,143,671                          | 762,360                                     | -121,928                         | 1,784,103                                    |
| 1990                      | 1,253,163                          | 834,818                                     | -135,325                         | 1,952,656                                    |
| 1991                      | 1,324,400                          | 908,108                                     | -154,519                         | 2,077,989                                    |
| 1992                      | 1,381,681                          | 981,253                                     | -178,065                         | 2,184,869                                    |
| 1993                      | 1,409,414                          | 1,027,488                                   | -193,612                         | 2,243,290                                    |
| 1994                      | 1,461,731                          | 1,075,902                                   | -210,596                         | 2,327,037                                    |
| 1995                      | 1,515,729                          | 1,149,863                                   | -224,991                         | 2,440,601                                    |
| 1996                      | 1,560,512                          | 1,193,276                                   | -227,811                         | 2,525,977                                    |
| 1997                      | 1,601,232                          | 1,238,328                                   | -234,160                         | 2,605,400                                    |
| 1998                      | 1,652,552                          | 1,285,081                                   | -246,093                         | 2,691,540                                    |
| 1999                      | 1,727,071                          | 1,333,599                                   | -262,164                         | 2,798,506                                    |
| 2000                      | 1,765,687                          | 1,383,949                                   | -283,474                         | 2,866,162                                    |
| 2001                      | 1,799,216                          | 1,436,200                                   | -300,699                         | 2,934,717                                    |
| 2002                      | 1,820,313                          | 1,490,424                                   | -310,309                         | 3,000,428                                    |
| 2003                      | 1,892,980                          | 1,546,695                                   | -323,625                         | 3,116,050                                    |
| 2004                      | 1,957,904                          | 1,605,090                                   | -338,756                         | 3,224,238                                    |

**Table 7-4**  
**U.S. PUBLIC SPENDING - FEDERAL, STATE, & LOCAL**  
(FY 1992 \$ Billions)

| <b><u>Fiscal Year</u></b> | <b><u>Total Federal Budget</u></b> | <b><u>State &amp; Local Governments</u></b> | <b><u>Less Grants in-aid</u></b> | <b><u>Net Total U.S. Public Spending</u></b> |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|--|
| 1945                      | 775.8                              | 107.7                                       | -7.9                             | 875.6  |
| 1946                      | 481.1                              | 120.0                                       | -6.9                             | 594.2  |
| 1947                      | 266.2                              | 112.6                                       | -11.3                            | 367.5  |
| 1948                      | 223.6                              | 141.1                                       | -10.8                            | 353.9  |
| 1949                      | 289.0                              | 149.9                                       | -11.8                            | 427.1  |
| 1950                      | 301.0                              | 177.7                                       | -14.6                            | 464.1  |
| 1951                      | 309.0                              | 168.9                                       | -13.5                            | 464.4  |
| 1952                      | 447.4                              | 176.0                                       | -14.0                            | 609.4  |
| 1953                      | 479.2                              | 178.2                                       | -15.8                            | 641.6  |
| 1954                      | 432.0                              | 200.3                                       | -17.1                            | 615.2  |
| 1955                      | 411.3                              | 214.4                                       | -17.8                            | 607.9  |
| 1956                      | 403.9                              | 227.2                                       | -19.6                            | 611.5  |
| 1957                      | 417.8                              | 230.8                                       | -20.7                            | 627.9  |
| 1958                      | 428.1                              | 237.8                                       | -24.2                            | 641.7  |
| 1959                      | 463.5                              | 247.0                                       | -31.1                            | 679.4  |
| 1960                      | 462.3                              | 259.1                                       | -33.4                            | 688.0  |
| 1961                      | 477.6                              | 282.7                                       | -33.8                            | 726.5  |
| 1962                      | 514.3                              | 298.5                                       | -37.1                            | 775.7  |
| 1963                      | 516.8                              | 311.8                                       | -39.3                            | 789.3  |
| 1964                      | 540.7                              | 327.2                                       | -45.8                            | 822.1  |
| 1965                      | 531.6                              | 344.0                                       | -48.2                            | 827.4  |
| 1966                      | 586.7                              | 380.4                                       | -56.5                            | 910.6  |
| 1967                      | 665.8                              | 413.6                                       | -64.8                            | 1,014.6                                      |
| 1968                      | 722.7                              | 434.3                                       | -75.7                            | 1,081.3                                      |
| 1969                      | 701.7                              | 466.0                                       | -77.7                            | 1,090.0                                      |
| 1970                      | 710.7                              | 486.4                                       | -86.9                            | 1,110.2                                      |
| 1971                      | 718.5                              | 517.1                                       | -94.9                            | 1,140.7                                      |
| 1972                      | 739.8                              | 547.9                                       | -110.5                           | 1,177.2                                      |
| 1973                      | 749.8                              | 561.0                                       | -128.8                           | 1,182.0                                      |
| 1974                      | 759.8                              | 563.3                                       | -122.6                           | 1,200.5                                      |

**Table 7-4 [Continued]**  
**U.S. PUBLIC SPENDING - FEDERAL, STATE, & LOCAL**  
(FY 1992 \$ Billions)

| <b><u>Fiscal Year</u></b> | <b><u>Total Federal Budget</u></b> | <b><u>State &amp; Local Governments</u></b> | <b><u>Less Grants in-aid</u></b> | <b><u>Net Total U.S. Public Spending</u></b> |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|--|
| 1975                      | 848.0                              | 584.1                                       | -126.6                           | 1,305.5                                      |
| 1976                      | 886.1                              | 599.1                                       | -139.4                           | 1,345.8                                      |
| 1977                      | 901.6                              | 593.5                                       | -149.7                           | 1,345.4                                      |
| 1978                      | 944.9                              | 602.3                                       | -159.5                           | 1,387.7                                      |
| 1979                      | 957.3                              | 612.6                                       | -157.4                           | 1,412.5                                      |
| 1980                      | 1,015.9                            | 621.7                                       | -155.7                           | 1,481.9                                      |
| 1981                      | 1,056.3                            | 619.1                                       | -146.4                           | 1,529.0                                      |
| 1982                      | 1,086.0                            | 615.9                                       | -127.4                           | 1,574.5                                      |
| 1983                      | 1,123.1                            | 627.5                                       | -127.7                           | 1,622.9                                      |
| 1984                      | 1,129.1                            | 652.5                                       | -129.5                           | 1,652.1                                      |
| 1985                      | 1,208.6                            | 690.0                                       | -135.6                           | 1,763.0                                      |
| 1986                      | 1,230.2                            | 732.8                                       | -139.7                           | 1,823.3                                      |
| 1987                      | 1,213.7                            | 764.4                                       | -130.4                           | 1,847.7                                      |
| 1988                      | 1,245.7                            | 795.4                                       | -133.9                           | 1,907.2                                      |
| 1989                      | 1,284.9                            | 836.2                                       | -136.2                           | 1,984.9                                      |
| 1990                      | 1,353.6                            | 879.6                                       | -144.7                           | 2,088.5                                      |
| 1991                      | 1,366.1                            | 924.3                                       | -158.6                           | 2,131.8                                      |
| 1992                      | 1,381.7                            | 981.3                                       | -178.1                           | 2,184.9                                      |
| 1993                      | 1,374.8                            | 1,008.9                                     | -188.6                           | 2,195.1                                      |
| 1994                      | 1,392.8                            | 1,029.3                                     | -200.5                           | 2,221.6                                      |
| 1995                      | 1,410.2                            | 1,064.8                                     | -208.2                           | 2,266.8                                      |
| 1996                      | 1,419.7                            | 1,079.7                                     | -206.7                           | 2,292.7                                      |
| 1997                      | 1,429.0                            | 1,096.9                                     | -208.1                           | 2,317.8                                      |
| 1998                      | 1,450.4                            | 1,120.0                                     | -215.2                           | 2,355.2                                      |
| 1999                      | 1,489.9                            | 1,144.0                                     | -225.2                           | 2,408.7                                      |
| 2000                      | 1,490.5                            | 1,160.4                                     | -238.0                           | 2,412.9                                      |
| 2001                      | 1,487.1                            | 1,176.1                                     | -246.7                           | 2,416.5                                      |
| 2002                      | 1,472.5                            | 1,192.1                                     | -248.8                           | 2,415.8                                      |
| 2003                      | 1,496.9                            | 1,208.1                                     | -253.6                           | 2,451.4                                      |
| 2004                      | 1,513.6                            | 1,224.4                                     | -259.4                           | 2,478.6                                      |

**Table 7-5**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE MANPOWER**  
(End Strength in Thousands)

| <b>Fiscal Year</b> | <b>ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY</b> |             |                     |                  |                             | <b>CIVILIAN WORKFORCE</b> |             |                               |                  |                                     | <b>Total DoD Man-power</b> | <b>Defense Related Employment in Industry</b> | <b>Total Defense Related Manpower</b> |        |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|--------|
|                    | <b>Army</b>                 | <b>Navy</b> | <b>Marine Corps</b> | <b>Air Force</b> | <b>Full Time Gd&amp;Res</b> | <b>Total Military</b>     | <b>Army</b> | <b>Navy including Marines</b> | <b>Air Force</b> | <b>Defense Agencies &amp; Other</b> | <b>Total Civilians</b>     |   |                                       |        |
| 1940               | 218                         | 161         | 28                  | 51               | -                           | 458                       | 137         | 119                           | -                | -                                   | 256                        | 714   | 314                                   | 1,028  |
| 1941               | 1,310                       | 284         | 54                  | 152              | -                           | 1,801                     | 329         | 227                           | -                | -                                   | 556                        | 2,357   | 2,500                                 | 4,857  |
| 1942               | 2,311                       | 641         | 143                 | 764              | -                           | 3,859                     | 852         | 432                           | -                | -                                   | 1,284                      | 5,143   | 10,000                                | 15,143 |
| 1943               | 4,797                       | 1,742       | 309                 | 2,197            | -                           | 9,045                     | 1,545       | 648                           | -                | -                                   | 2,193                      | 11,238  | 13,361                                | 24,599 |
| 1944               | 5,622                       | 2,981       | 476                 | 2,372            | -                           | 11,452                    | 1,503       | 736                           | -                | -                                   | 2,239                      | 13,691  | 12,600                                | 26,291 |
| 1945               | 5,984                       | 3,320       | 470                 | 2,282            | -                           | 12,056                    | 1,881       | 747                           | -                | -                                   | 2,628                      | 14,684  | 11,000                                | 25,684 |
| 1946               | 1,435                       | 978         | 156                 | 456              | -                           | 3,025                     | 927         | 489                           | -                | -                                   | 1,416                      | 4,441   | 1,168                                 | 5,609  |
| 1947               | 685                         | 498         | 93                  | 306              | -                           | 1,582                     | 503         | 356                           | -                | -                                   | 859                        | 2,441   | 786                                   | 3,227  |
| 1948               | 554                         | 418         | 85                  | 388              | -                           | 1,444                     | 303         | 347                           | 152              | 1                                   | 804                        | 2,248   | 958                                   | 3,206  |
| 1949               | 660                         | 448         | 86                  | 419              | -                           | 1,614                     | 310         | 343                           | 166              | 2                                   | 821                        | 2,434   | 732                                   | 3,166  |
| 1950               | 593                         | 381         | 74                  | 411              | -                           | 1,459                     | 261         | 293                           | 154              | 2                                   | 710                        | 2,170   | 713                                   | 2,883  |
| 1951               | 1,532                       | 737         | 193                 | 788              | -                           | 3,249                     | 487         | 452                           | 261              | 2                                   | 1,201                      | 4,551   | 2,400                                 | 6,851  |
| 1952               | 1,596                       | 824         | 232                 | 983              | -                           | 3,636                     | 515         | 481                           | 310              | 2                                   | 1,308                      | 4,944   | 3,600                                 | 8,544  |
| 1953               | 1,534                       | 794         | 249                 | 978              | -                           | 3,555                     | 884         | 470                           | 382              | 2                                   | 1,738                      | 5,293   | 4,118                                 | 9,411  |
| 1954               | 1,405                       | 726         | 224                 | 948              | -                           | 3,302                     | 720         | 433                           | 371              | 2                                   | 1,527                      | 4,829   | 2,975                                 | 7,804  |
| 1955               | 1,109                       | 661         | 205                 | 960              | -                           | 2,935                     | 651         | 433                           | 397              | 2                                   | 1,483                      | 4,419   | 2,500                                 | 6,919  |
| 1956               | 1,026                       | 670         | 201                 | 910              | -                           | 2,806                     | 592         | 416                           | 333              | 2                                   | 1,443                      | 4,249   | 2,500                                 | 6,749  |
| 1957               | 998                         | 676         | 201                 | 920              | -                           | 2,795                     | 571         | 411                           | 417              | 2                                   | 1,400                      | 4,195   | 2,850                                 | 7,045  |
| 1958               | 899                         | 640         | 189                 | 871              | -                           | 2,600                     | 530         | 381                           | 373              | 2                                   | 1,286                      | 3,885   | 2,800                                 | 6,685  |
| 1959               | 862                         | 626         | 176                 | 840              | -                           | 2,504                     | 497         | 375                           | 364              | 2                                   | 1,238                      | 3,741   | 2,700                                 | 6,441  |
| 1960               | 873                         | 617         | 171                 | 815              | -                           | 2,475                     | 473         | 365                           | 355              | 2                                   | 1,195                      | 3,671   | 2,460                                 | 6,131  |
| 1961               | 859                         | 626         | 177                 | 821              | -                           | 2,483                     | 472         | 363                           | 346              | 2                                   | 1,183                      | 3,665   | 2,600                                 | 6,265  |
| 1962               | 1,066                       | 666         | 191                 | 885              | *                           | 2,808                     | 476         | 365                           | 349              | 20                                  | 1,210                      | 4,018   | 2,725                                 | 6,743  |
| 1963               | 976                         | 665         | 189                 | 870              | *                           | 2,700                     | 459         | 360                           | 337              | 32                                  | 1,188                      | 3,888   | 2,550                                 | 6,438  |
| 1964               | 973                         | 668         | 189                 | 857              | *                           | 2,688                     | 430         | 347                           | 322              | 38                                  | 1,137                      | 3,825   | 2,280                                 | 6,105  |
| 1965               | 969                         | 672         | 190                 | 825              | *                           | 2,656                     | 414         | 343                           | 317              | 42                                  | 1,116                      | 3,771   | 2,125                                 | 5,896  |
| 1966               | 1,200                       | 745         | 261                 | 887              | *                           | 3,094                     | 450         | 367                           | 336              | 69                                  | 1,222                      | 4,316   | 2,640                                 | 6,956  |
| 1967               | 1,442                       | 751         | 285                 | 897              | *                           | 3,377                     | 516         | 416                           | 349              | 76                                  | 1,357                      | 4,733   | 3,100                                 | 7,833  |
| 1968               | 1,570                       | 765         | 307                 | 905              | *                           | 3,548                     | 510         | 429                           | 339              | 75                                  | 1,352                      | 4,900   | 3,174                                 | 8,074  |
| 1969               | 1,512                       | 776         | 310                 | 862              | *                           | 3,460                     | 531         | 438                           | 349              | 72                                  | 1,390                      | 4,849   | 2,916                                 | 7,765  |
| 1970               | 1,322                       | 692         | 260                 | 791              | 1                           | 3,066                     | 480         | 388                           | 328              | 68                                  | 1,264                      | 4,330   | 2,399                                 | 6,729  |
| 1971               | 1,123                       | 623         | 212                 | 755              | 1                           | 2,715                     | 452         | 362                           | 313              | 63                                  | 1,189                      | 3,904   | 2,031                                 | 5,935  |
| 1972               | 811                         | 588         | 198                 | 726              | 1                           | 2,323                     | 446         | 353                           | 300              | 60                                  | 1,159                      | 3,482   | 1,985                                 | 5,467  |
| 1973               | 801                         | 564         | 196                 | 691              | 1                           | 2,253                     | 406         | 334                           | 288              | 72                                  | 1,099                      | 3,352   | 1,850                                 | 5,202  |
| 1974               | 783                         | 546         | 189                 | 644              | 1                           | 2,162                     | 409         | 335                           | 289              | 75                                  | 1,108                      | 3,270   | 1,860                                 | 5,130  |

\* Indicates less than 500 Full-Time National Guardsmen and Reservists. Data prior to 1962 not available.

**Table 7-5 [Continued]**  
**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE MANPOWER**  
(End Strength in Thousands)

| <b>Fiscal Year</b> | <b>ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY</b> |             |                     |                  |                             | <b>CIVILIAN WORKFORCE</b> |             |                               |                  |                                     | <b>Total DoD Man-power</b> | <b>Defense Related Employment in Industry</b> | <b>Total Defense Related Manpower</b> |       |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|-------|
|                    | <b>Army</b>                 | <b>Navy</b> | <b>Marine Corps</b> | <b>Air Force</b> | <b>Full Time Gd&amp;Res</b> | <b>Total Military</b>     | <b>Army</b> | <b>Navy including Marines</b> | <b>Air Force</b> | <b>Defense Agencies &amp; Other</b> | <b>Total Civilians</b>     |   |                                       |       |
| 1975               | 784                         | 535         | 196                 | 613              | 1                           | 2,128                     | 401         | 326                           | 278              | 73                                  | 1,078                      | 3,206   | 1,800                                 | 5,006 |
| 1976               | 779                         | 524         | 192                 | 585              | 1                           | 2,082                     | 390         | 321                           | 262              | 72                                  | 1,045                      | 3,127   | 1,690                                 | 4,817 |
| 1977               | 782                         | 530         | 192                 | 570              | 1                           | 2,074                     | 372         | 318                           | 255              | 77                                  | 1,022                      | 3,096   | 1,730                                 | 4,826 |
| 1978               | 771                         | 530         | 191                 | 569              | 1                           | 2,062                     | 371         | 317                           | 251              | 77                                  | 1,016                      | 3,078   | 1,765                                 | 4,843 |
| 1979               | 758                         | 522         | 185                 | 559              | 7                           | 2,031                     | 359         | 310                           | 245              | 77                                  | 991                        | 3,022   | 1,860                                 | 4,882 |
| 1980               | 777                         | 527         | 188                 | 558              | 13                          | 2,063                     | 361         | 309                           | 244              | 77                                  | 990                        | 3,053   | 1,990                                 | 5,043 |
| 1981               | 781                         | 540         | 191                 | 570              | 19                          | 2,101                     | 372         | 321                           | 246              | 80                                  | 1,019                      | 3,121   | 2,085                                 | 5,206 |
| 1982               | 780                         | 553         | 192                 | 583              | 22                          | 2,130                     | 378         | 319                           | 248              | 82                                  | 1,028                      | 3,158   | 2,290                                 | 5,448 |
| 1983               | 780                         | 558         | 194                 | 592              | 39                          | 2,162                     | 391         | 339                           | 251              | 83                                  | 1,064                      | 3,226   | 2,415                                 | 5,641 |
| 1984               | 780                         | 565         | 196                 | 597              | 46                          | 2,184                     | 403         | 342                           | 253              | 87                                  | 1,085                      | 3,270   | 2,735                                 | 6,005 |
| 1985               | 781                         | 571         | 198                 | 602              | 55                          | 2,206                     | 420         | 353                           | 264              | 92                                  | 1,129                      | 3,335   | 2,980                                 | 6,315 |
| 1986               | 781                         | 581         | 199                 | 608              | 64                          | 2,233                     | 413         | 342                           | 263              | 94                                  | 1,112                      | 3,345   | 3,315                                 | 6,660 |
| 1987               | 781                         | 587         | 200                 | 607              | 69                          | 2,243                     | 418         | 353                           | 264              | 98                                  | 1,133                      | 3,376   | 3,625                                 | 7,002 |
| 1988               | 772                         | 593         | 197                 | 576              | 71                          | 2,209                     | 393         | 348                           | 253              | 96                                  | 1,090                      | 3,299   | 3,430                                 | 6,729 |
| 1989               | 770                         | 593         | 197                 | 571              | 72                          | 2,202                     | 403         | 354                           | 261              | 99                                  | 1,117                      | 3,319   | 3,275                                 | 6,595 |
| 1990               | 751                         | 583         | 197                 | 539              | 74                          | 2,143                     | 380         | 341                           | 249              | 103                                 | 1,073                      | 3,216   | 3,115                                 | 6,332 |
| 1991               | 725                         | 571         | 195                 | 511              | 75                          | 2,077                     | 365         | 329                           | 233              | 117                                 | 1,045                      | 3,122   | 3,045                                 | 6,166 |
| 1992               | 611                         | 542         | 185                 | 470              | 72                          | 1,880                     | 334         | 309                           | 214              | 149                                 | 1,006                      | 2,886   | 2,840                                 | 5,726 |
| 1993               | 572                         | 510         | 178                 | 444              | 71                          | 1,776                     | 294         | 285                           | 202              | 156                                 | 937                        | 2,713   | 2,620                                 | 5,332 |
| 1994               | 541                         | 469         | 174                 | 426              | 68                          | 1,678                     | 280         | 269                           | 196              | 156                                 | 901                        | 2,579   | 2,460                                 | 5,039 |
| 1995               | 509                         | 435         | 174                 | 400              | 65                          | 1,583                     | 267         | 249                           | 186              | 147                                 | 849                        | 2,432   | 2,315                                 | 4,747 |
| 1996               | 491                         | 417         | 175                 | 389              | 66                          | 1,538                     | 259         | 240                           | 183              | 138                                 | 819                        | 2,356   | 2,210                                 | 4,568 |
| 1997               | 492                         | 396         | 174                 | 378              | 64                          | 1,504                     | 247         | 223                           | 180              | 136                                 | 786                        | 2,290   | 2,215                                 | 4,505 |
| 1998               | 484                         | 382         | 173                 | 367              | 64                          | 1,470                     | 237         | 210                           | 174              | 126                                 | 747                        | 2,217   | 2,190                                 | 4,407 |
| 1999               | 480                         | 372         | 172                 | 366              | 64                          | 1,454                     | 226         | 207                           | 169              | 123                                 | 725                        | 2,179   | 2,210                                 | 4,389 |
| 2000               | 480                         | 372         | 172                 | 361              | 64                          | 1,449                     | 220         | 199                           | 163              | 118                                 | 700                        | 2,149   | 2,185                                 | 4,334 |
| 2001               | 480                         | 371         | 172                 | 354              | 64                          | 1,441                     | 216         | 192                           | 162              | 114                                 | 684                        | 2,125   | 2,200                                 | 4,325 |

Air Force civil service employment is included in the Army prior to 1948 and identified separately thereafter. Beginning in 1953, the civilian work force figures include both U.S. and foreign national direct hires and the foreign national indirect hire employees that support U.S. forces overseas. Beginning with FY 1996, all the Federal civilian work force are measured in Full-time Equivalents (FTE) on this table.

Navy reserve personnel on active duty for Training and Administration of Reserves (TARS) are included in the active Navy prior to FY 1980 and in the Full-Time Guard and Reserve thereafter. Active Duty Military includes the activation of 25,652 National Guard and Reservists in FY 1990 pursuant to sections 673b, Title 10 U.S.C., 17,059 National Guard and Reservists in FY 1991 and 954 National Guard and Reservists in FY 1992 pursuant to sections 672 and 673, Title 10 U.S.C., to support Operation Desert Shield/Desert Storm.

**Table 7-6**  
**U.S. EMPLOYMENT AND LABOR FORCE**  
(End Strength in Thousands)

| Fiscal Year | Military Active Duty | DoD DH Civilian WorkForce | Total DoD Man-power | Defense Related Industry Employ | Total Defense Related Employ | Other Federal Civil Service | Total Federal Civilian Employ | Coast Guard | Total Federal Employ | State & Local Govts | Total US Public Employ | Private Sector Employ | Total Employ | Total Non-Defense Related Employ | Unemployment | Total Labor Force |
|-------------|----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|---------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|
| 1940        | 458                  | 256                       | 714                 | 314                             | 1,028                        | 786                         | 1,042                         | 14          | 1,514                | 3,217               | 4,731                  | 42,359                | 47,090       | 46,062                           | 8,800        | 55,890            |
| 1941        | 1,801                | 556                       | 2,357               | 2,500                           | 4,857                        | 882                         | 1,438                         | 19          | 3,258                | 3,337               | 6,595                  | 43,420                | 50,015       | 45,158                           | 6,840        | 56,855            |
| 1942        | 3,859                | 1,284                     | 5,143               | 10,000                          | 15,143                       | 1,012                       | 2,296                         | 59          | 6,214                | 3,310               | 9,524                  | 45,246                | 54,770       | 39,627                           | 4,110        | 58,880            |
| 1943        | 9,045                | 2,193                     | 11,238              | 13,361                          | 24,599                       | 1,106                       | 3,299                         | 155         | 12,499               | 3,184               | 15,683                 | 44,922                | 60,605       | 36,006                           | 1,865        | 62,470            |
| 1944        | 11,452               | 2,239                     | 13,691              | 12,600                          | 26,291                       | 1,093                       | 3,332                         | 169         | 14,953               | 3,092               | 18,045                 | 46,385                | 64,430       | 38,139                           | 870          | 65,300            |
| 1945        | 12,056               | 2,628                     | 14,684              | 11,000                          | 25,684                       | 1,188                       | 3,816                         | 171         | 16,043               | 3,104               | 19,147                 | 45,668                | 64,815       | 39,131                           | 855          | 65,670            |
| 1946        | 3,025                | 1,416                     | 4,441               | 1,168                           | 5,609                        | 1,281                       | 2,697                         | 26          | 5,748                | 3,305               | 9,053                  | 52,427                | 61,480       | 55,871                           | 1,655        | 63,135            |
| 1947        | 1,582                | 859                       | 2,441               | 786                             | 3,227                        | 1,252                       | 2,111                         | 19          | 3,712                | 3,568               | 7,280                  | 51,386                | 58,666       | 55,439                           | 2,290        | 60,956            |
| 1948        | 1,444                | 804                       | 2,248               | 958                             | 3,206                        | 1,267                       | 2,071                         | 20          | 3,535                | 3,776               | 7,311                  | 52,413                | 59,724       | 56,518                           | 2,408        | 62,132            |
| 1949        | 1,614                | 821                       | 2,434               | 732                             | 3,166                        | 1,281                       | 2,102                         | 24          | 3,739                | 3,906               | 7,645                  | 50,586                | 58,231       | 55,065                           | 3,966        | 62,197            |
| 1950        | 1,459                | 710                       | 2,170               | 713                             | 2,883                        | 1,251                       | 1,961                         | 23          | 3,444                | 4,078               | 7,522                  | 52,475                | 59,997       | 57,114                           | 3,551        | 63,548            |
| 1951        | 3,249                | 1,201                     | 4,551               | 2,400                           | 6,851                        | 1,282                       | 2,483                         | 29          | 5,862                | 4,031               | 9,893                  | 50,480                | 60,373       | 53,522                           | 2,132        | 62,505            |
| 1952        | 3,636                | 1,308                     | 4,944               | 3,600                           | 8,544                        | 1,293                       | 2,601                         | 35          | 6,272                | 4,134               | 10,406                 | 50,582                | 60,988       | 52,444                           | 2,032        | 63,020            |
| 1953        | 3,555                | 1,304                     | 4,859               | 4,118                           | 8,977                        | 1,254                       | 2,558                         | 34          | 6,147                | 4,282               | 10,429                 | 51,737                | 62,166       | 53,189                           | 1,732        | 63,898            |
| 1954        | 3,302                | 1,183                     | 4,485               | 2,975                           | 7,460                        | 1,225                       | 2,408                         | 29          | 5,739                | 4,552               | 10,291                 | 50,206                | 60,497       | 53,037                           | 3,681        | 64,178            |
| 1955        | 2,935                | 1,160                     | 4,095               | 2,500                           | 6,595                        | 1,237                       | 2,397                         | 29          | 5,361                | 4,728               | 10,089                 | 52,479                | 62,568       | 55,973                           | 2,893        | 65,461            |
| 1956        | 2,806                | 1,151                     | 3,958               | 2,500                           | 6,458                        | 1,248                       | 2,399                         | 28          | 5,234                | 5,064               | 10,298                 | 54,409                | 64,707       | 58,249                           | 3,179        | 67,886            |
| 1957        | 2,795                | 1,132                     | 3,927               | 2,850                           | 6,777                        | 1,286                       | 2,418                         | 30          | 5,243                | 5,380               | 10,623                 | 54,504                | 65,127       | 58,350                           | 3,131        | 68,258            |
| 1958        | 2,600                | 1,069                     | 3,668               | 2,800                           | 6,468                        | 1,313                       | 2,382                         | 30          | 5,011                | 5,630               | 10,641                 | 53,011                | 63,652       | 57,184                           | 5,223        | 68,875            |
| 1959        | 2,504                | 1,049                     | 3,553               | 2,700                           | 6,253                        | 1,334                       | 2,383                         | 30          | 4,917                | 5,806               | 10,723                 | 55,201                | 65,924       | 59,671                           | 3,780        | 69,704            |
| 1960        | 2,475                | 1,018                     | 3,493               | 2,460                           | 5,953                        | 1,381                       | 2,399                         | 31          | 4,905                | 6,073               | 10,978                 | 56,310                | 67,288       | 61,335                           | 4,172        | 71,460            |
| 1961        | 2,483                | 1,012                     | 3,495               | 2,600                           | 6,095                        | 1,424                       | 2,436                         | 32          | 4,951                | 6,295               | 11,246                 | 55,905                | 67,151       | 61,056                           | 5,313        | 72,464            |
| 1962        | 2,808                | 1,039                     | 3,848               | 2,725                           | 6,573                        | 1,475                       | 2,514                         | 32          | 5,355                | 6,533               | 11,888                 | 55,964                | 67,852       | 61,279                           | 4,219        | 72,071            |
| 1963        | 2,700                | 1,019                     | 3,719               | 2,550                           | 6,269                        | 1,509                       | 2,528                         | 32          | 5,260                | 6,834               | 12,094                 | 56,750                | 68,844       | 62,575                           | 4,554        | 73,398            |
| 1964        | 2,688                | 997                       | 3,684               | 2,280                           | 5,964                        | 1,504                       | 2,501                         | 32          | 5,220                | 7,236               | 12,456                 | 57,992                | 70,448       | 64,484                           | 4,453        | 74,901            |
| 1965        | 2,656                | 986                       | 3,641               | 2,125                           | 5,766                        | 1,542                       | 2,528                         | 32          | 5,215                | 7,683               | 12,898                 | 59,380                | 72,278       | 66,512                           | 4,057        | 76,335            |
| 1966        | 3,094                | 1,093                     | 4,187               | 2,640                           | 6,827                        | 1,666                       | 2,759                         | 35          | 5,888                | 8,259               | 14,147                 | 59,890                | 74,037       | 67,210                           | 3,592        | 77,629            |
| 1967        | 3,377                | 1,235                     | 4,612               | 3,100                           | 7,712                        | 1,767                       | 3,002                         | 37          | 6,416                | 8,730               | 15,146                 | 60,247                | 75,393       | 67,681                           | 3,628        | 79,021            |
| 1968        | 3,548                | 1,233                     | 4,781               | 3,174                           | 7,955                        | 1,822                       | 3,055                         | 37          | 6,640                | 9,141               | 15,781                 | 61,492                | 77,273       | 69,318                           | 3,615        | 80,088            |
| 1969        | 3,460                | 1,275                     | 4,735               | 2,916                           | 7,651                        | 1,801                       | 3,076                         | 38          | 6,574                | 9,496               | 16,070                 | 62,888                | 78,958       | 71,307                           | 3,399        | 82,357            |
| 1970        | 3,066                | 1,161                     | 4,227               | 2,399                           | 6,626                        | 1,821                       | 2,982                         | 37          | 6,085                | 9,869               | 15,954                 | 63,428                | 79,382       | 72,756                           | 4,669        | 84,051            |
| 1971        | 2,714                | 1,093                     | 3,808               | 2,031                           | 5,839                        | 1,831                       | 2,924                         | 38          | 5,677                | 10,372              | 16,049                 | 63,429                | 79,478       | 73,639                           | 5,490        | 84,968            |
| 1972        | 2,323                | 1,049                     | 3,372               | 1,985                           | 5,357                        | 1,816                       | 2,865                         | 38          | 5,226                | 10,896              | 16,122                 | 66,507                | 82,629       | 77,272                           | 5,426        | 88,055            |
| 1973        | 2,253                | 997                       | 3,250               | 1,850                           | 5,100                        | 1,827                       | 2,824                         | 37          | 5,114                | 11,286              | 16,400                 | 69,167                | 85,567       | 80,467                           | 4,847        | 90,414            |
| 1974        | 2,162                | 1,013                     | 3,175               | 1,860                           | 5,035                        | 1,880                       | 2,893                         | 37          | 5,092                | 11,713              | 16,805                 | 70,362                | 87,167       | 82,132                           | 5,380        | 92,547            |
| 1975        | 2,128                | 989                       | 3,117               | 1,800                           | 4,917                        | 1,908                       | 2,897                         | 37          | 5,062                | 12,114              | 17,176                 | 68,268                | 85,444       | 80,527                           | 8,569        | 94,013            |

**Table 7-6 [Continued]**  
**U.S. EMPLOYMENT AND LABOR FORCE**  
(End Strength in Thousands)

| Fiscal Year | Military Active Duty | DoD DH Civilian WorkForce | Total DoD Man-power | Defense Related Industry Employ | Total Defense Related Employ | Other Federal Civil Service | Total Federal Civilian Employ | Coast Guard | Total Federal Employ | State& Local Govts | Total US Public Sector Employ | Private Sector Employ | Total Employ | Total Non-Defense Related Employ | Unemployment | Total Labor Force |
|-------------|----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|
| 1976        | 2,082                | 959                       | 3,041               | 1,690                           | 4,731                        | 1,924                       | 2,883                         | 38          | 5,003                | 12,282             | 17,285                        | 71,175                | 88,460       | 83,729                           | 7,655        | 96,115            |
| 1977        | 2,074                | 938                       | 3,013               | 1,730                           | 4,743                        | 1,955                       | 2,893                         | 38          | 5,006                | 12,704             | 17,710                        | 73,537                | 91,247       | 86,504                           | 6,437        | 97,684            |
| 1978        | 2,062                | 935                       | 2,997               | 1,765                           | 4,762                        | 1,994                       | 2,929                         | 38          | 5,029                | 13,050             | 18,079                        | 76,962                | 95,041       | 90,279                           | 5,797        | 100,838           |
| 1979        | 2,031                | 916                       | 2,947               | 1,860                           | 4,807                        | 1,960                       | 2,876                         | 39          | 4,946                | 13,359             | 18,305                        | 79,271                | 97,576       | 92,769                           | 5,798        | 103,374           |
| 1980        | 2,063                | 916                       | 2,979               | 1,990                           | 4,969                        | 1,960                       | 2,876                         | 39          | 4,978                | 13,542             | 18,520                        | 80,697                | 99,217       | 94,248                           | 8,044        | 107,261           |
| 1981        | 2,101                | 940                       | 3,041               | 2,085                           | 5,126                        | 1,920                       | 2,860                         | 40          | 5,001                | 13,274             | 18,275                        | 83,622                | 101,897      | 96,771                           | 8,013        | 109,910           |
| 1982        | 2,130                | 945                       | 3,075               | 2,290                           | 5,365                        | 1,880                       | 2,825                         | 38          | 4,993                | 13,207             | 18,200                        | 83,246                | 101,446      | 96,081                           | 10,000       | 111,446           |
| 1983        | 2,162                | 980                       | 3,142               | 2,415                           | 5,557                        | 1,896                       | 2,876                         | 40          | 5,078                | 13,220             | 18,298                        | 83,330                | 101,628      | 96,071                           | 11,256       | 112,884           |
| 1984        | 2,184                | 1,000                     | 3,184               | 2,735                           | 5,919                        | 1,910                       | 2,910                         | 40          | 5,134                | 13,504             | 18,638                        | 87,220                | 105,858      | 99,939                           | 8,843        | 114,701           |
| 1985        | 2,206                | 1,043                     | 3,249               | 2,980                           | 6,229                        | 2,023                       | 3,066                         | 38          | 5,310                | 13,827             | 19,137                        | 89,212                | 108,349      | 102,120                          | 8,340        | 116,689           |
| 1986        | 2,233                | 1,027                     | 3,260               | 3,315                           | 6,575                        | 1,995                       | 3,022                         | 37          | 5,292                | 14,157             | 19,449                        | 91,229                | 110,678      | 104,103                          | 8,269        | 118,947           |
| 1987        | 2,243                | 1,049                     | 3,292               | 3,625                           | 6,917                        | 2,039                       | 3,088                         | 39          | 5,370                | 14,402             | 19,772                        | 93,641                | 113,413      | 106,456                          | 7,675        | 121,088           |
| 1988        | 2,209                | 1,010                     | 3,219               | 3,430                           | 6,649                        | 2,103                       | 3,113                         | 38          | 5,360                | 14,766             | 20,126                        | 95,970                | 116,096      | 109,447                          | 6,831        | 122,927           |
| 1989        | 2,202                | 1,037                     | 3,239               | 3,275                           | 6,514                        | 2,087                       | 3,124                         | 38          | 5,364                | 15,163             | 20,527                        | 98,026                | 118,553      | 112,039                          | 6,493        | 125,046           |
| 1990        | 2,143                | 997                       | 3,140               | 3,115                           | 6,255                        | 2,131                       | 3,128                         | 37          | 5,308                | 15,628             | 20,936                        | 98,714                | 119,650      | 113,395                          | 6,693        | 126,343           |
| 1991        | 2,077                | 974                       | 3,051               | 3,045                           | 6,096                        | 2,138                       | 3,112                         | 39          | 5,228                | 15,474             | 20,702                        | 97,898                | 118,600      | 112,504                          | 8,122        | 126,722           |
| 1992        | 1,880                | 945                       | 2,825               | 2,840                           | 5,665                        | 2,140                       | 3,085                         | 39          | 5,004                | 15,500             | 20,504                        | 98,396                | 118,900      | 113,235                          | 9,257        | 128,157           |
| 1993        | 1,776                | 885                       | 2,661               | 2,620                           | 5,281                        | 2,128                       | 3,013                         | 39          | 4,828                | 15,872             | 20,700                        | 99,794                | 120,494      | 115,213                          | 8,946        | 129,440           |
| 1994        | 1,678                | 854                       | 2,532               | 2,460                           | 4,992                        | 2,118                       | 2,972                         | 37          | 4,687                | 16,095             | 20,782                        | 103,149               | 123,931      | 118,939                          | 8,274        | 132,205           |
| 1995        | 1,583                | 807                       | 2,390               | 2,315                           | 4,705                        | 2,113                       | 2,920                         | 37          | 4,540                | 16,445             | 20,985                        | 105,313               | 126,298      | 121,593                          | 7,410        | 133,708           |
| 1996        | 1,537                | 779                       | 2,316               | 2,210                           | 4,526                        | 2,003                       | 2,782                         | 37          | 4,356                | 16,605             | 20,961                        | 106,642               | 127,603      | 123,077                          | 7,286        | 134,889           |
| 1997        | 1,504                | 746                       | 2,250               | 2,215                           | 4,465                        | 1,975                       | 2,721                         | 35          | 4,260                | 16,805             | 21,065                        | 109,351               | 130,416      | 125,951                          | 6,919        | 137,335           |
| 1998        | 1,470                | 707                       | 2,177               | 2,190                           | 4,367                        | 1,981                       | 2,688                         | 35          | 4,193                | 17,088             | 21,281                        | 111,208               | 132,489      | 128,122                          | 6,272        | 138,761           |
| 1999        | 1,454                | 686                       | 2,140               | 2,210                           | 4,350                        | 2,020                       | 2,706                         | 35          | 4,195                | 17,400             | 21,595                        | 112,205               | 133,800      | 129,450                          | 6,500        | 140,300           |
| 2000        | 1,449                | 662                       | 2,111               | 2,185                           | 4,296                        | 2,065                       | 2,727                         | 36          | 4,212                | 17,800             | 22,012                        | 112,888               | 134,900      | 130,604                          | 7000         | 141,900           |
| 2001        | 1,441                | 647                       | 2,088               | 2,200                           | 4,288                        | 2,108                       | 2,755                         | 36          | 4,232                | 18,225             | 22,457                        | 113,743               | 136,200      | 131,912                          | 7400         | 143,600           |

The DoD direct hire (DH) civilian work force figures include both U.S. and foreign national direct hires. Foreign national indirect hire (FNIH) employees that support DoD forces overseas are not included. Beginning with FY 1996, all the Federal civilian work force are measured in Full-time Equivalents (FTE) on this table.

The FY 1990 Active Duty Military includes 25,652 National Guardsmen and Reservists activated pursuant to sections 673b, Title 10 U.S.C. FY 1991 Active Duty Military includes 17,059 National Guardsmen and Reservists, and FY 1992 Active Duty Military includes 954 National Guardsmen and Reservists activated pursuant to sections 672 and 673, Title 10 U.S.C. in support of Operation Desert Shield/Desert Storm.

**Table 7-7**  
**DEFENSE SHARES OF ECONOMIC AND BUDGETARY AGGREGATES**  
(Percentages of Indicated Totals)

| Fiscal<br>Year | % of Federal Budget |                  | % of Net Public Spending |                  | DoD as a % Public Employment |                        |               |                        | DoD as % of       |                    | % of GDP |                  |
|----------------|---------------------|------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------|------------------|
|                |                     |                  | Federal State & Local    |                  | Military & Civilian          |                        | Civilian Only |                        | Total Labor Force |                    |          |                  |
|                | DoD                 | National Defense | DoD                      | National Defense | Federal                      | Federal, State & Local | Federal       | Federal, State & Local | DoD Total         | Including Industry | DoD      | National Defense |
| 1940           | 15.7                | 17.5             | 8.4                      | 9.6              | 47.2                         | 15.1                   | 24.6          | 6.0                    | 1.3               | 1.8                | 1.6      | 1.7              |
| 1941           | 43.9                | 47.1             | 27.1                     | 29.0             | 72.3                         | 35.7                   | 38.7          | 11.6                   | 4.1               | 8.5                | 5.3      | 5.7              |
| 1942           | 60.3                | 73.0             | 48.8                     | 59.2             | 82.8                         | 54.0                   | 55.9          | 22.9                   | 8.7               | 25.7               | 15.0     | 18.1             |
| 1943           | 74.6                | 84.9             | 67.6                     | 76.9             | 89.9                         | 71.7                   | 66.5          | 33.8                   | 18.0              | 39.4               | 33.4     | 38.0             |
| 1944           | 78.7                | 86.7             | 72.3                     | 79.7             | 91.6                         | 75.9                   | 67.2          | 34.9                   | 21.0              | 40.3               | 35.6     | 39.3             |
| 1945           | 82.5                | 89.5             | 75.7                     | 82.2             | 91.5                         | 76.7                   | 68.9          | 38.0                   | 22.4              | 39.1               | 35.1     | 38.2             |
| 1946           | 72.8                | 77.3             | 61.5                     | 65.3             | 77.3                         | 49.1                   | 52.5          | 23.6                   | 7.0               | 8.9                | 18.4     | 19.6             |
| 1947           | 38.2                | 37.1             | 28.1                     | 27.3             | 65.8                         | 33.5                   | 40.7          | 15.1                   | 4.0               | 5.3                | 5.8      | 5.6              |
| 1948           | 34.1                | 30.6             | 22.2                     | 19.8             | 63.6                         | 30.7                   | 38.8          | 13.8                   | 3.6               | 5.2                | 4.0      | 3.6              |
| 1949           | 28.9                | 33.9             | 19.6                     | 23.1             | 65.1                         | 31.8                   | 39.1          | 13.7                   | 3.9               | 5.1                | 4.2      | 4.9              |
| 1950           | 27.4                | 32.2             | 18.5                     | 21.7             | 63.0                         | 28.8                   | 36.2          | 11.8                   | 3.4               | 4.5                | 4.3      | 5.0              |
| 1951           | 43.0                | 51.8             | 29.0                     | 34.9             | 77.6                         | 46.0                   | 48.4          | 18.4                   | 7.3               | 11.0               | 6.1      | 7.3              |
| 1952           | 57.2                | 68.1             | 42.3                     | 50.4             | 78.8                         | 47.5                   | 50.3          | 19.4                   | 7.8               | 13.6               | 11.1     | 13.2             |
| 1953           | 57.0                | 69.4             | 42.9                     | 52.2             | 79.0                         | 46.6                   | 51.0          | 19.1                   | 7.6               | 14.0               | 11.7     | 14.2             |
| 1954           | 56.5                | 69.5             | 40.7                     | 50.1             | 78.1                         | 43.6                   | 49.1          | 17.0                   | 7.0               | 11.6               | 10.6     | 13.1             |
| 1955           | 51.3                | 62.4             | 35.6                     | 43.2             | 76.4                         | 40.6                   | 48.4          | 16.3                   | 6.3               | 10.1               | 8.9      | 10.8             |
| 1956           | 50.2                | 60.2             | 34.1                     | 41.0             | 75.6                         | 38.4                   | 48.0          | 15.4                   | 5.8               | 9.5                | 8.3      | 10.0             |
| 1957           | 49.6                | 59.3             | 33.7                     | 40.2             | 74.9                         | 37.0                   | 46.8          | 14.5                   | 5.8               | 9.9                | 8.5      | 10.1             |
| 1958           | 47.5                | 56.8             | 32.0                     | 38.2             | 73.2                         | 34.5                   | 44.9          | 13.3                   | 5.3               | 9.4                | 8.5      | 10.2             |
| 1959           | 45.0                | 53.2             | 30.9                     | 36.4             | 72.3                         | 33.1                   | 44.0          | 12.8                   | 5.1               | 9.0                | 8.5      | 10.0             |
| 1960           | 45.0                | 52.2             | 30.3                     | 35.1             | 71.2                         | 31.8                   | 42.4          | 12.0                   | 4.9               | 8.3                | 8.0      | 9.3              |
| 1961           | 44.3                | 50.8             | 29.5                     | 33.8             | 70.6                         | 31.1                   | 41.5          | 11.6                   | 4.8               | 8.4                | 8.2      | 9.4              |
| 1962           | 43.8                | 49.0             | 29.4                     | 32.9             | 71.9                         | 32.4                   | 41.3          | 11.5                   | 5.3               | 9.1                | 8.3      | 9.2              |
| 1963           | 43.1                | 48.0             | 28.7                     | 32.0             | 70.7                         | 30.8                   | 40.3          | 10.9                   | 5.1               | 8.5                | 8.0      | 8.9              |
| 1964           | 41.7                | 46.2             | 27.9                     | 30.9             | 70.6                         | 29.6                   | 39.9          | 10.2                   | 4.9               | 8.0                | 7.7      | 8.6              |
| 1965           | 38.7                | 42.8             | 25.2                     | 27.8             | 69.8                         | 28.2                   | 39.0          | 9.7                    | 4.8               | 7.6                | 6.7      | 7.4              |
| 1966           | 40.2                | 43.2             | 26.5                     | 28.4             | 71.1                         | 29.6                   | 39.6          | 9.9                    | 5.4               | 8.8                | 7.2      | 7.7              |
| 1967           | 42.7                | 45.4             | 28.6                     | 30.3             | 71.9                         | 30.5                   | 41.1          | 10.5                   | 5.8               | 9.8                | 8.3      | 8.8              |
| 1968           | 43.4                | 46.0             | 29.5                     | 31.3             | 72.0                         | 30.3                   | 40.4          | 10.1                   | 6.0               | 9.9                | 8.9      | 9.4              |
| 1969           | 42.4                | 44.9             | 27.8                     | 29.5             | 72.0                         | 29.5                   | 41.4          | 10.1                   | 5.7               | 9.3                | 8.2      | 8.7              |
| 1970           | 39.4                | 41.8             | 25.5                     | 27.0             | 69.5                         | 26.5                   | 38.9          | 9.0                    | 5.0               | 7.9                | 7.6      | 8.1              |

**Table 7-7 [Continued]**  
**DEFENSE SHARES OF ECONOMIC AND BUDGETARY AGGREGATES**  
(Percentages of Indicated Totals)

| Fiscal<br>Year | % of Federal Budget |                  | % of Net Public Spending |                  |                     |                        | DoD as a % Public Employment |                        |                   |                    | DoD as % of |                  | % of GDP |                  |
|----------------|---------------------|------------------|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|------------------|----------|------------------|
|                |                     |                  | Federal State & Local    |                  | Military & Civilian |                        | Civilian Only                |                        | Total Labor Force |                    |             |                  |          |                  |
|                | DoD                 | National Defense | DoD                      | National Defense | Federal             | Federal, State & Local | Federal                      | Federal, State & Local | DoD Total         | Including Industry | DoD         | National Defense | DoD      | National Defense |
| 1971           | 35.4                | 37.5             | 22.4                     | 23.7             | 67.1                | 23.7                   | 37.4                         | 8.2                    | 4.5               | 6.9                | 6.9         | 7.3              |          |                  |
| 1972           | 32.5                | 34.3             | 20.6                     | 21.7             | 64.5                | 20.9                   | 36.6                         | 7.6                    | 3.8               | 6.1                | 6.4         | 6.7              |          |                  |
| 1973           | 29.8                | 31.2             | 19.0                     | 19.9             | 63.6                | 19.8                   | 35.3                         | 7.1                    | 3.6               | 5.6                | 5.6         | 5.9              |          |                  |
| 1974           | 28.8                | 29.5             | 18.2                     | 18.7             | 62.4                | 18.9                   | 35.0                         | 6.9                    | 3.4               | 5.4                | 5.4         | 5.5              |          |                  |
| 1975           | 25.5                | 26.0             | 16.5                     | 16.9             | 61.6                | 18.1                   | 34.1                         | 6.6                    | 3.3               | 5.2                | 5.5         | 5.6              |          |                  |
| 1976           | 23.6                | 24.1             | 15.4                     | 15.7             | 60.8                | 17.6                   | 33.3                         | 6.3                    | 3.2               | 4.9                | 5.1         | 5.2              |          |                  |
| 1977           | 23.4                | 23.8             | 15.5                     | 15.8             | 60.2                | 17.0                   | 32.4                         | 6.0                    | 3.1               | 4.9                | 4.8         | 4.9              |          |                  |
| 1978           | 22.5                | 22.8             | 15.3                     | 15.5             | 59.6                | 16.6                   | 31.9                         | 5.9                    | 3.0               | 4.7                | 4.7         | 4.7              |          |                  |
| 1979           | 22.8                | 23.1             | 15.4                     | 15.5             | 59.6                | 16.1                   | 31.8                         | 5.6                    | 2.9               | 4.7                | 4.6         | 4.7              |          |                  |
| 1980           | 22.5                | 22.7             | 15.3                     | 15.4             | 59.8                | 16.1                   | 31.8                         | 5.6                    | 2.8               | 4.6                | 4.9         | 4.9              |          |                  |
| 1981           | 23.0                | 23.2             | 15.8                     | 15.9             | 60.8                | 16.6                   | 32.9                         | 5.8                    | 2.8               | 4.7                | 5.1         | 5.2              |          |                  |
| 1982           | 24.7                | 24.8             | 16.9                     | 16.9             | 61.6                | 16.9                   | 33.5                         | 5.9                    | 2.8               | 4.8                | 5.7         | 5.8              |          |                  |
| 1983           | 25.4                | 26.0             | 17.3                     | 17.8             | 61.9                | 17.2                   | 34.1                         | 6.1                    | 2.8               | 4.9                | 6.0         | 6.1              |          |                  |
| 1984           | 25.9                | 26.7             | 17.5                     | 18.1             | 62.0                | 17.1                   | 34.4                         | 6.1                    | 2.8               | 5.2                | 5.8         | 6.0              |          |                  |
| 1985           | 25.9                | 26.7             | 17.6                     | 18.1             | 61.2                | 17.0                   | 34.0                         | 6.2                    | 2.8               | 5.3                | 6.0         | 6.2              |          |                  |
| 1986           | 26.8                | 27.6             | 17.9                     | 18.4             | 61.6                | 16.8                   | 34.0                         | 6.0                    | 2.7               | 5.5                | 6.1         | 6.2              |          |                  |
| 1987           | 27.3                | 28.1             | 17.6                     | 18.2             | 61.3                | 16.6                   | 34.0                         | 6.0                    | 2.7               | 5.7                | 6.0         | 6.1              |          |                  |
| 1988           | 26.5                | 27.3             | 17.0                     | 17.6             | 60.1                | 16.0                   | 32.4                         | 5.6                    | 2.6               | 5.4                | 5.7         | 5.9              |          |                  |
| 1989           | 25.8                | 26.5             | 16.5                     | 17.0             | 60.4                | 15.8                   | 33.2                         | 5.7                    | 2.6               | 5.2                | 5.5         | 5.7              |          |                  |
| 1990           | 23.1                | 23.9             | 14.8                     | 15.3             | 59.2                | 15.0                   | 31.9                         | 5.3                    | 2.5               | 5.0                | 5.1         | 5.3              |          |                  |
| 1991           | 19.8                | 20.6             | 12.6                     | 13.2             | 58.4                | 14.7                   | 31.3                         | 5.2                    | 2.4               | 4.8                | 4.5         | 4.7              |          |                  |
| 1992           | 20.7                | 21.6             | 13.1                     | 13.7             | 56.5                | 13.8                   | 30.6                         | 5.1                    | 2.2               | 4.4                | 4.7         | 4.9              |          |                  |
| 1993           | 19.8                | 20.7             | 12.4                     | 12.9             | 55.1                | 12.9                   | 29.4                         | 4.7                    | 2.1               | 4.1                | 4.3         | 4.5              |          |                  |
| 1994           | 18.4                | 19.3             | 11.5                     | 12.1             | 54.0                | 12.2                   | 28.7                         | 4.5                    | 1.9               | 3.8                | 3.9         | 4.1              |          |                  |
| 1995           | 17.2                | 17.9             | 10.7                     | 11.1             | 52.6                | 11.4                   | 27.6                         | 4.2                    | 1.8               | 3.5                | 3.6         | 3.8              |          |                  |
| 1996           | 16.2                | 17.0             | 10.0                     | 10.5             | 53.2                | 11.0                   | 28.0                         | 4.0                    | 1.7               | 3.4                | 3.4         | 3.5              |          |                  |
| 1997           | 16.1                | 16.9             | 9.9                      | 10.4             | 52.8                | 10.7                   | 27.4                         | 3.8                    | 1.6               | 3.3                | 3.2         | 3.4              |          |                  |
| 1998           | 15.5                | 16.2             | 9.5                      | 10.0             | 51.9                | 10.2                   | 26.3                         | 3.6                    | 1.6               | 3.1                | 3.0         | 3.2              |          |                  |
| 1999           | 15.3                | 16.0             | 9.4                      | 9.9              | 51.0                | 9.9                    | 25.4                         | 3.4                    | 1.5               | 3.1                | 3.0         | 3.2              |          |                  |
| 2000           | 14.8                | 15.5             | 9.1                      | 9.6              | 50.1                | 9.6                    | 24.3                         | 3.2                    | 1.6               | 3.0                | 2.9         | 3.0              |          |                  |
| 2001           | 14.9                | 15.7             | 9.2                      | 9.6              | 49.3                | 9.3                    | 23.5                         | 3.1                    | 1.5               | 3.0                | 2.8         | 3.0              |          |                  |